



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

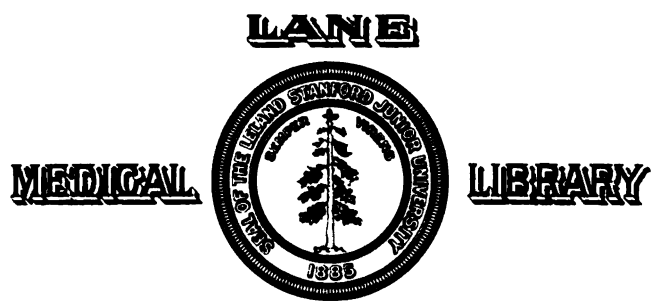
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STAMFORD
H100 .W87 1887 100 STON
Index to Wood's library of standard medi



24503443074



Gift of Dr. E. B. Du Bois.

INDEX

TO

WOOD'S LIBRARY

OF

STANDARD MEDICAL AUTHORS

COMPLETE

IN

ONE HUNDRED VOLUMES

NEW YORK
WILLIAM WOOD & COMPANY
56 & 58 LAFAYETTE PLACE

1887

B

Y0A9RLI 3MAI

PRESS OF
STETTINER, LAMBERT & CO.,
25, 24 & 26 READE ST.,
NEW YORK.

H 100

W 87

1887

NOTE.

NEVER before in the history of medical publishing has such a remarkable series of books been issued as that of which the present volume is the general and complete index.

Begun in 1879, there has appeared with great regularity a volume every month of either standard classical works or a new book of acknowledged merit; and yet the uniform succession of their publication, or the intrinsic value of the volumes, is not the only claim to distinction of this remarkable series.

The wonderfully low price at which they have been sold has always been astonishing to all—that the publishers have been enabled to continue this library until it now comprises **ONE HUNDRED VOLUMES** is due to the quick and continued appreciation of the medical profession, and the consequent practical support it has received.

It may not be out of place to state in this prefatory note that, as originally published, the hundred volumes of this series, even if it were possible to obtain them all, would cost nearly six times as much as they are sold for in this "Library," exclusive of the handsomely-finished book-case which accompanies each complete set.

In this Index, probably the most compact and still complete of any covering so large a number of volumes, every expedient to condense, without injury, has been adopted, and it is believed it will be found indispensable to all who possess the Library and really desire to avail themselves of its wonderful richness and wealth of practical knowledge.

The names of the authors will be found printed in small capitals, and at the same time the consecutive number of the volume in heavy-face type, as stamped on the back of each, is given.

It will be observed that, in arranging the volumes for the completed library, no regard has been had for the year in which they appeared, but that an attempt has been made to classify them by subjects, thus bringing together upon the shelves all which treat upon the same branch of medicine. But in doing this, due consideration has been observed to make the index valuable to those who have but a portion of the series.

Appended is an alphabetical list of the authors and their works, with the number of the volume in the complete series.

- AMORY, Electrolysis, vol. 47
 BARWELL, Diseases of Joints, vol. 23
 BELFIELD, Urinary and Male Sexual Organs, vol. 90
 BELL, Climatology, vol. 13
 BLANDFORD, Insanity, vol. 73
 BLYTH I., Poisons, vol. 94
 BLYTH II., Poisons, vol. 95
 BRAMWELL, Diseases of Spinal Cord, vol. 71
 BUCK, Ear Diseases, vol. 76
 CARPENTER I., Microscope, vol. 14
 CARPENTER II., Microscope, vol. 15
 CHARCOT and LOOMIS, Diseases of Old Age, vol. 59
 CLARKE, Surgery, vol. 19
 COULSON, Diseases of Bladder, vol. 91
 DICKINSON, Albuminuria, vol. 88
 DICKINSON II., Renal Affections, vol. 89
 DIDAY and STURGIS, Hereditary Syphilis, vol. 64
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Diseases of Stomach and Intestines, vol. 86
 EDES, Therapeutic Handbook, vol. 45
 EICHHORST I., Diseases of Circulatory and Respiratory Apparatus, vol. 53
 EICHHORST II., Diseases of Digestive and Urinary Apparatus, vol. 54
 EICHHORST III., Diseases of Nerves, Muscles, and Skin, vol. 55
 EICHHORST IV., Blood, Nutrition, and Infectious Diseases, vol. 56
 ELLIS, Diseases of Children, vol. 34
 ELLIS and FORD I., Dissection, vol. 1
 ELLIS and FORD II., Dissection, vol. 2
 ERB, Electro-Therapeutics, vol. 46
 FRERICHS I., Diseases of Liver, vol. 83
 FRERICHS II., Diseases of Liver, vol. 84
 FRERICHS III., Diseases of Liver, vol. 85
 FRITSCH, Diseases of Women, vol. 32
 GOWERS I., Epilepsy, vol. 70
 GOWERS II., Diseases of Brain and Cord, vol. 74
 GRIESINGER, Mental Pathology, vol. 69
 GUTTMANN, Physical Diagnosis, vol. 25
 HART and BARBOUR I., Gynecology, vol. 29
 HART and BARBOUR II., Gynecology, vol. 30
 HENOCHE, Diseases of Children, vol. 35
 HILTON, Rest and Pain, vol. 24
 HIPPOCRATES I., Works, vol. 49
 HIPPOCRATES II., Works, vol. 50
 HOLDEN, Osteology, vol. 6
 HOOPER I., Vade-Mecum, vol. 51
 HOOPER II., Vade-Mecum, vol. 52
 INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, Diseases of, vol. 87
 JAMES, Therapeutics of Respiratory Passages, vol. 79
 JOHNSON I., Formulary, vol. 44
 JOHNSON II., Medical Botany, vol. 48
 KEETLEY, Surgery, vol. 18
 KELSEY, Diseases of Rectum, vol. 92
 KEYES, Venereal Diseases, vol. 65
 KIRBY, Diseases of Horse, vol. 99
 KIRKES I., Physiology, vol. 8
 KIRKES II., Physiology, vol. 9
 LONGSTRETH, Rheumatism, Gout, etc., vol. 63
 LYMAN, Anæsthetics, vol. 17
 MACKENZIE I., Pharynx, Larynx, and Trachea, vol. 77
 MACKENZIE II., Oesophagus, Nose, and Naso-pharynx, vol. 78
 MACLAGAN, Rheumatism, vol. 62
 MILTON, Gonorrhœa, vol. 66
 MUNDÉ, Minor Surgical Gynecology, vol. 28
 NOYES, Diseases of Eye, vol. 75
 PARKES I., Hygiene, vol. 10
 PARKES II., Hygiene, vol. 11
 PAUL, Diseases of Heart, vol. 80
 PAVY, Food and Dietetics, vol. 12
 PHILLIPS, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. 38
 PHILLIPS I., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. 39
 PHILLIPS II., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, vol. 40
 PIFFARD, Materia Medica, etc., of the Skin, vol. 93
 PILCHER, Treatment of Wounds, vol. 22
 POULET I., Foreign Bodies, vol. 20
 POULET II., Foreign Bodies, vol. 21
 POWELL, Diseases of Lungs, vol. 81
 PUTZEL, Nervous Diseases, vol. 72
 RANNEY, Practical Medical Anatomy, vol. 7
 ROSENTHAL I., Diseases of Nervous System, vol. 67

- | | |
|--|--|
| ROSENTHAL II., Diseases of Nervous System, vol. 68 | TROUSSEAU II., Therapeutics, vol. 42 |
| ROUTH, Infant Feeding, vol. 37 | TROUSSEAU III., Therapeutics, vol. 43 |
| SALTER, Asthma, vol. 61 | VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, Obstetrics, vol. 27 |
| SAVAGE, Female Pelvic Organs, vol. 26 | WENDT, Cholera, vol. 58 |
| SÉE, Diseases of Lungs, vol. 82 | WILSON, Continued Fevers, vol. 60 |
| SMITH, Diseases of Children, vol. 36 | WITTHAUS, Chemistry, vol. 16 |
| STERNBERG, Malaria, vol. 57 | ZIEGLER I., Pathological Anatomy, vol. 3 |
| TAIT, Diseases of Women, vol. 31 | ZIEGLER II., Pathological Anatomy, vol. 4 |
| TIDY I., Legal Medicine, vol. 96 | ZIEGLER III., Pathological Anatomy, vol. 5 |
| TIDY II., Legal Medicine, vol. 97 | |
| TIDY III., Legal Medicine, vol. 98 | |
| TILT, Uterine Therapeutics, vol. 33 | |
| TROUSSEAU I., Therapeutics, vol. 41 | |

In using the Index, those who possess but a part of the entire Library will find it convenient to refer to their books by the author's name ; those who have the one hundred volumes will find it more easy to follow the number of the volume.

WM. WOOD & CO., *Publishers.*

NEW YORK, October, 1887.

Chemical Library 1932.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

INDEX.

- Abdomen, abscess of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 313
 anatomical divisions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 280
 aneurism within, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288
 concussion of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 300
 contusions of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
 death from pressure on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 dropsy of the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 169
 exterior of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288-289
 in mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
 in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 70, 71, 78
 in the sexes, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288
 large, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 large, causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 large, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 lymphatics of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 300
 lymphatics of, diseases, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 283
 mensuration of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 107
 nerves of, clinical points regarding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308
 pain in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 249
 perforation of, vol. 80, PAUL, 288
 physical examination of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 286, 287
 physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 240, 243, 244, 280
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 265
 the, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 55
 the, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 284
- Abdomen, pulsation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 284
 regions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 281, 282
 region of, points of surgical interest in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 308-315
 tapping of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 284, 309
 tumors of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 155
 viscera in, vol. 7, RANNEY, 278 *et seq*
 wounds of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 306-311
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 851
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 205
 wounds of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 291
 wounds of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
 zones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 290
- Abdominal bandage, vol. 36, SMITH, 42, 66, 69, 78
 disease, cry in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 examination, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 95
 friction, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 254
 hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88, 43
 muscles, action of, in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187
 muscles, contraction of, in peritonitis, vol. 24, HILTON, 142
 muscles, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 30
 muscles, spasm of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 45
 muscles, reflex of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 222
 pain may prevent suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 palpation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 42
 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 rings, vol. 7, RANNEY, 288, 289

Abdominal rings, vol. **2**, **ELLIS** and **FORD II.**, 30, 36, 49
 section for uterine tumors, vol. **31**, **TAIT**, 101
 section in diagnosis of ovarian tumors, vol. **31**, **TAIT**, 165
 section, the rules for, vol. **20**, **HART** and **BARBOUR I.**, 179, 183
 tumor from renal disease, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 40
 tumor simulating renal disease, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 44
 tumor from hydronephrosis, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 101
 tumors, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES** and **PERITONEUM**, 233
 tumors, vol. **32**, **FRITSCH**, 336
 tumors, vol. **35**, **HENOCH**, 238
 viscera, vol. **7**, **RANNEY**, 290 *seq.*
 viscera, protrusion of, vol. **22**, **PILCHER**, 353
Abducens nerve, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 27. See also Sixth nerve.
Abductor paralysis of vocal cords, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 87
 paralysis in hysteria, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 203
 paralysis. See also Larynx
Abel and Field's test for bismuth, vol. **95**, **BLYTH II.**, 561
Abercrombie, Dr., his work on the brain referred to, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 287
 his double character as a metaphysician and physician instanced as a parallel to that of Hippocrates, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 333
Abernethy, his rule in regard to trepanning the skull, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 360, 361
Aberration, chromatic, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 8
 chromatic, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 213
 spherical, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 6, 14
 spherical, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 213
Abies, varieties of, vol. **38**, **PHILLIPS**, 108, 109
 varieties of, vol. **48**, **JOHNSON II.**, 258
Ablution, vol. **11**, **PARKES II.**, 207, 215
Abnormalities of the kidney, vol. **5**,

ZIEGLER III., 517 *seq.* See Malformations.
Abnormalities of the bladder, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 31
Abomasum, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 240
Abortifacients, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 103
Abortion, vol. **30**, **HART** and **BARBOUR II.**, 258
 ancient modes of producing, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 280
 and syphilis, vol. **30**, **HART** and **BARBOUR II.**, 335
 artificial means of, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 98, 109
 causes, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 164, 167
 causes of, vol. **93**, **TIDY III.**, 96, 98
 cinchona in, vol. **43**, **TROUSSEAU III.**, 134
 classification, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 163
 criminal, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 100
 in heart disease, vol. **80**, **PAUL**, 244
 in infantile syphilis, vol. **64**, **DIDAY** and **STURGIS**, 132
 iron in, vol. **39**, **PHILLIPS II.**, 147, 172
 laws regarding, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 100
 opium in, vol. **42**, **TROUSSEAU II.**, 204
 produced in animals from carbolic acid, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 151
 treatment, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 169, 170
Abortive, savin as an, vol. **95**, **BLYTH II.**, 405
 treatment of gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, **MILTON**, 122
 treatment of pustules, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 245
Abrasions, vol. **44**, **JOHNSON I.**, 137
Abruption, definition of the term, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 18
 of the extremity of the humerus defined and described by the editor, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 31, 32
 briefly noticed by Hippocrates, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 71
 of the acromion described and ex-

- plained, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 97, 98
- Abscess**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110
- vol. 18, KEETLEY, 3
- vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146, 164
- vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 68
- alveolar, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 244
- atheromatous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 22, 23
- axillary, vol. 24, HILTON, 73
- bronchopneumonic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 611
- caseous, of lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 202
- cerebellar, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
- cerebral, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 106
- cervical, vol. 24, HILTON, 75
- chronic, electricity in, vol. 47, AMORY, 192
- facial, vol. 24, HILTON, 83
- hepatic in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 185
- iliac, vol. 19, CLARKE, 160
- iliac, vol. 24, HILTON, 76
- in ano-rectal region, symptoms, vol. 92, KELSEY, 74
- in ano-rectal region, treatment, vol. 92, KELSEY, 76
- in ischio-rectal fossa, vol. 20, POULET I., 239
- in mediastinum, vol. 81, POWELL, 327
- in the ano-rectal region, vol. 92, KELSEY, 71, 77
- in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 189
- intra-articular varieties, vol. 23, BARWELL, 49, 105
- intra-osseous, vol. 23, BARWELL, 243
- ischio-rectal, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 150
- ischio-rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 74
- lachrymal, vol. 75, NOYES, 130
- laryngeal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE I., 207
- lumbar, vol. 19, CLARKE, 160
- lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 605
- metastatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 49
- multiple in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 90
- Abscess of bone**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 35
- of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 173
- of brain, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 196
- of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653, 654
- of brain from aural foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II., 252
- of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543
- of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 1
- of kidney, pyæmic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 5
- of kidney, toxic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 4
- of kidney, traumatic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 1
- of kidney, urisepic or surgical, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 8
- of larynx, vol. 21, POULET II., 47
- of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
- of myocardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 190
- of nasal septum, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 304
- of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 94
- of spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
- of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233
- of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
- of the intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
- of the kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 290
- of the larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
- of the liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 195
- of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 317
- of the œsophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 39
- of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 84
- of the stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 65
- of the thymus gland, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 402
- of uterine wall, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 5
- ovarian, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 307
- parametric, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 271

- Abscess, pelvic**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170-174
 pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 69-73
 pelvic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 283
 pelvic, in hip disease, vol. 25, BARWELL, 302
 pelvic, surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 91
 pelvi-rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 74
 peri-articular, vol. 25, BARWELL, 105-117
 perimetritic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 281
 perineal, vol. 66, MILTON, 225
 perinephritic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543, 554
 perinephritic gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 233
 periesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 39-48
 prostatic, vol. 66, MILTON, 227
 psosas, vol. 24, HILTON, 53
 pulmonary, vol. 59, CLARCOOT and LOOMIS, 203
 pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 69
 retropharyngeal, vol. 35, HENOCH, 59
 retropharyngeal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 140
 retropharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 16
 splenic in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333
 subgluteal, vol. 24, HILTON, 77
 sulphides in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS I., 29
 treatment of, vol. 24, HILTON, 70, 74
 tuberculous, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 225
 uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 153
 vulvar, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 74
- Abscessæ**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 189
- Absence of vocal fremitus**, vol. 81, POWELL, 53,
 in pleurisy, vol. 81, POWELL, 53, 57
- Absentia epileptica**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 266
- Absinthe contaminated by copper**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 552
 insanity from drinking, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 211
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 1
- Absinthe**, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 164
- Absinthin**, separation of, by benzene, in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Absinthium**, vol. 45, EDES, 1
- Absinthum**, vol. 92, PIFFARD, 5
- Absolute galvanometer**, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
 humidity, vol. 13, BELL, 39
- Absorbent cotton**, vol. 45, EDES, 144
 gauze, vol. 22, PILCHER, 186
- Absorbents**, see Lymphatics
- Absorption**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 by blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
 by lacteal vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
 by lymphatics, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
 by rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 283
 by the skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 conditions for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 307
 oxygen by lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
 process of osmosis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
 rapidity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306.
 See Chyle, Lymph, Lymphatics, Lacteals
- Absorptive power of heat**, vol. 13, BELL, 58
- Abstract of aconite**, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of conium, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of hyoscyamus, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 of ignatia, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of jalap, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of nux vomica, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of senega, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 3
- Acacia**, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 2
 mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 206
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 307
- Acanthus mollis**, vol. 92, PIFFARD, 5
- Acagion nut**, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
- Acardiac monsters**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276

- Acarus domesticus**, vol. 12, PAVY, 130
farinae, vol. 12, PAVY, 155
folliculorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
scabiei, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 265
 varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 241, 249, 289
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 330
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 256, 257
- Access to patients may be denied**, vol. 72, BLANDFORD, 313
- Accessory lobes of lung**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 585
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 149
suprarenals, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 thymus gland, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628 b
 thyroid glands, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
- Accidental elements in human body**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 860
- Accidents**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10, 11, 12
- Acclimatization**, vol. 31, TAIT, 57
 vol. 11, PARKES II., 80, 92
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 210
- Accommodation**, vol. 75, NOYES, 10, 12, 50-54, 89
 centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26
 loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
 of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 198
- Accomplices**, evidences of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 101
- Accumulation of flatus in belly**, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 of faecal matter, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
- Acenaphthalene**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 337
- Acephalocysts**, expectoration of, in pulmonary hydatids, vol. 82, SER, 302
- Acephalus monsters**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 277
- Aceta**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 187
- Acetabular hip-disease**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 278-316
- Acetabulum**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 265, 272, 273
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 144
 erosion of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 260, 281
- Acetamide**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 208
- Acetate of bismuth**, vol. 45, EDES, 57
 of copper, vol. 45, EDES, 94
 of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 244
 of morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 200
 of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 248
 of potash, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 242
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 284
 of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 354
- Acetic acid**, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30
 acid, vol. 12, PAVY, 73, 82
 acid, vol. 45, EDES, 5
 ether, vol. 45, EDES, 5
 ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 300
- Acetonæmia**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 445, 446
 vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 73
- Acetonamine**, behavior towards ferridcyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Acetone**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 72
 vol. 17, LYMAN, 299
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 204
 in gastric cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 81
- Acetones**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 154
- Aceto-nitrile**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
- Acetum**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 181
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 3, 4
- Acetyl hydrate**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 185
 hydride, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 200
 methylide, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 204
- Acetylene**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
- Acetyline**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 287
- Achillea**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5
 millefolium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181
 millefolium (Yarrow) in hemorrhoids, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 355
- Acholia**, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 167, 170, 172
- Achorion**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 201
 Schönleini, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326
 Schönleini, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 265
 Schönleini, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 377

Acid, hydroferrocyanic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 342
hydrofluoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 69
hydrofluosilicic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
hydriodic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 80
hydromellitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
hydrosulphuric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 84
hydrosulphurous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 88
hydurilic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 268
hyocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
hyoglychocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
hytaurocholic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
hypobromous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 78
hypochloric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 76
hypochlorous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 78
hypogaic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 280
hyponitric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 100
hyponitrous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 102
hypophosphorous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 112
hyposulphuric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 92
hyposulphurous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 92
injections for cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 284
iodic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 81
isethionic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 231
isobutyric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 190
isophthalic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
itaconic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 291
kinovic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239
lactic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 20
lactic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 247
lactic in rheumatism, vol. 13, LONGSTRETH, 56
lactotartaric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 290
lauric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192

Acid, laurostearic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 192
leucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 215
linoleic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 281
lithic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 268
lithic, discovery of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 95
lobelic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 235
maleic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 277
malic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 276
malonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 252
mannitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
margaric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 198
meconic, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 62
meconic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 350, 353
melassic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 300
melissic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 193
mellitic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
mellophanic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 330
mesitylenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 329
metaboric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 140
metantimonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 135
metantimonous, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 135
metaphosphoric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 114
metarsenic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 123
metastannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
methylcrotonic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 226
monochloracetic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 187
morintannic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 345
mucic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298
muriatic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 17
muriatic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 73
myristic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 193
nitrate of mercury in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 145
nitric, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 9
nitric, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 215, 221
nitric, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 103
nitric, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON, 21-22
nitric, see also Nitric

Acid, nitrobenzoic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 327
 nitro-hydrochloric, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 22
 nitromuriatic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 22
 nitromuriatic, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 10
 nitromuriatic, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 199
 nitrosenitric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 104
 nitrous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 102
 Nordhausen, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 93
 nonylic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 192
 octylic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 192
 oenanthylic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 192
 oleic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 23
 oleic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 226
 orthoantimonic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 185
 orthoarsenic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 121
 orthoboric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 140
 orthophosphoric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 113
 osmic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 373
 oxalic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 250
 oxalovinic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 198
 oxaluric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 272
 oxamic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 274
 oxybenzoic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 329
 palmitic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 193
 parabanic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 271
 paralactic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 248
 paramucic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 298
 pelargonic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 192
 pentathionic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 93
 perbromic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 78
 perchloric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 76
 periodic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 81
 phenic, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
 phenic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 320
 phenylsulphurous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 316
 phocenic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 191
 phosphoric, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 23, 24
 phosphoric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 113

Acid, phosphoric, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 221
 phosphoric, in urine in albuminuria, vol. **38**, DICKINSON, 43, 189, 197
 phosphorous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 112
 phosphotungstic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 373
 phosphovinic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 195
 phthalic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 328
 picric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 321
 picric, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 10
 pimelic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 253
 pivalic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 191
 plumbic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 386
 pneumic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 230
 prehnitic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 330
 propionic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 189
 propylacetic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 191
 protocatechuic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 345
 prussic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 18
 prussic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 339
 prussic, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 206
 prussic, effect on respiration, vol. **79**, JAMES, 271
 pyroantimonic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 135
 pyroarsenic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 122
 pyrobismuthic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 389
 pyroboric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 140
 pyrogallic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 16
 pyrogallic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 325
 pyrogallic, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 10
 pyroligneous, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 10
 pyroligneous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 185
 pyromellitic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 330
 pyromucic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 298
 pyrophosphoric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 113
 pyrosulphuric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 92
 pyrotartaric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 291
 pyravic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 291
 quinic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 353

Acid, quinotannic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 345

quinovic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 353

racemic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 290

rocellic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 254

rosolic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 321

saccharic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 298

salicylous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 331

salicylic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 329

salicylic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 24

salicylic, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 10

salicylic, as an antiseptic, vol. **79**, JAMES, 168

salicylic, in rheumatism, vol. **63**,

LONGSTRETH, 208, 215

santonin, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 344

sarcosolactic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 247

Scheele's, vol. **79**, JAMES, 272

sebatic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 254

secretions in rheumatism, vol. **62**.

MACLAGAN, 22, 90, 179

silicotungstic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 373

stannic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 391

stearic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 193

suberic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 253, 281

succinic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 253

sulphanilic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 333

sulphobenzoic vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 327

sulphocarbonic, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100

sulphocarbonic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 245

sulphocyanic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS 341

sulphoglucic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 300

sulphovinic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 196

sulphuric, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 25, 26

sulphuric, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 11

sulphuric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 86

sulphuric, in urine, in kidney disease, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 44, 139, 197

sulphuric, varieties, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 237, 238

sulphuric, see also Sulphuric

sulphurous, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 27

Acid, sulphurous, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 11

sulphurous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 86

sulphydric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 84

tannic, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 11

tannic, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 291

tannic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 344

tannic, preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 27-29

tartaric, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 247

tartaric, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 5

tartaric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 290

tartralic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 291

taurocarbamic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 230

taurocholic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 211

terephthalic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 328

tetraboric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 140

tetrathionic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 93

toxicodendric, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 158

trichloroacetic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 187

trichromic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 375

trimellitic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 329

trimesitic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 329

trinitrophenic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 321

trithionic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 93

ulmic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 300

uric, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 268

uric, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 138, 139, 152

uric, in gout, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 41-42

uric, in urine in kidney disease, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 43, 139, 197

urous, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 272

valerianic, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 190

Acid-albumin, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247; vol. **9**, II., 846

Acids, biliary, vol. **85**, FRERICHS, III., 190-192

biliary, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 210

burns and death from, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 257; and vol. **97**, II., 96, 120

fatty, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 183

in putrid dyspepsia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 119

- Acids in beer and wine**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72, 94, 304
in menorrhagia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 17
mineral, in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 202
mineral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 55, 85
mineral, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 628
mineral, statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29-31
mineral, for alkalinity of urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 15, 146
mineral, for phosphuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 295
organic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 389
prescriptions containing, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
- Acidity**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100, 199, 205, and vol. 42, II., 165
of cow's milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 153
of human milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 44
- Acidum muriaticum dilutum**, vol. 45, EDES, 12
- Acini of secreting glands**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
- Ackerman**, a very learned authority on the authenticity of the different Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 29
his list of the genuine works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 29
- Ackermann**, on the influence on the blood-pressure produced by digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 389
- Acne**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 277
vol. 34, ELLIS, 35
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 302, 364
alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 277
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 65
artificialis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
cachecticorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
disseminata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
frontalis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 156, 169
- Acne**, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
mentagra, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 336
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 720
mercury, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131
punctata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
pustulosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
rosacea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 338
sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 27
syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 65
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 186, 157, 272, 286
varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
vulgaris, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 335
vulvar, vol. 31, TAIT, 77
- Acolein**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 224
- Acolyctin**, separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Aconite**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 315, 333
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 269-271
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 1
vol. 45, EDES, 20
abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
analysis of the pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 317
bibliography relative to, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 333
derivation of name, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
effect on the respiratory system, vol. 79, JAMES, 181
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 106
extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
Fleming's tincture of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 106
in acute bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 184
in acute pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 185
in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 185

- Aconite**, in catarrh of the upper air passages, vol. 79, JAMES, 189
 in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 112, 182
 in intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 186
 in pleurisy, vol. 79, JAMES, 185
 in remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 230
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198
 in tonsillitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 184
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 102, 128
 liniment, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 ointment, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 31-33
 root, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 322
 root, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 325, 326
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 318
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 12
Aconitia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 31
Aconitic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
Aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 behavior towards ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223
 color and appearance of phosphomolybdic precipitate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 decomposing action of ammonia on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 218
 effects of, on animal life generally, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 322, 325
 effects on man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 325
 lethal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 325, 326
 precipitate with gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 precipitate with Mayer's reagent, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 331, 335
Aconitine, separation in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 314
 symptoms produced by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 327, 328
 physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 330
 post-mortem appearances, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 330
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 623
Aconitines in commerce, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319, 320
Aconitum ferox, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 napellus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
Acorn coffee, vol. 12, PAVY, 321
Acorns, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
 calamus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 264
Acoumeter (Politzer's), vol. 76, BUOK, 19
Acoustic nerve, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 96-100
Acquetta di Napoli, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 10
 di Perugia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11
Acquired syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 325
Acrania, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
 vol. 7, RANNEY, 2
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25, 103
Acrodynia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 324
Acromion, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
 on the dislocation at the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 166
Actæa racemosa, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
 spicata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 12
 varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68-70
Actinic rays, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 324
Actinomycosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 189, 326
 vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 400
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
Action of salicyl compounds, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 188-194
Acts of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 121
Actual cautery, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 123
 in joint disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 57, 239

- Actual cautery in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 129, 162
- Acuity of vision, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
- Acupressure, vol. 22, PILCHER, 99, 125, 292
- vol. 99, KIRBY, 27
- vol. 19, CLARKE, 38
- vol. 18, KEETLEY, 4
- Acupuncture in cedema of Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 160
- producing anæsthesia, vol. 17, LYMAN, 1
- Acute anterior polio-myelitis, vol. 46, ERB, 175
- articular rheumatism, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 153
- ascending paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
- atrophic spinal paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 160
- ascending paralysis, see Paralysis
- atrophy of liver, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
- delirious mania, see Mania
- diarrhea, vol. 36, SMITH, 23
- diarrhea, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 48
- diarrhea in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
- diarrhea in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 189
- disease, causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 22
- disease, dangers of, vol. 36, SMITH, 2
- disease, dangers of, secondary, vol. 36, SMITH, 2
- diseases, insanity in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 46, 183
- diseases, what were so named by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 235
- enteritis, see Enteritis
- gout, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 4
- indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 22
- indigestion, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 48
- lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 176, 181
- mania, see Mania
- melancholia, see Melancholia
- meningitis, see Meningitis
- miliary tuberculosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 178
- Acute myelitis, see Myelitis
- oesophagitis, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 18-23
- pneumonic phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 203, 305
- primary dementia, see Dementia
- rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1, 50, 75
- rheumatoid arthritis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 4
- yellow atrophy of liver, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 265
- Adamkiewics, Prof., on the blood vessels of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 17
- Adams, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 101, 104, 143, 144
- Adder's tongue, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 276
- Addison, vol. 81, POWELL, 1, 2, 179, 182
- Addison's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351
- disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
- disease, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
- disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 245
- disease, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 10
- disease, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 268-270
- Adductor paralysis of vocal cords, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 88
- paralysis, see also Larynx
- Adenic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10
- Adenitis, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS, II., 49
- gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 254
- in cancer of the lungs, vol. 82, SEE, 289
- iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 70, 86
- lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259, 261
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207, 220
- mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 163, 168
- see Glands, diseases of
- Adenocoele, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 4
- Adeno-carcinoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 236, 242
- Adenoid tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 84
- vegetations, naso-pharyngeal, vol. 76, BUCK, 171

- Adenoid vegetations of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 342-347
- Adenoma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 4
vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 233 *et seq*
of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 335
of rectum, malignant, vol. 92, KELSEY, 218
of sweat glands, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
of the bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
of the kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
of the liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220
of the stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 83
of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 262
of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
of thyroid gland, vol. 47, AMORY, 196
of thyroid gland, malignant, vol. 47, AMORY, 202
polypus in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 102
- Adenomata, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 249
- Adenopathia tracheo-bronchealis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 247
- Adeps, vol. 45, EDES, 21
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33
- Adhesion, primary, vol. 22, PILCHER, 27
secondary, vol. 22, PILCHER, 29
- Adhesions in middle ear vol. 76, BUCK, 274
pleuritic vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 339
- Adhesive inflammation vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129
plaster, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 322
plaster, vol. 22, PILCHER, 162
plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
- Adiantum Capillus Veneris, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
pedatum, vol. 45, JOHNSON II., 277
- Adipocere, vol. 96, TIDY I., 77, 79, 94, 95, 96, 97; vol. 98, TIDY III., 227
- Adipose tissue, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123
tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 35, see Fat
- Adjustment of focus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 82
- Adolescents, albuminuria of, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 314
- Adonidin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
- Adrenals, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 8
- Adult life, diseases of cord in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 65
- Adulterated and tainted food and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
- Adulteration of food, vol. 11, PARKES II., 503, 509, 511
of milk, results, vol. 37, ROUTH, 150-152
- Adults, height and weight of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 144
supply of water for, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
- Advantage of early suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 25
- Adynamic remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 250
remittent fever, symptoms of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 256
remittent fever, treatment of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 257
- Ægophony, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 133
vol. 91, POWELL, 44, 59
in pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 11
in pleurisy vol. 53 EICHHORST I., 349
in pneumonia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 299
- Æolipile, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 65
- Ærated bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 151
- Ærial currents, how produced, vol. 13, BELL, 65
- Æroscope, vol. 10, PARKES I., 196
- Ærugo, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 117
- Æsculin, whether identical with saponin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
- Æsculus, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 126, 127
- Æsthesiometer, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 64
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120
mode of using, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 121
- Æther, see Ether
- Æthusa Cynapium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417

- Ætiological pathology**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
- Ætiology**, see Individual Diseases of goitre, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623a
- Affanassiew** on the culture of pneumonic exudation, vol. 32, SÉE, 59
- Affections**, characters of the Hippocratic treatise on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 70, 71
- on internal, the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 71, 72
- probably emanated from the Cnidian school of medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 73
- Afferent cardiac nerves**, vol. 30, PAUL, 31
- Affusion**, of hot water on the head, useful in all fevers but the bilious, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 266
- of cold water in tetanus, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 237
- and swellings and pains of the joints, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 197
- Affusions in tetanus**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220
- Africans**, food of, vol. 12, PAVY, 311-314
- African pepper**, vol. 45, EDES, 68
- stations, vol. 11, PARKES II., 331
- After-birth**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
- After-damp**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 158
- After-images**, vol. 73, NOYES, 10
- After-pains**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125
- vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 139
- After-sensations**, taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
- After-touch**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
- After-vision**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 216
- Agaricin in phthisis**, vol. 81, POWELL, 307, 310
- Agaricus**, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
- pantherinus, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- phalloides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377, 378
- phalloides, case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
- phalloides, post-mortem appearances in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- Agaricus ruber**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- Agarythrine**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- Agave Americana**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276
- Age and crime**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
- and disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 5-6
- and fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 90
- and gout, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 251
- and gynecological examinations, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 7
- and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 100
- and kidney diseases, vol. 38, DICKINSON, 28, 105, 188, 266
- and lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 303
- and lithotripsy, vol. 91, COULSON, 289
- and marriage, vol. 96, TIDY I., 139
- and menstruation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 85
- and procreation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7-8
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113-116
- and rape, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
- and rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 22
- and wounds, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 13
- diagnostic significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 178, 263
- in ætiology of spinal cord diseases, vol. 71, BRANWELL, 65
- in sudden lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 178
- in chronic lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 185
- in the biology of continued fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 79, 118, 219, 252
- in the ætiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 209
- influence in causation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 11
- influence on mental failure, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 101
- influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 201
- influence of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 98

- Age, its relation to pneumonia, vol. **92**,
SÉE, 77
medico-legal aspects, vol. **96**, TIDY
I., 139
mode of determining, vol. **96**, TIDY
I., 135
of foetus, table to determine, vol.
96, TIDY I., 271
of liability to rheumatism, vol.
62, MACLAGAN, 19, 77, 85, 100
of milk, importance of, in choosing
wet-nurse, vol. **36**, SMITH, 24
of subjects of malignant disease of
kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II.,
48
of subjects of tubercular disease of
kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II.,
87
relation to heredity, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 15
relation to sex, vol. **74**, GOWERS
II., 12
Agensis of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
630
Ages of a million people accidentally
poisoned, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 32
Ageusia, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 192
Ageusis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 71
vol. **46**, ERB, 313
Aggernasi, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 162
Aggregate glands, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
323
Agninate glands, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
258
Agnew's operation for cataract, vol. **75**,
NOYES, 251
Agoraphobia, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I.,
35
Agraphia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 45
vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 209
Agricultural counties, insanity in, vol.
73, BLANDFORD, 102
Agrimonia eupatoria, vol. **48**, JOHN-
SON II., 189
Agrimony, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 189
Ague, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 58
a cause of Bright's disease, vol. **88**,
DICKINSON, 124
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
46
bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I.,
118
cake, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 98
Ague, decline and prevalence of, vol.
10, PARKES I., 48, 49, 135
in hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON,
II., 325
in intermittent hæmaturia, vol.
89, DICKINSON II., 76
quinine in treatment of, vol. **62**,
MACLAGAN, 189
see Intermittent Fever
water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 143
Allanhus glandulosa in the treatment
of dysentery, vol. **56**, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 343
Air, albumoid ammonia in, estimation
of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 124, 199
amount for light and ventilation,
vol. **10**, PARKES I., 157-162
atmospheric, composition of, vol.
8, KIRKES I., 192
bacteria in, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 282
breathing, vol. **6**, HOLDEN I., 189
bubbles under the microscope, vol.
14, CARPENTER I., 152
capacity of, for heat, vol. **13**, BELL,
59
cells, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 180
cells in bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN I., 7
cells of the mastoid process, vol.
76, BUCK, 297
change of, in mucous disease, vol.
36, SMITH, 171
change of, in rickets, vol. **36**,
SMITH, 126
change of, in pulmonary phthisis,
vol. **36**, SMITH, 222
changes by breathing, vol. **8**,
KIRKES I., 193
chemical examination of, vol. **10**,
PARKES I., 197
chemistry of, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS,
95-97, 237
cooling of, for buildings, vol. **11**,
PARKES II., 474
complemental, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
189
diseases from impure, vol. **10**,
PARKES I., 138-137
effects of on wounds, vol. **38**, PHIL-
LIPS, 18 *et seq*
examination of, vol. **10**, PARKES
I., 195
floating matter in, vol. **13**, BELL,
43

Air, gases in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121
 how vitiated, vol. 10, PARKES I., 122-146
 impure, and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
 impurities in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 114
 in railway cars and sewers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 137
 in tympanum, for hearing, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
 marsh, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 64
 meter, vol. 10, PARKES I., 193
 movements of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 93, 165, 171; vol. 11, II., 89
 of cesspools and workshops, vol. 10, PARKES I., 131
 of sick-rooms, vol. 10, PARKES I., 120
 of towns, vol. 10, PARKES I., 126-130
 passages after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 224
 passages, fenovilirea of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234
 passages, bodies that have been found in cases of, vol. 21, POULET II., 5-93
 passages, fluid foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 8-12
 passages, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 1-93
 passages, foreign bodies in, in epilepsy, vol. 21, POULET II., 17
 passages, foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 21, POULET II., 12, 71
 passages, structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 566
 purification of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 66, 68
 purifiers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 169, 170
 passages, solid foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 14-71
 quantity breathed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 reserve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 residual, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 solid and suspended particles in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 114-115
 tidal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 transmission of sonorous vibrations through, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186

Air, treatise on, probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 60, 61
 opinions of the ancient philosophers regarding atmospheric, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 118, 119
 held by them to support the earth, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 61
 tubes, see Bronchi
 undulations of, conducted by external ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
 watery vapor in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 200
 weight of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 89
 "Aire," a disease of high altitude, vol. 13, BELL, 80
 Airs, waters, and places, genuineness of the work, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 46
 argument to and translation of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 147, 184
 Akebra quinata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
 Ala vesperilionis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 6
 Alabama, vol. 13, BELL, 193
 Alalia, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 104
 Alanines, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
 Alar thorax, vol. 81, Powell, 50
 Alaska, vol. 13, BELL, 282
 Albers, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228, 265, 281, 364, 390, 411
 on poisoning by coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
 Albertoni, experiments of, with nutritive lavements, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 254
 Albin's nodules, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 79
 Albinism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149
 heredity in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 176
 Albino rabbits, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
 Albinos, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 Albumen, action of carbolic acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 144
 and albuminates, vol. 10, PARKES I., 203-205, 209, 213
 coagulation of, by coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 244
 digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 excretion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530

- Albumen, in dysentery, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 344
 in eggs, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 159
 in urine, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 112
 in urine, after the ingestion of carbolic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 68
 in urine, in granular kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 137
 in urine, in nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 41
 in urine, in waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 196
see, also, Albumin
 why present in Bright's diseases, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 11
- Albumin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 acid, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 action of gastric fluid on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 action of alkali on, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327, 328
 as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 49, 50
 characters of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 chemical composition of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 derived, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 egg, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 native, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
 serum, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 85; vol. **9**, II., 327
 tissues and secretions in which it exists, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 of blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 83
 peculiar in urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 302
 tests for, in urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 300
 varieties of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 19
 varieties of, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 362, 363, 365, 366
- Albuminates, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 365
 vol. **79**, JAMES, 22
 their value in nutrition, vol. **26**, SMITH, 27, note
- Albuminoids, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
 vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 360
 tests for, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 8
- Albuminose, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7
 vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 329
- Albuminous substances, absorption of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 285
- Albuminous substances, action of gastric fluid on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 substances, action of liver on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 280
 substances, action of pancreas on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 266
- Albuminuria, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 243
 vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 72, 156; and vol. **43**, III., 232
 vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 293
 vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 126
 vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 523, 528, 533, 538 seq
 after fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 88
 alimentary, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 315
 alkalies in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 284
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 59
 causes of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 118-122
 causes of, generally considered, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 304
 classification of, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 304
 classification of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 7
 febrile, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 from blood disorders, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 315
 from brain disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 135
 from cholera, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 311
 gallic acid in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 294
 in intermittent fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 152
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 275
 in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 107
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 175
 nervous, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 not always present in scarlatinal dropsy, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 75
 obstructive, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 124
 of adolescents, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 314
 of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 243
 of nervous origin, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 313

- Albuminuria**, physiological, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 relations of, in general, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 300
 renal diseases as causes of, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 306
 rheumatic, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 104
 significance of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 181
 syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 219
 toxic, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 80
 toxic, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 transient in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 188
 water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 145
 without renal disease, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 8
 with exophthalmic goitre, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 318
 with hepatic disturbance, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 316
 with pneumonia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 307
 with pyrexia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 311
- Albuminuric retinitis**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 99, 189
- Alchid Becher**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 5
- Alcohol**, vol. **45**, EDES, 24
 vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 38; vol. **43**, III., 3, 232
 vol. **12**, PAVY, 82-86, 287-289
 vol. **17**, LYMAN, 228-253
 a cause of kidney disease, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 89, 112, 271
 administered with food, vol. **79**, JAMES, 106
 amylic, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 120
 amylic, poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 120
 amylic, tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 121
 and longevity, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 8, 16
 as a food, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 307, 315, 320, 326
 as an hæmostatic, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 97
 death from, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 257
 effect on the mucous membrane, vol. **79**, JAMES, 100
- Alcohol**, effect on the respiratory system, vol. **79**, JAMES, 102
 effects of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 314
 effects on the system, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 248-253
 ethylic, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 116, 120
 ethylic, as a solvent for free sulphuric acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 66
 ethylic, detection of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 121
 ethylic, in chloroform, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 128
 excretion of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 119
 experimental researches on, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 46, 47, 61
 fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 117
 imbecility from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 44
 in causation of intermittent hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 377
 in cold and heat, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 317, 318
 in mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 167
 in phthisis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 105
 in pneumonia, vol. **79**, JAMES, 105
 in the diet of epileptics, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 24
 in the treatment of delirium tremens, vol. **82**, SEE, 210
 in the treatment of pneumonia, vol. **82**, SEE, 179
 in the treatment of putrid dyspepsia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 120
 in the treatment of vomiting, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
 influence of, on digestion, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 45
 insanity from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 42
 nutritious quality of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 233, 239
 paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 155
 paralysis from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 202
 percentage of, in French wines, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 141

- Allen's method of analyzing carbolic acid powders, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 161
- Allingham, vol. 92, KELSEY, 76, 81, 84, 87, 106, 174, 182, 216
- Allium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 37
vol. 45, EDES, 27
apa, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
- Allopathy, or the doctrine of the contraries, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 60, 63
- Allorhythm, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 112
- Allotrophy, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 30
- Alloxan, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 334
as a test for coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237
- Allspice, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292
vol. 45, EDES, 242
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 221
- Alluvial soils and waters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 361
- Allyl and salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 221
- Almond, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 205
preparations, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 58, 59
as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 169, 170, 339
bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 35
expressed oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 212
mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 197
oil of bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 212
sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 35
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 308
- Almonds, bitter, content of, in hydrocyanic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168
oil of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
- Alnus serrulata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 253
- Aloes, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 301
vol. 45, EDES, 27
and asafetida, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 239
and iron, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
and mastic, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
and myrrh, pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
- Aloes and myrrh, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 319
aqueous extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 106
in amenorrhœa, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 149
in constipation, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 6
in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 168
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 175, 269, 314
pills, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 158
pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 239
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 38-41
purified, vol. 45, EDES, 27
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 319
varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 202
varieties of, vol. 44, JOHNSON, 38
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 350
- Aloetin, separation of by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 215
- Aloin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 203
- Alopecia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199
vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185, 267
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 16
vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 362
areata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 363
Celsi, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 363
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 65
iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 99
syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 172
varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 291
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 141, 144
- Alphos, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 245
- Alpine health resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
- Alpinia officinarum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55
- Alstonia scholaris, vol. 45, EDES, 361
- Alteration in emotional state, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29

- Alteration stage of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 187
- Alternative treatment, the, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 213
- Alteratives, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 115, 224
for the endometrium, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 209
- Alternate hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS, I., 50
- Alternating calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 215
circulation of ascidians, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 166, 168
insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 174
- Alternation of aura, vol. 74, GOWERS, II., 44, 61
- Althaea, vol. 45, EDES, 29
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 43
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 93; vol. 39, I., 265, 275
officialis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 105
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 383
asan hæmostatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 118
burned, in aural diseases, vol. 76, 169, 257, 336
in bleeding, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 94, 98
in bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 151
in food and drink, vol. 10, PARKES I., 30, 264, 266, 299, 306
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 44-46
root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 144
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 306
- Althaus, Dr., on the diagnostic value of electricity in paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89
on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 157
on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 188, 197
on syphilis as a cause of locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68
- Altitude, vol. 13, BELL, 72
effect of atmospheric movements, vol. 13, BELL, 114
- Altitudes of signal stations, vol. 13, BELL, 133
- Alum, vol. 45, EDES, 29
- Alum in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
burnt, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31
- Alumen, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 44
- Alumina, hydrated, vol. 45, EDES, 30
hydrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 30
sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 30
- Aluminii et potassi tartras, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 44
nitrates, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 14
- Aluminium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 265
and salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 381, 383
- Aluminosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Alveolar abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 244
carcinoma of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
catarrh, vol. 81, POWELL, 198
ducts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
emphysema of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 257
neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 124
process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 71
- Alveoli of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
of the lungs, vol. 81, POWELL, 2
- Alvine discharges, prognostics founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 208, 215
- Amanita muscaria, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374, 376
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 376
- Amanitine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
compound with gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
- Amaurosis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 248
vol. 46, ERB, 314
vol. 19, CLARKE, 181
vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 188
and pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
from malarial poisoning, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 158
nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190-192

- Amaurosis**, phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 50
 saturnine, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 189
 sudden, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 99
 uræmic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 268
- Amazons**, the ancient myth respecting them considered, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 155, 166
 Hippocrates neither affirms nor denies the truth of it, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 128, 129
- Ambe**, reduction of dislocations by the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 89, 90
- Amber**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 74
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 225
- Ambergris**, vol. 33, TILT, 101
- Amblard and Grasset's study of convulsions produced by morphine in the mammalia**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268, 269
- Amblyopia**, vol. 46, ERB, 314
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 188
 causes of, vol. 75, NOYES, 107, 318, 320
 causes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 65
 crossed, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19, 61
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191
- Ambrosia**, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 178
- Amenorrhœa**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 207
 vol. 46, ERB, 353
 vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 205
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 304
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125, 147, 198, 273, 369
 vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 262; vol. 30, II., 189, 247, 387
 vol. 31, TAIT, 89
 vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19, 303
 aloes in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 149
 aloes in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 204
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 61
 iodides in, vol. 30, PHILLIPS I., 93
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 169
 purgatives in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 189
 rue in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 137
 savin in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 110
 sitz-bath in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 219
- Amenorrhœa, ovarian**, vol. 31, TAIT, 119
- American cannabis**, vol. 46, EDES, 66
 catarrh, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 334-340
 cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 128
 hellebore, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298
 hemp, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 245
 overland cloth as a possible source of lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
 theories as to the nature of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 147
 wormseed, vol. 45, EDES, 77
- Ametropia**, vol. 75, NOYES, 103, 108
- Amic acids**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
- Amides**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 320
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 156
- Amidrosis**, vol. 46, ERB, 286
- Amimia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 210
- Amines**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 155, 333
- Ammonœmia in old age**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 262-265
- Ammonia**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 93
 vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 204-206, 281, 284
 vol. 13, BELL, 28
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85, 91
 a stimulant of the respiratory centre, vol. 79, JAMES, 265
 acid urate of, in urinary sediment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
 action on animals and man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88, 89
 action on plants vol. 94, BLYTH I., 86
 and hypochlorite test for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
 aromatic spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77
 carbonate as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 295
 carbonate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 86
 chloride of, in bronchitis, vol. 92, SÆE, 232
 compound liniment of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 86
 cyanate of, identical with urea, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359; vol. 9, II., 333
 estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91

- Ammonia** exhaled from lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 196
in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 124, 199
in the therapeutics of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉR., 213, 214
in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 80, 92
liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 172
poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
poisoning by, statistics of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 35
post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 46-53, 56, 57
preparations of, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 249-252
preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 14, 15
properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85
salts of, tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 90
spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 395
statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
stronger water of, vol. 45, EDES, 43
symptoms of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
urate of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
uses of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 86
vapor, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
water of, vol. 45, EDES, 43
Ammoniac, vol. 45, EDES, 30
vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 48, 49
mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 196
plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 99
plaster with mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 99
Ammoniacal urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 145
Ammoniacum, effect on the respiratory membrane, vol. 79, JAMES, 234
Ammoniated glycyrrhizin, vol. 45, EDES, 144
mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 156
mercury, ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
Ammoniated tincture of guaiac, vol. 45, EDES, 328
tincture of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 335
Ammonic cyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
Ammonio-citrate of iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 135
Ammonio-ferric alum, vol. 45, EDES, 133
citrate, vol. 45, EDES, 131
sulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 132
tartrate, vol. 45, EDES, 133
Ammonio-magnesian phosphate in urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 303
Amonium acetate, solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 175
and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 406-411
benzoate of, vol. 45, EDES, 31
bromide of, vol. 45, EDES, 31
bromide of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 306
carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 31
chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 32
iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 33
nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 34
phosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 34
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 49-56
preparations and uses, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 206-208, 236, 237
sulphide, in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78, 141
sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 34
troches of chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 337
valerianate of, vol. 45, EDES, 35
Amnesia, see **Memory**
verbal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 110, 116
Amnion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 71, 75
dropsy of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 154
fluid of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
Amœba, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 15-17
vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 353
coli, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 142
Amœbæ in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72

- Amœboid cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
colorless corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
cornea cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 8; vol. 9, II., 213
movements of red blood-corpuscles in hæmaturia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 248
movements of white blood-globules in cystitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 880
ovum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 258
protoplasm, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
Tradescantia, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
Amœboids of blood-corpuscles, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 271
Amorphism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 28
Ampère, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
Amphibia, poisonous, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 423
Amphioxus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 271
Amphoric breathing, vol. 81, POWELL, 39
breathing in pneumo-thorax, vol. 81, POWELL, 91
resonance, vol. 81, POWELL, 44
respiratory murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 106, 107
resonance, where heard, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 79, 80
Amplifiers, CARPENTER I., 86
Ampulla, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
of Fallopian tubes, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 21
Ampullæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254
Amputation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 375
vol. 18, KEETLEY, 5
and excision statistics, vol. 23, BARWELL, 398
in joint-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 394
nerve-changes after, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 641
of cervix, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 66, 151, 176, 215, 224, 259
of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 268, 267
of penis in paraphimosis, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 204
of the extremities in cases of gangrene, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 334
Amputation of the womb, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 77
septic and aseptic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 55
utero-ovarian, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 357
wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 378
Amputational neuroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 217
neuroma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
Amputations, vol. 19, CLARKE, 289
sensations after, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
Amussat's operation for imperforate anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 39
urethral forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 184
Amyelia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 680
Amygdala, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 58
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16
Amygdalæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135
Amygdalin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168
Amygdalus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 205
see, also, Almond
Amyl alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120, 121
and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 162, 198, 199
chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 225
hydride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 225
iodide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 226
sodium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 17
nitris, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16
nitrite, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 60
nitrite, vol. 17, LYMAN, 301-306
nitrite as an inhalation, vol. 79, JAMES, 256
nitrite in angina pectoris, vol. 79, JAMES, 258
nitrite in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 258
nitrite in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 264
nitrite of, vol. 45, EDES, 86
nitrite of, arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77, 238
nitrite of, internal administration of, vol. 74, GOWERS, II., 235
Amylacea corpora in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
Amylaceous foods, vol. 97, TIDY II., 195
Amylene, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14

- Amyloid change of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 change of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 537
 change of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 595
 change of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 concretions, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 91
 degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87-96
 degeneration and syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 201
 degeneration of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213
 heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 43
 kidney, *see* Kidney waxy
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 315
 of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 95
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297
 of suprarenal capsules, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 354
 reaction, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213
 spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 97
 substances, vol. 12, PAVY, 70-72, 74
 see Lardaceous
 Amyloidosis hepatis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213
 Amyloids or starches, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338
 action of pancreas and intestinal glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267, 268
 action of saliva on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
 Amylopsin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
 Amylum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 60
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 310
 Amytrophic lateral sclerosis, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 272
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 46, ERB, 179
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 185
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647
 lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 180
 Amytrophie, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 Amytrophie, spinal progressive. vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 123
 Annabas ecaudens, vol. 20, POULET I., 72
 Anacardia orientalia, blistering oil from, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 432
 Anacardium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 67
 occidentale, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 17
 Anacrotic wave, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146
 Anæmatis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
 Anæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 43, 46
 vol. 35, HENOCHE, 314
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
 vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 24, 163, 166, 177, 182, 184
 vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 14, 15, 41, 56
 vol. 79, JAMES, 60
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 240
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 and lactation, vol. 37, ROUTH, 56
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 62
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 from malarial poisoning, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 100
 from relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 383
 insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 35
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 167
 local, of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 39
 murmurs in, vol. 80, PAUL, 51, 52, 58
 (of chlorosis), vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 524
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596
 of retina, vol. 75, NOYES, 281
 of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 210
 of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 77
 pernicious, hemorrhage in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 183
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55

- Anæmia, sea-bathing for, vol. 39,
PHILLIPS I., 153
senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 224
Anæmic murmurs in rheumatism, vol.
62, MACLAGAN, 116
murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 217
murmurs, vol. 80, PAUL, 51, 52, 58
necrosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 68
necrosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 72
paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254
Anæsthesia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 11
vol. 70, GOWERS I., 218
vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285, 292, 293
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 33, 123
and anæsthetics, vol. 19, CLARKE,
270, 273
ataxic, vol. 46, ERB, 279
cases and electrical treatment of,
vol. 46, ERB, 273-276
dolorosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
67, 85
dolorosa, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
from ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 123
from lesions of postero-external
column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
from pressure on posterior roots,
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
from total transverse lesions, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 50
from unilateral lesion, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 53
gustatory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
71
history of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 1
hysterical, vol. 46, ERB, 294
in dentistry, vol. 17, LYMAN, 72
in obstetrics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 68
in paracentesis, vol. 81, POWELL,
73
in the insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
57
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 167
of the larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST
I., 202
of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE
I., 148
of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
83
olfactory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
70
phenomena of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 8
Anæsthesia, rectal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 257
spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 123
stages of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 121
trigeminal, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 68
vaso-motor, vol. 46, ERB, 278
Anæsthetics, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 149
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 1-13, 18,
21, 27-29, 88
and antiseptics, vol. 29, PILCHER,
69
and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 119-120
fatal doses of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 83
for diseased joints, vol. 94, HIL-
TON, 104
in eye operations, vol. 75, NOYES,
24, 42, 245
in obstetrics, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 265
influence in causation, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 25
local, vol. 17, LYMAN, 74
law as to, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 20, 21
mode of administration, vol. 17,
LYMAN, 29
relative danger of, vol. 17, LYMAN,
236
Anal region, wounds of, vol. 22, PIL-
CHER, 84
ulcer, rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 172
Analepsis or the suspending the arm in
a sling, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 35
Analeptic tonics, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
33
Analeptics, vol. 79, JAMES, 48
Analgesia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 218
from lesions of the postero-external
column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
Analogy between the bones of the
upper and lower extremities, vol. 50,
HIPPOCRATES II., 53, 54
Analysis of bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
of bone in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH,
114
of calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 201
of milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 17
of water, vol. 11, PARKES II., 432,
432
post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 268
Anamirta Cocculus, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
46

- Anamnesis**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 23
- Ananassa sativa** (pineapple), vol. 12, PAVY, 204
- Anaphrodidae**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 240, 267, 275, and vol. 43, III., 66, 242
- Anarina**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53
- Anarthria**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 104, 128
vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 177
- Anasarca**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 253
vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 135, 271;
and vol. 43, III., 207
in nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
- Anastomoses of muscular fibres of heart**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
of nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
of veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
in erectile tissues, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169
- Anatomical characters of caseous glands**, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
characters of chronic intestinal catarrh, vol. 36, SMITH, 61
characters of pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 193
characters of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 113
diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
knowledge of the ancients, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6, 7
neck of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 209
- Anatomy, medical, of the spinal cord**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 210
of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 1
of gullet, vol. 77, MACKENZIE, 1
of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 148
of nasal fossa, vol. 76, MACKENZIE II., 161
of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 1
of spinal segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
whether or not the Asclepiadæ cultivated human and comparative, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 6
Hippocrates certainly not unacquainted with human, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 81
Aristotle, his acquaintance with human, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 81
- Anatomy**, remarks of Beclard on the knowledge of, possessed by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 84
further proofs of Hippocrates' acquaintance with, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 86, 119
senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 20
- Anatto stains**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Anchyloblepharon**, vol. 75, NOYES, 155
- Anchylostoma duodenale**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
- Anchylostomum duodenale**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64
duodenale, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293
duodenale, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 158
- Anderseck**, case recorded by, of death from the external use of corrosive sublimate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 582
- Andes**, Peruvian, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Andira Araroba**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 7
- Andral**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 122
confirms the ancient doctrines on crises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 206
his observations on the critical days, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 206
on fibrinous pneumonia, vol. 62, SÉE, 40
- Androgynæ**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 235
- Androgyni**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 236
- Anelectrotonus**, vol. 46, ERB, 42
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 47
- Anemone**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 10
oil of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 431
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18, 96
varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 59
- Anemometers**, varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 193, and vol. 11, II., 116
- Anencephalia** vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25
vol. 5, ZIEGLER, III., 630
- Anencephalic foetus and monsters**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 277, 280
- Aneurism**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 156, 207, 219, 283
vol. 19, CLARKE, 145, 148

Aneurism, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 13
 aortic, physical signs of, vol. 25,
 GUTTMANN, 167, 224
 cerebral military, vol. 67, ROSEN-
 THAL I., 42
 cured by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 35
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245
 intracranial, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 162
 intracranial, symptoms, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 197
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 91
 iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 154
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 155
 military, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 162
 military, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636
 military, of cerebral arteries, vol.
 55, EICHHORST III., 220
 of aorta, vol. 80, PAUL, 268
 of middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 380
 of pulmonary artery, vol. 80,
 PAUL, 183, 280
 of basilar arteries, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 663
 of the aorta, vol. 53, EICHHORST
 I., 156
 of the cerebral arteries, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 246
 of the cystic artery, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 228
 of the gastro-epiploic artery, vol.
 54, EICHHORST II., 100
 of the heart, acute, vol. 58, EICH-
 HORST I., 60
 of the heart, chronic, vol. 58,
 EICHHORST I., 62
 of the hepatic artery, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 228
 of the pulmonary artery, vol. 53,
 EICHHORST I., 391
 of the renal artery, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 308
 of the valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST
 I., 70
 retinal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 140
 rupture of, into the spinal canal,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 242
 traumatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 288
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274
 Aneurismal varix, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 74, 81
 Aneurisms, vol. 47, AMORY, 296

Aneurisms, table of cases of cures by
 electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 141
 experiments in lower animals to il-
 lustrate, vol. 47, AMORY, 157
 cases in detail of, vol. 47, AMORY,
 159
 Ciniselli on treatment of, by elec-
 tricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 161
 Angelica, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 193
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
 tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
 sylvestris, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
 Anger, fits of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 190
 Angina, acute catarrhal, vol. 54,
 EICHHORST II., 17
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 269
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 261
 chlorine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 123
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 22
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOO-
 MIS, 74
 herpetica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 134
 laryngea submucosa, vol. 53,
 EICHHORST I., 186
 Ludovici, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251
 membranacea, vol. 56, EICHHORST
 IV., 381
 parenchymatous, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 20
 phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 20
 potash salts in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
 III., 239, 333
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH,
 134
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
 (sore throat) chlorate of potash in,
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 281
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHIL-
 LIPS I., 281
 tonsillar, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 23
 Angina pectoris, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
 143
 vol. 80, PAUL, 207
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 219
 vol. 46, ERB, 264-266
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 66
 alternation with fits, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 151

- Angina pectoris, anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 28
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 54
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 127
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
 nitrite of amyl in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU, 235
 (pseudo), vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 202, 206
- Angiolithic sarcoma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
- Angioma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 146
 cavernosum of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 (nævus), vol. 47, AMORY, 168
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 of kidney, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 67
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 337
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 193
- Angiomata, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 244
 vol. 75, NOYES, 337, 342
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 210, 214, 256
- Angio-neuroses, cutaneous, vol. 46, ERB, 282
- Angio-paralysis, cutaneous, vol. 46, ERB, 283
- Angio-sarcomata, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225, 237
- Angio-spasm, cutaneous, vol. 46, ERB, 283
- Angiotonic fever, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 205
- Anglada, J., work of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Angle of aperture, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8, 35, 160
 of deviation in a galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
 of vision, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
 optical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 221
- Anglo-Saxon horror of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
- Anglo-Swiss milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
- Angostura, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 188
- Anguillula, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73, 337
- Anguillula intestinalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 158
 stercoralis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
- Angular aperture, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 157, 160, 163
 forceps, vol. 76, BUCK, 28
 gyrus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Angulus opticus seu visorius, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
- Anhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
- Anhydræmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
- Anhydrides, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 23, 154
 of organic acids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28; vol. 93, II., 401, 404
- Anidrosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 147
- Aniline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 332
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
 as a test for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
 colors in amyloid reaction, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 214
 conversion into nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
 form of precipitate with phosphomolybdic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
 method of extracting from tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 166
 produced by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
 separation of, by ammoniacal petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 221
- Animal charcoal as a filter, vol. 10, PARKES I., 34, 41, 43
 charcoal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 charcoal, purified, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 food necessary to children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 44, 129
 foods, vol. 12, PAVY, 89, 143
 heat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 309. See Heat and Temperature
 ligatures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 106
 matter of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
 tissues, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 252
- Animals, calculi in, vol. 91, COULSON, 242
 distinctive characters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3

- Animals, food and water of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 226
 food of, vol. 12, PAVY, 319
 hairs of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 173, 175
 malaria in, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 86
 suckling from, vol. 37, ROUTH, 192, 194
- Animalcules, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 24
- Anions and kations, vol. 47, AMORY, 7
- Anise, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 189
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 61, 62
 vol. 45, EDES, 88
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 218
 oil of, vol. 79, JAMES, 231
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 star, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
- Aniseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 61
- Anisette, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Anisometropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 75
- Anisum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
- Ankle, excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 448
- Ankle-clonus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 224
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
- Ankle-joint, ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 281
 disease of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 17
 inflammation of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 283, 284
 on the accidents which befall the bones of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 33-35. See under Dislocations
- Ankylosis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 17
 vol. 46, ERB, 332
 vol. 19, CLARKE, 134
 false, vol. 23, BARWELL, 351
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 202
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 50, 116
 of crico-arytenoid joint, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 347
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 71
 true, vol. 23, BARWELL, 370
- Annectant convolutions, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Annelida, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192, 204
- Annular ducts, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 365
- Annular ligament of ankle, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 177, 210, 212
 ligament of wrist, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 95
- Annulus tympanicus, vol. 76, BUCK, 25
- Anode, vol. 46, ERB, 4
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
- Anodyne inhalations, vol. 79, JAMES, 295
- Anomalies of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 400
- Anomalous gout, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 63
- Ano-rectal syphiloma, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
- Anorexia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 179
 vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 177
 pathology and treatment of, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 179
- Anosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 vol. 46, ERB, 325
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 187
- Ant, red, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 220
- Antacids, vol. 34, ELLIS, 164
- Antedisplacements, uterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 298
- Anteflexion and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY, III., 23-24
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 107, 127, 170; vol. 30, II., 17, 19, 21, 39
 uterine, vol. 33, TLIT, 217, 233, 284
- Ante-mortem heart-clots, vol. 80, PAUL, 266
- Antennae of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 282
- Anterior clinoid process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60
 column, see Column
- cornu, acute destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
- cornu, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
- cornu, diseases of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
- crural nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 244
- median fissure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
- mixed region of the lateral column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9

- Anterior nerve root, *see* Root
 root-fibres, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 24
- Anteversio-flexion, uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 189
- Anteversion of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 18, 19, 38
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 285, 288
 uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 230
- Anthelmintics, vol. 34, ELLIS, 150, 190
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 351, 361
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 336
 vol. 36, SMITH, 183
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 Corsican moss, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 calomel, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 santonine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 garlic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
- Anthemis, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 62
 nobilis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 168
 nobilis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181
- Antherozoids, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 242, 251
- Anthors, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 383
- Anthoraco-cephalia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192
- Anthracite, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
- Anthracosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Anthrax, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 397
 vol. 7, RANNEY, 182
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 147
 from cat-gut, vol. 22, PILCHER, 78
 its bacillary origin, vol. 82, SÉE, xiii.
 or carbuncle, a dangerous complication of fever, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 332
 observations on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 79
 pathology, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304
 uric acid, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 73
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175, 197, 291
- Antialbumate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
- Antialbumose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
- Antiarin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393
 effects, and separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 624
- Antidote bag, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 623
 cupboard, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 638
 multiple, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 638
- Antidotes, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 621, 638
- Antihelix, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Antimetropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 75
- Antimonial poisoning, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 140
 powders, vol. 45, EDES, 260
 powder, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 519
 wine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 519
- Antimonii et potassii tartras, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
- Antimonious sulphide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 517
 mistaken for manganese binocide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 518
- Antimoniuretted hydrogen, action of on sulphur, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 529
- Antimony, vol. 92, SÉE, 201
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 131-137
 and potassium, tartrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 38
 and its preparations, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 517, 530
 black sulphide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 19
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 77
 compound pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 debilitating properties of, vol. 92, SÉE, 205
 dose and modes of administration of antimonial preparations, vol. 92, SÉE, 202
 externally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 252
 in lung diseases, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 321, 327, 328
 in pneumonia, bronchitis and croup, vol. 79, JAMES, 132
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198
 mirrors, how to distinguish from arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 499, 500

- Antimony, oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 39
 physiological effects of, vol. 82, SÉE, 208
 post-mortem appearances after poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 526
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18, 19, 20
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 63-66
 purified sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 quantitative estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530
 statistics of criminal poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
 sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 sulphurated, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 624
 tartrate of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 178
 wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 350
- Antiphlogistic treatment in rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 147
 treatment in fevers, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 1-122
- Antiphlogistics, vol. 79, JAMES, 107
 vol. 82, SÉE, 187
 in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 77, 78
- Antipeptone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
- Antipyretic medication, vol. 82, SÉE, 155, 168
- Antipyrin, vol. 81, POWELL, 307
 vol. 82, SÉE, 174
- Antisepsis, vol. 22, PILCHER, 61
 gynecological, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 44
- Antiseptic dressings, vol. 22, PILCHER, 184
 expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 253
 remedies, uses in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 250
 treatment, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 18
 treatment, results of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 54, 57
- Antiseptics, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 108, 111, 149; vol. 43, III., 288, 293
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 78
 vol. 22, PILCHER, 60, 69, 229
 and food, vol. 12, PAVY, 273
- Antiseptics in gynecology, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144-145
 in uterine surgery, vol. 32, TILT, 230, 312
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 55
 surgical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 10
- Antispasmodics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 39-70
- Antispasmodic in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 175
 treatment, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 80-111
- Antithermics, vol. 82, SÉE, 160
- Antithermic shield, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 148
- Antlers, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47
- Antozone, vol. 11, PARKES II., 117
- Antiquity of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
- Antitragus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Antrum, diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 18
 cystic disease of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 18
 diseases of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 186, 187
 mastoid, caries of, vol. 76, BUCK, 315
 mastoid, chronic purulent inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 307
 mastoid, inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 304
 of Highmore, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
 of Highmore, vol. 7, RANNEY, 23, 24, 116, 118
 suppuration of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19
 tumors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19
 tumors of, vol. 75, NOYES, 340
- Anuria, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 200
 hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 37
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298
- Anus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 224
 abnormal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 34
 abscess about, vol. 20, POULET I., 241
 absence of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 33
 artificial, vol. 19, CLARKE, 206
 artificial, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 129
 artificial, a means of rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 175

- Anus**, artificial, experiments with, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 12
 artificial, see Colotomy
 cancer of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 19
 cancer of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 129
 congenital deformities of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 29
 diseases of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 129
 double, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 34
 epithelioma of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 148
 fissure of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 218
 fissure of, vol. **20**, HART and BARBOUR I., 36; vol. **30**, II., 203, 319
 fissure of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 20
 fistula in, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 19
 imperforate, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 274
 imperforate, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 217
 imperforate, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 31, 37
 imperforate, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 20
 prolapsus of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 20
 prurigo of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 150
 wounds of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 374
Anvil, relations of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 3
Anxiety and abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 97
 mental, causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 21
Aorta, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 128
 abdominal, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 anatomy of, vol. **80**, PAUL, 120, 134
 aneurism of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 237
 aneurism of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 83
 aneurism of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 156
 atheroma of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 51
 congenital narrowing of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 171
 development, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 281
 diseases of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 37, 58, 65, 83
 diseases of and pain, vol. **24**, HILTON, 50, 148
 dilatation of, vol. **80**, PAUL, 137
 pressure of blood in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 151
 rupture of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 171
 valves of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 110
 valves, action of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 114
 Aortic insufficiency, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 87
 insufficiency, vol. **80**, PAUL, 118, 124
 opening, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 58
 sounds, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 238
 stenosis, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 93
 stenosis, vol. **80**, PAUL, 129
 stenosis and insufficiency, vol. **80**, PAUL, 133
 valve, vol. **63**, MACLAGAN, 118, 117
 Aortitis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 65
 varieties, vol. **80**, PAUL, 135, 136
 Ape-hand, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 23
 Apectore cephalia, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 193
 Aperient powders, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 313
 Aperients for infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 42
 Aperture, angular, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 160
 Apertures in diaphragm, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 58
 Apex of lung in phthisis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 616
 Apex-beat, cardiac, *abnormalities of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 156, 159, 161, 162
 systolic retraction of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 23
 Aphasia, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 130
 vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 625
 vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 205
 vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 62, 109
 vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 76
 amnesic, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 78
 amnesic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 207
 amnesic, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 116
 ataxic, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 78
 ataxic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 205
 in migraine, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 62
 motor, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 111

- Appendices epiploicæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 262
 Appendix A, by Dr. Dujardin-Beaumont, vol. 82, S&E, 325
 B, by Dr. Geo. M. Sternberg, vol. 82, S&E, 309
 to regimen in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 254, 279
 vermiformis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 262
 vermiformis, diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 65
 vermiformis, ulceration of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67
 Appetite, vol. 12, PAVY, 285, 320
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
 in chronic diarrhœa, vol. 36, SMITH, 52, 69
 in mania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 202
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160, 166
 in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 198
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 in wasting children, vol. 36, SMITH, 20
 Apple-trees, effects of nitric acid fumes on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
 Apples, vol. 12, PAVY, 192
 Applicata, influence of, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 82
 Application of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 295, 298, 303, 311, 603, 361
 Applications, intra-uterine, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 209, 211, 216, 217
 Applicators, uterine, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 212-216
 Apposition of nerves, vol. 22, PILCHER, 278
 of tendons, vol. 22, PILCHER, 271
 of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 244
 Apraxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 209
 Approximation stitches, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165
 Apricots, vol. 12, PAVY, 198
 April weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 327
 Aptoe virus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 122
 Aqua lauro-cerasi, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 168
 orientalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564
 Pagliari, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 271
 toffana, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11
 Aquæductus cochleæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
 cochleæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 52
 Fallopian, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 260
 vestibuli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 52
 vestibuli, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 Aquapuncture, vol. 33, TILT, 108
 Aquatic box, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 124
 Aqueducts, vol. 10, PARKES I., 14
 Aqueous extract of aloes, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 humor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
 vapor in relation to snow, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 Aquo-capsulitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 267
 Arabin and arabinose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 315
 Arachio-cephalia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 148
 Arachis hypogœa (peanut), vol. 12, PAVY, 236
 Arachnida, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 248-251
 Arachnitis, cerebral and spinal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 420
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656
 Arachnoid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14
 description of, vol. 24, HILTON, 12-15
 hemorrhages into, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14
 inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 296
 tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14
 the spinal, its structure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 14
 Aralia, varieties of, vol. 93, PIERFARD, 20
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
 Aram, Eugene, case of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 233
 Aram's ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 204
 Arantius, his commentary on Hippocrates' work on injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 376-385
 mis-spelt Asellius, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 375, 376
 Araroba, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 13

- Aratus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 Arbor vitæ, vol. 45, EDES, 317
 vitæ, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 111
 vitæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
 Arch, carpal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 225
 crural, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 81-89
 of foot, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 167
 palmar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 48
 Archangelica atropurpurea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
 Arches of foot, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 181
 visceral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 278
 Archil stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
 Archinencephalia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
 Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 191
 Arctic expeditions, vol. 11, PARKES II., 72
 food, vol. 12, PAVY, 280, 304-306
 Arcus senilis, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 76
 senilis, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 senilis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 176
 senilis, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 66, 228
 senilis lentis, vol. 75, NOYES, 230
 Ardent malarial fever, diagnosis of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 240
 symptoms of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 243
 treatment of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 243
 Ardor urinæ, treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 271
 Area Celsi, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 144
 Celsi, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199
 germinativa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 opaca, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 pellucida, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256
 sectional, in ventilation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 175
 vasculosa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 262
 Areola of nipple in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 69
 Areolar hyperplasia of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 293
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31. See Connective tissue
 tissues, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 273
 Arequipa, Peru, vol. 13, BELL, 79
 Argenti nitras in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN - BEAUMETZ, 238
 Argentum, see Silver
 Argol, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 265
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 408
 Argonauts, expedition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 1
 Argyria, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 15
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 Argyrism, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 103
 Argyrosis of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 Arisæma tryphyllum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 263
 Aristolochia serpentaria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 258
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 22, 105
 Aristophanes, the comic poet, misrepresents meteorology, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 157
 Aristotle, the casualties which befell his library after his death, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 34; date of his death, vol. 49, I., 35; the character of his esoteric works, vol. 49, I., 149; his opinions on the subject of meteorology, vol. 49, I., 157; borrows freely from Hippocrates on physiological subjects, vol. 49, I., 181; the way in which he published his works, vol. 49, I., 20
 Arizona, vol. 13, BELL, 209
 Arkansas, vol. 13, BELL, 197
 Arit-Gaesche operation for entropium, vol. 75, NOYES, 139
 Arm, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 291
 centre, cortical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 193
 combined paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 241
 commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 39
 dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 34
 motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 80
 Armamentarium, gynecological, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 374
 Armoracia, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 22

- Armstrong's black drop, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
- Army hospital corps, vol. 10, PARKES I., 1; and vol. 11, II., 191, 247
- prevalence of malarial diseases in, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 52
- U. S., history of epidemic cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 7 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemics of 1832-1835, vol. 58, WENDT, 71
- U. S., cholera epidemics of 1848-1857, vol. 58, WENDT, 79 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemics of 1857, vol. 58, WENDT, 101 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemic of 1873, vol. 58, WENDT, 109 et seq.
- U. S., cholera epidemic of 1866, vol. 58, WENDT, 88 et seq.
- Arnica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 170
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 71-72
- vol. 93, PIFFARD, 23
- flowers, vol. 45, EDES, 48
- flowers, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 319
- plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
- root, vol. 45, EDES, 48
- root, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
- root, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 320
- Arnold, Dr., definition of mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 215
- case related by, of death from prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170, 171
- Aromatic fluid extract, vol. 45, EDES, 107
- mixture, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
- powder, vol. 45, EDES, 260
- spirit of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 295
- sulphuric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 17
- sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56
- syrup of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 312
- tincture of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 334
- wine, vol. 45, EDES, 350
- Aromatics, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 160
- In the treatment of infants' complaints, vol. 36, SMITH, 44, 76
- Arrack, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Arrest of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77, 236
- of hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 93
- Arrow-poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
- of the Greeks, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
- Arrowroot, vol. 45, EDES, 37
- vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163
- varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 174, 214, 215
- Arrowroots, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
- Arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 469, 517
- vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
- vol. 93, PIFFARD, 23
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 116-126
- as an anti-malarial, vol. 79, JAMES, 160
- conversion of, into arsenomolybdate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 513
- death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 77, 79, 90
- detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 496
- detection of, in antimony sulphide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
- Donovan's solution of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
- dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 479, 480
- eaters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 482, 483
- external application of, for sheep, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
- imbibition of, by dead animal tissues, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
- in asthma, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 177
- in gastric neuroses, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 180
- in malaria, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 169-173
- in organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 508
- in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 306
- in skin disease, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 175
- in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
- in treatment of intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 199
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 69, 177, 205
- in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 65, 79
- influence on bromide rash, vol. 47, GOWERS II., 217

Arsenic, influence on epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 238
 iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 49
 iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
 law relative to sale of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 479
 manner of introduction into system, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 483, 484
 Marsh's test for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 497, 498
 Marsh's precautions, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 499
 metallic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 469
 oxidation of, and precipitation by magnesia mixture, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 512
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 paralysis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 184
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
 physiological action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 494, 495
 poisoning, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 143
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 28
 preparations of, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 186
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 72-73
 salts as germicides, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 73
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 34
 trisulphide solution of in ammonia, and subsequent trituration by iodine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 512
 sulphides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473
 therapeutical uses of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 169-185
 white, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 25
 white, vol. 45, EDES, 6
Arseniate of iron, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 285
Arseniates, reactions of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 597
Arsenical earth, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 504
 poisoning, absence of symptoms in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490

Arsenical poisoning, acute form of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 486
 poisoning, antidote and treatment for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 495
 poisoning, changes produced by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 491-493
 poisoning, forms of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 486, 487, 489
 poisoning, post-mortem appearances after, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 491, 492
 poisoning, treatment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 625
 ptomaines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441
 quack medicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477
 slow poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
 soaps, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
 veterinary medicines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475, 476
 wall papers, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 486
Arsenicalis liquor, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
Arsenious acid, vol. 45, EDES, 6
 acid, solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 174
 acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 469, 470
 acid, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 480, 482
 acid, reactions of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 497
 acid, solubility of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 475
 oxide, vol. 45, EDES, 6
Arsenites, reactions of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 497
Arseniuretted hydrogen, see **Arsine**
Arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 470
 case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
 conversion of, into arsenic chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 515, 517
 effects of, on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
 evolution of, by the action of sodium amalgam, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 510
 evolution of, in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471
 history of discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
Art, the Hippocratic treatise on, not

- genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 65
- Art, the medical art pronounced to be long when contrasted with the shortness of human life, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 192
- Artemisia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 212
- absinthum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 5, 29, 103
- varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 164, 166
- Arteria hyaloidea, vol. 75, NOYES, 256
- Arterial degeneration, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 181
- degeneration. See also Atheroma
- murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 230
- pressure, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
- pressure, rise of, in poisoning by neutral salts of the alkalies, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
- sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 92
- sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
- spasm in epilepsy, theory of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 172
- tension, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
- tension, significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 180
- Arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
- atheroma of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
- atheroma of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 163
- carotid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 146, 149, 184
- circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 138
- circulation, velocity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 164
- contraction of, in poisoning by ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 411
- diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81-82
- diseases of, causing insanity, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 187
- diseases of, in cord affections, see Vessels
- distribution, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
- effect of cold on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
- effect of division on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
- Arteries, elasticity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 138
- elasticity, purposes of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 138
- fatty change in, in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 208
- governed by nervous system, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 110, 113
- ligature of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
- meningeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 110, 166, 169
- muscular contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 141
- muscularity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 130
- nerves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 132
- nervous system, influence of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 152
- obstruction of, as cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 332
- office of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10
- of brain, hypertrophy of walls of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 76
- of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
- of the brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 38
- physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 169, 227
- pressure of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
- pulse, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142. See Pulse
- purposes of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 141
- renal, diseases of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 224
- rhythmic contraction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 140
- sheaths of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 76
- structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 129
- structure, distinctions in large and small, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 130
- syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 208
- syphilitic disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 163
- systemic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 102
- "terminal," vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 44
- tone of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- twisting of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 77

- Arteries, umbilical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 velocity of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264
 vertebral embolism of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 167
 waxy change in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 120
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 280, 314, 315, 337, 338, 342, 344
 Arterio-capillary fibrosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 282
 fibrosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 fibrosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526
 fibrosis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 225
 fibrosis, vol. 80, PAUL, 235
 Arterio-sclerotic kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 525, 526
 Arteriotomy, vol. 79, JAMES, 110
 Arteritis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 144
 deformans, senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63, 67, 71
 Artery, anterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 179, 203, 212
 aorta, abdominal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 ascending pharyngeal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 81-82
 axillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 5, 19
 axillary, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 282
 azygos articular, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 154, 163
 basilar, vol. 2, RANNEY, 93-99
 brachial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 34-41
 bulbous, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 25
 capsular, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 carotid, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 281
 carpal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 69, 76, 97
 cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 156, 161
 ciliary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 circumflex, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 52, 61
 Artery, circumflex iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38, 54
 coccygeal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 142
 common iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 62
 companion of sciatic nerve, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 142
 cremasteric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 crico-thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183
 dental, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 165, 166, 178
 diaphragmatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 digital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 82, 89
 digital of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 188, 207
 dorsal of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 203, 213
 dorsal of penis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 76
 external circumflex, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 126
 external iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 52, 62
 external plantar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 188, 198
 facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 166, 163
 facial, ligation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 74, 75
 femoral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 115
 forceps, vol. 22, PILCHER, 112
 frontal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68, 141
 hemorrhoidal, middle and superior, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
 hypogastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 76
 ilio-lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
 intercostal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 156
 intercostal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
 internal carotid, branches, peculi-

- arities and surgery of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 86-95
 Artery, internal circumflex, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 132, 149
 internal epigastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 38, 54
 internal iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 62, 67
 internal maxillary, surgery of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 83-86
 internal plantar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 187
 interosseus of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 214
 ischiatric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 68, 142
 labial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 166
 lachrymal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 192
 lateral sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
 ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 280
 lingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 150, 175
 lingual and ligation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 72
 lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61, 66
 malleolar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 213
 mammary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 156
 maxillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 165
 median, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 76
 metatarsal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 214
 middle meningeal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 16, 86, 90, 166
 middle sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 nasal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 54, 68
 occipital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 161
 occipital, ligation and peculiarities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 78, 79
 Artery, ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
 ovarian, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 96
 palatine, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183
 palmar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 89
 perforating femoral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 182, 160
 perforating of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 202
 peroneal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 182, 183, 214
 pharyngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183
 phrenic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 160, 178
 posterior auricular, vol. 7, RANNEY, 80
 posterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 179
 profunda femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 125, 131
 pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 25, 28, 76, 98, 119
 radial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 68, 88
 radial, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 288
 ranine, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 175
 renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 sciatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 68, 142
 subclavian, vol. 7, RANNEY, 173, 174, 184, 185
 subclavian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 127, 154
 subclavian, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 282
 sublingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 175
 submental, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 150
 subscapular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 23
 superficial epigastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 28, 93
 superficial perineal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 20

- Artery. supra-renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 61
 tarsal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 214
 temporal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 156
 temporal, anatomy and surgery of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 82-84
 thoracic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 8, 28
 thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 156, 182, 183
 tympanic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 184
 ulnar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 69, 74, 81
 ulnar, ligation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 283
 uterine, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 96
 vaginal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
 vertebral, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 156, 161
 vertebral and branches, vol. 7, RANNEY, 95-98
 vesical, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88
- Artesian wells and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8, 27
- Arthralgia a result of lead-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 541
 lead, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 139
- Arthritis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 131
 vol. 23, BARWELL, 252-266
 alkaline waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
 chronic rheumatic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 252-266
 deformans, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 96
 deformans, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 144
 deformans, vol. 46, ERB, 331
 deformans, marginal hypertrophy in, vol. 23, BARWELL
 deformans, monarticular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 259
 fungous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 112
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 245
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 242
- Arthritis in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
 lead lotion in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 239
 pauperum, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 19
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 178
 rheumatoid, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 107
 scrofulous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 112
 uratica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 57
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 150
- Arthromeningitis crouposa, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 156
- Artropathies, gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 113
 in apoplexy, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 49
- Arthropathy, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 182
- Arthropytes, vol. 20, POULET I., 2
- Artichoke, vol. 12, PAVY, 176, 177, 184
- Articular arteries, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 changes in tabes dorsalis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 108
 neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 rheumatism, acute, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 153
 rheumatism, chronic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 158
- Articulate sounds, classification of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60. See Vowels and Consonants.
- Articulation, affections of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
 relation to speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
 symptoms in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 188
- Articulations, diseases of, in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 285
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 45
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
 on the genuineness of the Hippocratic treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 47; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 75-85; translation, vol. 50, II., 85; some sections of the work

- perfect masterpieces in surgical literature, vol. **50**, II., 76
- Articulations of pelvis, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 6, 8
- Artificial and local conditions not climate, vol. **13**, BELL, 3
- anus, vol. **20**, POULET I., 198
- delivery, premature, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 319
- drum membrane (Toynbee), vol. **76**, BUCK, 277
- essence of bitter almonds, vol. **45**, EDES, 212
- eyes, vol. **75**, NOYES, 353
- feeding, vol. **36**, SMITH, 27
- nursing, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 372
- respiration, apparatus for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 42
- respiration, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 59
- respiration, vol. **96**, TIDY III., 217
- respiration, methods, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 52
- Arum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 29
- varieties, vol. **12**, PAVY, 180, 214
- Arytenoid cartilage, examination of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 320
- cartilages, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 203
- cartilages, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 245
- cartilages, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 52
- cartilages, effect of approximation, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 55
- cartilages, movements of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 54
- joints, ankylosis of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 347
- muscle, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 52
- muscles, paralysis of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 194
- Asafetida, vol. **45**, EDES, 49
- and magnesia, mixture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 199
- mixture, vol. **45**, EDES, 197
- pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 240
- pills of aloes and, vol. **45**, EDES, 239
- plaster, vol. **45**, EDES, 100
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 320
- Asafetida, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 29
- vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 20
- in nervous diseases, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 45-47
- Asafetida, preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 74-75
- Asarum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 29
- vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 131
- canadense, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 232
- Ascarides, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 150
- vol. **99**, KIRBY, 163
- a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 99
- mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 223
- salt in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 298,
- see, also, Worms
- sulphur in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 33
- Ascaris, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 193
- lumbricoides, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 218
- lumbricoides, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 63
- lumbricoides, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 152
- lumbricoides, vol. **36**, SMITH, 173
- lumbricoides a cause of chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH 61, 179
- lumbricoides, admission of, into body, vol. **36**, SMITH, 175
- lumbricoides, description of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 173
- lumbricoides, migrations of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 179
- lumbricoides, symptoms produced by, vol. **36**, SMITH, 179
- lumbricoides, treatment of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 183
- lumbricoides in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 100
- lumbricoides, symptoms and treatment, vol. **97**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 166-170
- mystax, vol. **97**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171
- mystax, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 155
- varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 383
- varieties of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 293
- varieties of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 295-296
- Ascending degeneration of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 646
- degeneration of the spinal cord, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 135
- spinal paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 149

- Ascia**, a peculiar form of bandage, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 10
- Ascidians**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 164-170
- Ascites**, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 83, 97
 vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 168
 vol. **48**, ERB, 344
 vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 48, 57
 vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 126
 vol. **7**, RANNEY, 283
 vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 237
 a cause of big belly, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
 and ovarian tumors, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 226
 causes, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 225
 causes of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
 chylous, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 239
 fatty, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 238
 foetal, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 240
 in caseous mesenteric glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 243
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 267
 in nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 30
 in ovarian disease, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 220
 iodide in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 144
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 174
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 220
 physical signs of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 242, 252, 273
 treatment, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 230
 with waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 191
- Asclepia**, or temples of health, in Greece, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 4-7
 remedial measures practised in them, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 4-6
 those of Cos, Cnidos, and Rhodes particularly celebrated in the age of Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 7
- Asclepiadæ**, or priest-physicians, account of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 4; publicly consulted during the prevalence of fatal epidemics, vol. **49**, I., 11; conclusions respecting their system of practice, vol. **49**, I., 188, 189
- Asclepias**, vol. **45**, EDES, 49
 vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 75-76
 varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 230
 varieties of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 29, 37
- Ascococcus**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 269
- Ascospore**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 317, 319
- Asellius**, see under Arantius
- Asemia**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 205
- Asepeis**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 60, 61
- Aseptic ligatures**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 112, 293
 wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 11
- Ashanti campaign**, the, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 8, 32, 323
- Ash of bones**, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 131
 prickly, vol. **45**, EDES, 354
- Ashe, Dr.**, on immunity of Irish from general paralysis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 207
- Asiatic cholera**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 221
 knowledge of poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 5
- Asiatics**, characters of the, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 169-174; causes of their pusillanimity, vol. **49**, I., 173, 174
- Asparagin**, percentage of carbon and nitrogen, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
- Asparagine**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 93
- Asparagus**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 184
- Aspen**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 254
- Aspergillus glaucus**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 289
 growth of, in auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 79
 varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 319-326
- Aspermatism**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 346
 vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 159
 causes, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 341
- Aspermatozia**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 346
- Asphalt-varnish**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 178
- Asphyctic cholera**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 226
- Asphyxia**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 30
 vol. **46**, ERB, 524

- Asphyxia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 25
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 causes of death in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 210
 experiments on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 211
 from chloroform, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 153
 from drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 214
 from hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 238
 neonatorum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 39
 oxygen in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 229
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 8
 peroxide of hydrogen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 17
 Aspidium, vol. 45, EDES, 50
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 209
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 279-280
 Aspidosamine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
 Aspidosperma quebracho, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
 Aspidospermatine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
 Aspiration, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
 of thorax, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 366
 Aspirator, Dieulafoy's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 108-109
 syringe, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 111
 Asplenium, filix-fœmina, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278
 Assafœtida as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 235
 Assault, criminal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
 Assflesh, vol. 12, PAVY, 136
 Assimilation, defective, a disease, vol. 37, ROUTH, 200-202
 defective, treatment dietetic, vol. 37, ROUTH, 204 et seq.
 defective, treatment hygienic, vol. 37, ROUTH, 225-232
 defective, treatment medicinal, vol. 37, ROUTH, 232-235
 Ass's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 83
 milk as infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 140, 148, 149
 milk, laxative effect of, vol. 36, SMITH, 83
 Associated movements, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 225
 Association, Medico-psychological, classification of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 86
 Astatic needle of galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
 Asteatosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
 Asthenopia, muscular, vol. 75, NOYES, 90
 Asthma, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 103
 vol. 81, POWELL, 164
 astival, vol. 61, SALTER, 49-50
 age in the etiology, vol. 61, SALTER, 56, 168, 169
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 and dyspepsia, vol. 61, SALTER, 135
 antispasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 97
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 54
 auscultation in, vol. 61, SALTER, 19, 41
 belladonna and stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 247
 belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 35
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
 bronchial spasm in, vol. 81, POWELL, 164
 bronchiale, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228
 cannabis indica in, vol. 61, SALTER, 128
 cardiac, vol. 61, SALTER, 67
 cardiac, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 217
 cardiale, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 56
 cat, vol. 61, SALTER, 65, 214
 causes, classification of, vol. 61, SALTER, 70, 78, 80
 causes, exciting, vol. 61, SALTER, 70
 causes, irritants as, vol. 61, SALTER, 78, 74, 78
 central, vol. 61, SALTER, 23, 65
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 117
 chloroform in, vol. 61, SALTER, 115, 117
 climatic treatment in, vol. 81, POWELL, 173
 coffee in, vol. 61, SALTER, 105, 107

Asthma, convulsivum, vol. 53, EICH-
HORST I., 228
cough in, vol. 61, SALTER, 27, 28
datura in, vol. 61, SALTER, 123
depressants in, vol. 61, SALTER, 99
diet in, vol. 61, SALTER, 135, 136
dyspnoea in, vol. 61, SALTER, 17,
37, 40
emotional, vol. 61, SALTER, 65, 78
excito-motory, vol. 61, SALTER, 21,
65
expectoration in, vol. 61, SALTER,
43, 44
hay, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 208
hay, vol. 61, SALTER, 101
hay, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS
II., 67
hay, causes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE
II., 209-211
hay, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
I., 90
hay, treatment, vol. 78, MACKEN-
ZIE II., 216
hæmic, vol. 61, SALTER, 4
hysterical, vol. 61, SALTER, 49
humoral, vol. 61, SALTER, 7, 24
hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17,
LYMAN, 278
hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 39, PHIL-
LIPS I., 214
idiopathic, vol. 61, SALTER, 62, 63
Indian hemp in, vol. 61, SALTER
128
inhalations for, vol. 61, SALTER
166, 167
inherited, vol. 61, SALTER, 60
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 77
intrinsic, vol. 61, SALTER, 64, 73
ipécacuanha in, vol. 61, SALTER,
64
ipécacuanha in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
I., 2, 125
laryngeum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
199
lobelia in, vol. 61, SALTER, 126
local influences, vol. 61, SALTER,
141, 146
moist râles in, vol. 61, SALTER, 143
nervous, vol. 46, EBB, 333
nervous nature of, vol. 61, SALTER,
18
nitre in, vol. 61, SALTER, 129, 134
nitre in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 231

Asthma, opium in, vol. 61, SALTER,
122, 123
organic, vol. 61, SALTER, 63, 66,
67
paroxysms of, vol. 61, SALTER, 32
pathology, vol. 61, SALTER, 13-31
peculiar expiration in, vol. 61,
SALTER, 40
peptic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 216
peptic, vol. 61, SALTER, 24, 25
periodicity of, varieties of, vol. 61,
SALTER, 49, 51
periodicity of, weekly, vol. 61,
SALTER, 49
physiognomy in, vol. 61, SALTER,
90
physiological, vol. 61, SALTER, 21,
physique in, vol. 61, SALTER, 89-91
pneumogastric innervation in, vol.
61, SALTER, 21, 136
predisposing causes, vol. 61, SAL-
TER, 80
prognosis, elements in the, vol. 61,
SALTER, 168, 171
psychical influences causing, vol.
61, SALTER, 78
reflex influences in, vol. 61, SAL-
TER, 105, 106
relief from nitrites, ethyliodide,
etc., vol. 79, JAMES, 259
renal, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 129, 153,
161
respiratory distress in, vol. 61,
SALTER, 18, 40
sanguis cûbi, a cause of, vol. 61,
SALTER, 136
senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOO-
MIS, 216-222
sex as a cause, vol. 61, SALTER, 59
sibilant râles in, vol. 61, SALTER,
19, 42
smells, a cause, vol. 61, SALTER,
74
sneezing, exciting, vol. 61, SALTER,
72, 73
spasm-theory of, vol. 61, SALTER,
16
sputum in, vol. 61, SALTER, 44
stramonium in, vol. 61, SALTER,
123, 125
stramonium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS,
44

- Asthma**, symptoms initiatory, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 36
symptoms of, and death from, vol.
96, TIDY I., 248, 251
symptoms premonitory, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 15, 32
tartar emetic in, vol. **61**, SALTER,
99, 103
temperature in, vol. **61**, SALTER, 37
theory of cause, vol. **25**, GUTT-
MANN, 139
time of attack, vol. **61**, SALTER,
33
tobacco in, vol. **61**, SALTER, 99,
103, 104, 114
tobacco in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II.,
256
toxæmic, vol. **61**, SALTER, 24, 65
treatment by inhalation, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 166, 167
treatment by sedatives, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 114
treatment by stimulants, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 105
treatment by tonics, vol. **61**, SAL-
TER, 165
treatment, hygienic, vol. **61**, SAL-
TER, 163
treatment, preliminary, vol. **61**,
SALTER, 97
uræmic, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 128,
153, 161
varieties, vol. **81**, POWELL, 170
winter, vol. **61**, SALTER, 49
zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 313
Asthmatic seizures in caseous bronchial
glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 236
Astigmatism, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 314
vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 212
vol. **75**, NOYES, 69
vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 249
Astragalus, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 168
see Dislocations at the ankle-joint
Astringent treatment, the, vol. **41**,
TROUSSEAU I., 103, 112
Astringents, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 72-
114
in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**,
SMITH, 76
in chronic pulmonary phthisis, vol.
36, SMITH, 227
in diarrhoea, vol. **87**, INTESTINES
and PERITONEUM, 90
Astringents in gynecology, vol. **26**,
MUNDÉ, 160, 172, 206, 207
in hæmoptysis vol. **81**, POWELL,
323
in hemorrhage, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
I., 111
uses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER
II., 323
vegetable and mineral compared,
vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 104
Astronomy, see Meteorology
Asylum, not necessary for all the in-
sane, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 270
objections to, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD,
265
on the choice of an, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 272
use of an, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD,
266
Asylums, advantages of, vol. **69**,
GRIESINGER, 331
for idiots, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER,
367
history of, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER,
358
Asymbolia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
205
Atavism, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 96
vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 3
Ataxia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 100
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
53
hereditary, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
130
in diseases of the spinal cord, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 118
in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 72, 219
in fever, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III.,
151
in locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAM-
WELL, 71, 188
locomotor, see Locomotor ataxia
silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 22
Ataxy, locomotor, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
647
Atelectasis, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 168, 169,
188
mechanism of, vol. **82**, SÉE, 27
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 591
pulmonary, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I.,
273
pulmonary, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 135

- Atelectasis pulmonum**, vol. 34, ELLIS 121
 pulmonum, vol. 81, POWELL, 153
 symptoms of, in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 38
- Athenæus**, his characters of the different kinds of waters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 165
- Atheroma**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 163
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 75; vol. 52, II., 82
 vol. 23, BARWELL, 144
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 26
 causing thrombosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 in kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 131, 241
 of aorta, vol. 80, PAUL, 136
 of arteries, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
 of pulmonary artery, vol. 80, PAUL, 182
 of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 60
 softening from, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 softening from, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 191
- Atheromatous tumors**, see Tumors
- Athetosis**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 53
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 283
 vol. 46, ERB, 303
 vol. 72, PUTZEL, 14, 16
 association with convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 110
- Athletæ**, important facts regarding the regimen to which they were subjected, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 193
- Athrepsia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 207
- Atkins**, Dr. F. H., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
- Atlanta**, Ga., vol. 13, BELL, 144
- Atlantic slope**, vol. 13, BELL, 144
 States, vol. 13, BELL, 144
 States, tide-water region, vol. 13, BELL, 156
- Atlas**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 119
- Atmidometer**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 114
- Atmometer**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 114
- Atmosphere**, composition of, vol. 13, BELL, 7
 density of, vol. 13, BELL, 5
 extent and physical properties of, vol. 13, BELL, 4
- Atmosphere**, height of, vol. 13, BELL, 4
 special movements of, vol. 13, BELL, 5
 the, and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 211
 the, and decomposition, vol. 23, PILCHER, 38
 variable constituents of, vol. 13, BELL, 28
 weight of, vol. 13, BELL, 4
- Atmospheric air**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192.
 See Air
 electricity, vol. 13, BELL, 40
 pressure, influence of, on health, vol. 13, BELL, 85
 pressure in relation to respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
- Atom**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 8, 10, 11
- Atomic heat**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 13
 theory, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 8
 weight, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 11
 weights of elements, vol. 47, AMORY, 18
- Atomizers** (illustrated), vol. 79, JAMES, 288
- Atonic dyspepsia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 144
- Atony of bladder**, vol. 91, COULSON, 165
- Atrachelo cephalia**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 148
- Atresia ani.**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 71, 73
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274
 of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 252, 303
 of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 196
 of uterus and vagina, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 142
 of vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 185, 186
 pharyngis, vol. 98, TIDY III., 189
 urethræ, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
- Atrichia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 362
- Atropa belladonna**, description of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 335
 varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 31, 75
- Atrophia meseraica**, vol. 35, HENOCK, 236
 musculorum lipomatosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
- Atrophic cerebral paralysis**, vol. 35, HENOCK, 108

Atrophic cirrhosis of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 326
 infantile paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
 myocarditis, vol. 90, PAUL, 193
 spinal paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 Atrophied limbs, how to be treated, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 19
 Atrophy, vol. 19, CLARKE, 19
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 73-75
 cerebral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 240
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 33-35
 muscular, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 231, 232
 of anterior horns, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 of auditory nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 84
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 32
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638, 640
 of breast, vol. 37, ROUTH, 72
 of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 of cerebellum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 Atrophy of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 261
 of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 of disuse, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 of face, unilateral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305
 of gastric mucous membrane, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 95
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 43
 of intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of joints, after gonorrhœal rheumatism, vol. 66, MILTON, 239, 248
 of kidney (congenital), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517; (anæmic) 525
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281
 of liver, acute, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 812
 of liver, acute yellow, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 207
 of liver, chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
 of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667

Atrophy of olfactory nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 63
 of optic nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 65, 142
 of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 of the anterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 252
 of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 52
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 245, 246, 251
 rapid, as the result of acute lesions of the anterior cornua, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 simple, from insufficient nourishment, vol. 36, SMITH, 13
 yellow, of the liver, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261
 Atropia, vol. 45, EDES, 50
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 25
 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239, 247
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 221
 effect in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 200
 in eye diseases, vol. 75, NOYES, 38, 166, 206, 247, 277
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 102, 307
 Atropine, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85
 vol. 74, GOWERS II., 238
 vol. 45, EDES, 50
 vol. 95, BLYTH II., 335, 346
 accidental and criminal poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 340, 341
 action of, on animals and man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 342, 343
 action of, on frog's heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 42
 antagonistic to muscarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
 antagonistic to physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360
 chronic poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 344, 345
 delirium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 344
 diagnosis of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341, 342

Atropine, gold chloride compound of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 like ptomaine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 439
Mayer's precipitate of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 234
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 337
 physiological action of, on the eye, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 339, 340
 post-mortem appearances in cases of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 345
 properties of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 338
 separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 223
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 346
 separation of, from the urine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 346
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 29, 30; vol. **95**, II., 340
 subliming point of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 338
 sulphate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 50
 tests for, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 339
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 345, 625
Attacks, characters of severe, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 29
 characters of slight, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 90
 conditions after, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 81
 excitants of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 75
 indications of occurrence, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 188
 indications of nature, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 188
 intermediate between hysteroid and epileptic, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 144
 means of arrest, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 77
 previous, Dr. Sankey on, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 252
 simulation of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 197. See, also, Epileptic, Hysteroid

Attalus Phylometer, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 2
Attendants, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 267
Attention, intensifying sensations, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 103
Audition, limits of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 400
Auditory auræ, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 56
 canal, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 179
 canal, condylomata of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 104
 canal, cysts of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 123
 canal, desquamative inflammation of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 86
 canal, diffuse inflammation of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 74
 canal, diseases of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 57
 canal, eczema of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 71
 canal, false membranes in, vol. **76**, BUCK, 98
 canal, furuncles of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 65
 canal, new growths in, vol. **76**, BUCK, 114
 canal, relations of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 1
 canal, syphilitic disease of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 104
 canal, ulcers of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 92, 249
 canal, wounds of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 113
 centres, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 21
 disturbances in facial paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 6
 function, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 186
 nerve, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 185
 nerve, distribution, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 185
 nerve, effects of irritation of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 193
 nerve vertigo, diagnosis from, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 185
 nerves, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 21
 nerves, irritation of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 84
 nerves, nucleus of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 24
 nerves, paralysis of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 83
 speech processes, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 106
 vertigo, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 128

- Auditory vesicles of mollusks**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 190
- Auduran's wine**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157
- August weather review**, vol. 13, BELL, 259
- Aulus, waters of**, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DCJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 204
- Aulus Gellius**, his authority on the date of Hippocrates' death unjustly overlooked, vol. 49, Hippocrates I., 9
- Aura**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 33
 alternation of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 44
 epileptic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 284
 forms classified, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
 nature of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 34.
 See also Warning
 varieties of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 45-46
- Aural affections as sequelæ of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
- arettes, varieties**, vol. 21, POULET II., 270
- deafness**, 70, GOWERS I., 83
- forceps, varieties of**, vol. 21, POULET II., 266, 270, 271
- foreign bodies**, see Ear
- vertigo**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128
- Aurantium**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 76-77
- Auricle, angioma cavernosum of**, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 cirroid aneurism of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 cleft lobule of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 congenital malformations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 55
 contusions of, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
 cornu humanum of, vol. 76, BUCK, 52
 diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 35
 eczema of, vol. 76, BUCK, 35
 epithelioma of, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 fibroid tumors of, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 herpes zoster of, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 39
 of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 perichondritis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
 syphilis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 ulcers of, vol. 76, BUCK, 45
- Auricles of heart**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 104, 106
 of heart, action, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 of heart, capacity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
 of heart, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 279
 of heart, dilatation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
 of heart, force of contraction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
- Auricular septum, openings in**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 128
- Auroras**;
 July, vol. 13, BELL, 256
 August, vol. 13, BELL, 263
 September, vol. 13, BELL, 269
 October, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 November, vol. 13, BELL, 287
 December, vol. 13, BELL, 297
 January, vol. 13, BELL, 304
 February, vol. 13, BELL, 317
 March, vol. 13, BELL, 325
 April, vol. 13, BELL, 333
 June, vol. 13, BELL, 356
- Aurum**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 79
 fulminans, vol. 97, TIDY II., 170
 see, also, Gold
- Auscultation**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 98
 vol. 81, POWELL, 82
 history and methods, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 90-92
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 19, 41
 in cancer of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 280, 284
 in capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 34
 in children, peculiarities of, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 34
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 204
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 100
 in simple bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 15
 in urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 252
 mediate, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 92
 of abdomen, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 280

- Auscultation of chest in children, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
 of gullet, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 280
 of gravid uterus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 23
 of heart, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 193
 of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
 of ovarian tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 163
- Auscultatory signs in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 signs in fibroid induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
 signs in pneumonic phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 207
 signs in tubercular phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
- Auspitz, vol. 65, KEYES, 93
- Australian health resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 293
- Austra-terebenthene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 112
- Austrian soldier, relations of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 223
 Tyrol, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Autochthonous thrombus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Auto laryngoscopy, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 175
- Automatic action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88
 action, cerebrum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
 action, medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 action, respiratory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 movements, escape in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 45
 speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
 speech, preservation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 111
- Automatism after attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 86
 after slight attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
 theory of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 96, 181
- Auto-rhinology, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 176
- Autosite, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 33
- Auto-toxaemia, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 172
- Auto-transfusion of blood, vol. 22, PILCHER, 129
- Autumn, diseases most prevalent in, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216
 generally reckoned a very unhealthy season, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 212
- Aveling's apparatus for transfusion, vol. 22, PILCHER, 136
- Avena sativa, vol. 12, PAVY, 136
- Avens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
- Axilla, the, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1, 8
- Axillary paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 26
 vein, sutures of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
- Axis-cylinder of nerve-fibres, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 384-386
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666, 667
 of nerve fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70
 process, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
- Axis-cylinders, hypertrophy of, in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- Axis in peritrochio, and the other mechanical powers, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 63
 of eye, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES I.
 of intestines, torsion of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 128
 the, vol. 7, RANNEY, 145, 146
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 120
- Azedarach, vol. 45, EDES, 54
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 79, 80
- Azoöpermism, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 342
- Azote, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 95
- Azoturia, vol. 99, KIRBY, 148
- Aztec type of idiocy, vol. 60, GRIE-SINGER, 266
- Azygos uvulae, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 199
- Babes' investigations concerning comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 183, 183
- Baby-farming, vol. 97, TIDY II., 194

- Baccelli, vol. 81, POWELL, 44, 67
 Bacelli's phenomenon, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 299
 Bacillaria paradoxa, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 28
 Bacillary phthisis, vol. 92, S&E, xv
 Bacilli, vol. 92, PILCHER, 41
 cultivation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
 in cholera, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 286
 in meat, bad effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 447, 452
 of anthrax, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
 of anthrax, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 397
 of anthrax, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 of cholera, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 221
 of glanders, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 399
 of leprosy, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 370
 of relapsing fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 162
 of syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 327
 of the retina, vol. 75, NOYES, 6
 of tubercle, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 276
 of typhoid, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 287
 of typhoid fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 191
 Bacillus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 306-311
 comma of Koch, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153
 jequirity, vol. 81, POWELL, 188
 Koch's, its diagnostic value, vol. 92, S&E, 268, 272
 malariae, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 61
 malariae of Klebs and Tommasi-Crudeli, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 68
 of glanders, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
 of tubercle, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 69, 113
 of tubercle in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612
 of tubercle in sputum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 the tubercle, vol. 36, SMITH, 195, 219
 tuberculosis, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 Bacillus tuberculosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 168, 179, 271, 304
 tuberculosis, description of, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 tuberculosis, experiments, vol. 81, POWELL, 188
 tuberculosis, relation to phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 271, 304
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71, 121, 136, and vol. 11, II., 129, 164
 Back, muscles of, layers of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 238
 pain in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 125
 sprains of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
 Back-ache, water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148
 Bacon, vol. 12, PAVY, 94, 95
 Bacon, Lord, agreed with the ancient philosophers regarding the nature of matter and the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 121
 Bacon-liver, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 3, 5
 Bacteria, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 306-315
 vol. 92, PILCHER, 41
 biology and nature of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 195-201
 culture, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq
 dumb-bell, vol. 23, BARWELL, 66
 in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71, 80, 120
 in catarrh, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 216
 in endocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51
 in erysipelas, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 160
 in disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 164
 in hepatic abscess, vol. 10, ZIEGLER II., 320
 in infectious diseases, vol. 35, HENOCK, 262
 in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 529, 543
 in leprosy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 179
 in phlegmon, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 in splenic abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 94
 in syphilis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
 in urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 155

- Bacteria** in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558
 Nedawetzky's researches concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
 of cholera, Pacini's discoveries concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 130, 131
 of cholera, varieties, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
 of pulmonary gangrene, vol. 92, SÉE, 242
 proportion of in the air at different altitudes, vol. 13, BELL, 377
Bacterial action, theories of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 313
Bacteridia and **Bacteroids**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70, 71
Bacterioscopy, vol. 58, WENDT, 300
 methods of, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq
Bacterium, forms of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 275, 299
 subtle, vol. 79, JAMES, 251
Baël, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 97
 fruit, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 82
Bæumler, C., vol. 81, POWELL, 239
Bagnoles, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BRAUMETZ, 142
Bags for dilating uterus, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 241
Baillarger, Dr., on epileptic homicide, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 130
Bain, Prof., divisions of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 219
Bain de Tersier, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
Bajra, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
Baked flour, vol. 12, PAVY, 148
Baker, Dr. W. D., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
Baker's canula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 375, 399
 microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 59, 65
Baking, vol. 12, PAVY, 334
 test for flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 244
Baking-powder, vol. 12, PAVY, 150
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 404
Balancing power, mode of testing, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 119
Balanitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
 vol. 66, MILTON, 222
Balanitis a cause of orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 173
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
 iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 273
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
Balantidium coli, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
Baldness, see Alopecia
Balfour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 207, and vol. 11, II., 191, 193
Ball, how to give to a horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 14-17
 traps, vol. 11, PARKES II., 24
Ballard, Dr., report of diseases from sausages, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 453
 report on the Nottingham and Welbeck outbreaks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 447, 452
Balling-iron, vol. 99, KIRBY, 16, 17
Balloon ascents and the pulse, vol. 11, PARKES II., 89, 101
Ballotement, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 47-49
 a sign of pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 72
 in extra-uterine pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 268
Balm, vol. 45, EDES, 195
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 261
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 94
 of Gilead, vol. 46, JOHNSON II., 255
 of Gilead, vol. 79, JAMES, 234
Balmomy, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 205
Balsam copaiba, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 140
 of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES 91
 of fir, vol. 45, EDES, 317
 of Peru, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 of Peru, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
 of Peru, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 80
 of Tolu, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 tolu, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 80
 tolu, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 325, 258
Balsamodendron myrrha, vol. 93, PIRFARD, 76
Balsams, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265

- Balsams as expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 231
- Balsamum gurgunicum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 30
- peruvianum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 30
- Bamberger on the albuminuria in cases of poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68
- Banana, vol. 12, PAVY, 205, 296
- Bandage, elastic, to loose joints, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
- flannel, to belly, vol. 36, SMITH, 42, 66, 69, 73
- Bandages, adhesive, vol. 22, PILCHER, 163, 164
- elastic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 124
- for the horse, variety and description of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 34-39
- general directions respecting, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 10-13; purposes to be fulfilled by, vol. 50, II., 11; on the forms called epidesmis and hypodesmis, vol. 50, II., 12, 39; remarks on the Hippocratic mode of applying them, by Malgaigne and the Editor, vol. 50, II., 26; symptoms indicative of their being properly applied, vol. 50, II., 40; mode of applying, vol. 50, II., 10, 13
- in uterine surgery, vol. 33, TILT, 225
- plaster of Paris, vol. 22, PILCHER, 211
- varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 92
- Bandlin, O., work on poisons by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- "Banting system," the, vol. 10 PARKES I., 207
- vol. 12, PAVY, 318, 349-351
- Baptisia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 81
- tinctoria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81
- tinctoria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- Baræsthesiometer, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 63
- Bar at neck of bladder, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 26
- Barbadoes and Barbadoes leg, vol. 11, PARKES II., 313
- leg, see Elephantiasis arabum
- Barberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 76
- Barberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 200
- Barber's itch, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 204
- Bard, Dr., vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 92, 113
- Baritone voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 610, 614
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 415
- carbonate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
- chloride of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 610, 611
- chloride as a test, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, and vol. 11, II., 380
- fatal dose, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 612, 613
- limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
- poisoning by, post-mortem appearances, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 613
- preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 31
- preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 79
- salts of, effects of, on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611, 613
- salts of, effects of, on man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 612
- salts, separation of, from organic solids and fluids, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 613, 614
- symptoms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 613
- Bark, vol. 12, PAVY, 207
- structure of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 373
- Barking in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 117, 138
- Barley, vol. 45, EDES, 37
- vol. 10, PARKES I., 250, 252, 268
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 225
- in infant feeding, vol. 37, ROUTH, 175
- varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 158, 159, 210, 363
- Barley-water, usefulness of, vol. 36, SMITH, 30, 33, 35, 70
- Barnes, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 121, 253, 273, 275, 298, 313, and vol. 30, II., 40, 66, 71, 75, 90, 124, 146, 151, 161, 204
- dilator, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 325

- Barnes' speculum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 296
- Barometer, invention of, vol. 13, BELL, 4
- monthly and annual means, vol. 13, BELL, 120
- the, vol. 11, PARKES II., 106, 107
- Barometers, elevation of above sea level, vol. 13, BELL, 138
- Barometrical pressure:
- July, vol. 13, BELL, 251
- August, vol. 13, BELL, 259
- September, vol. 13, BELL, 265
- October, vol. 13, BELL, 279
- December, vol. 13, BELL, 289
- January, vol. 13, BELL, 299
- February, vol. 13, BELL, 309
- March, vol. 13, BELL, 319
- April, vol. 13, BELL, 327
- May, vol. 13, BELL, 335
- June, vol. 13, BELL, 345
- Barometrical reduction to sea level, vol. 13, BELL, 141
- Baroptic estimation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235, 236
- Barosma crenulata, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
- Barracks, arrangement and hygiene of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 209
- management of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 201-210
- Barrels for water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 14
- Barth and Roger, vol. 51, POWELL, 83, 84, 86
- Barth on sodic nitrite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 99
- Barthélemy d'Anglais, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 13
- Bartholini's glands, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- glands, vol. 96, TIDY I., 281
- glands, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 76, 80, 81, 84, 94
- Bartholinian glands, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 5, 10
- glands, diseases of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215, 218
- Bartholinitis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 76
- Bartholow's theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 149
- Baryta, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 415
- Baryta in scrofula, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 203
- Basal ganglia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
- ganglia. See, also, Central ganglia
- Basculeurs, varieties of, vol. 21, POULET II., 176, 177
- Base, a, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 18
- of brain, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 204
- of brain, lesions in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 158
- Basedow's disease, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 148
- disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a
- disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 64
- disease, vol. 90, PAUL, 260, 327
- disease, vol. 75, NOYES, 335
- disease, vol. 46, ERB, 803
- disease, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 257
- Basement membrane of mucous membrane, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
- membrane of secreting membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319
- Basham, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
- Bisham's mixture, vol. 43, EDES, 198
- Basilar artery, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 35
- artery, symptoms of occlusion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 190
- process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33, 103
- Basilic vein, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 39, 40
- Basilicon ointment, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321
- ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- Bass voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Bastardy, vol. 96, TIDY I., 151
- Bastian, Dr., on blocking of vessels, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 71
- Bat, hair of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 264
- Batatas edulis (sweet potato), vol. 12, PAVY, 172, 175, 176
- Bath, cold, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 125
- cold, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
- cold, danger of, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 224
- cold, in gonorrhoea in women, vol. 66, MILTON, 149
- continuous water, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
- electrical, vol. 46, ERB, 113

- Bath, hot, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 181
 hot, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
 mercurial, vol. 36, SMITH, 154
 mustard, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
 on the use of the, in acute diseases,
 vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 252,
 253
 Russian, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183
 sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 34
 Turkish, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183
 warm, for colic, vol. 36, SMITH, 47
 warm, for constipation, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 48
 warm, for convulsions, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 47
- Bathing a cause of (?) albuminuria, vol.
 88, DICKINSON, 53
 hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 121
- Baths for children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 194
 hot, in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MIL-
 TON, 96, 98
 in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLAND-
 FORD, 166
 in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 308
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 337
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT,
 60
 in uterine diseases, vol. 32, FRITSCH,
 158, 159, 274, 288
 mercurial, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 117, 119, 124, 130
 sea, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
 shower, in dementia, with stupor,
 vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 158
 sulphur, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
 290
 vapor, in kidney disease, vol. 88,
 DICKINSON, 86, 89, 216
- Batley's operation, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 200
- Battery, coupled for tension or surface,
 vol. 47, AMORY, 71
 electric TIBBITS', vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 77
 Frommhold's and other forms of,
 see Cells, vol. 47, AMORY, 63 et
 seq.
 Daniell's, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 26
 galvanic, form of, for electrolysis,
 vol. 47, AMORY, 57
 poles of, vol. 47, AMORY, 80
 single fluid, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
- Battery, various arrangements of
 cells in, vol. 47, AMORY, 71, 84, 131
- Battle's vermin-killer, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 293
- Bauchot's tracheotome, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 398
- Baudens and Quesney, calculation of
 deaths from chloroform, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 129
- Baumé, bitter drops of, vol. 86, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 148
- Baume *florenti*, case of death from,
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85
- Baumé's mirror, vol. 77, MACKENZIE
 I., 160
- Baunscheidism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 272
- Bavarian splint, vol. 22, PILCHER,
 208
- Bay rum, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 sweet, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 286
- Bayard, Henri, work on toxicology,
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Bayberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250
- Bayer's water-miasm theory, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 119
- Bayle, vol. 81, POWELL, 182
 the discoverer of general paralysis,
 vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
- Baxt on the action of papaverine on the
 frog's heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 283
 on the action of thebaine, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 284
- Bdellium, vol. 79, JAMES, 234
- Bead entire, vol. 22, PILCHER, 179
- Beale on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON
 II., 256
- Beall's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPEN-
 TER I., 80, 81
- Bean, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS,
 20, 31, 140, 164
 Calabar, vol. 45, EDES, 235
 of St. Ignatius, vol. 45, EDES, 158
- Beans, vol. 12, PAVY, 166, 167
 and peas, vol. 10, PARKES I., 251,
 254, 271
 nutritive value of, vol. 86, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 44
- Bear meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 182
- Bearberry, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 873
 vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 191
 vol. 45, EDES, 346

- Beard, Dr., electricity in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 283
- Beau, vol. 81, POWELL, 30, 33, 34
- Beaumont, table of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 11
- Beaver meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 73
- Bebeem, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 235
- Beccari, test of pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
- Beclard, his description of the parts connected with the elbow-joint, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 84
- Béchainp's iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Beck's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 67, 68, 77, 187
- Bedding, cleansing of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 156
- Beddoes on the action of digitalis on the pulse, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 388
- Bedloe's Island, cholera at, vol. 58, WENDT, 108
- Bed-bug, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 383
- Bedsore, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 61
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 295
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129, 205
vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 189, 240
in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 286
iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 79
lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 59
- Bed-straw, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 167
- Bee, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 229, 235, 242
- Beech-drops, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 202
- Beef as a food, vol. 12, PAVY, 92, 98, 359, 362
essences, vol. 37, ROUTH, 161, 247
purée, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 37
tea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 41
tea, vol. 34, ELLIS, 204
tea as a substitute for milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 160
- Beer, vol. 12, PAVY, 241-243
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 175
- Beer, vol. 45, EDES, 25, 191
and its adulterations, vol. 10, PARKES I., 294-298
- Bees, vol. 12, PAVY, 76, 140
poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 436
sting of, treatment, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
stings of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
- Beet, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 182, 184, 209
- Begbie, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 236, 242, 243
- Belgian commission, report on acid emanations, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
- Bell, Sir Charles, his description of fracture of the trochlea, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32
- Bell's atomizer, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 370
guillotine, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9
palsy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1
- Belladonna, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 234-251
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 25
vol. 74, GOWERS II., 221
vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336, 346
vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81
abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
alcoholic extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
for nocturnal enuresis, vol. 91, COULSON, 175
in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 199
in asthma, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 247
in constipation, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 240
in constriction of sphincters, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
in diphtheria, vol. 79, JAMES, 200
in galactorrhœa, vol. 37, ROUTH, 66-70
in incontinence of urine, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239
in laryngismus, vol. 79, JAMES, 200
in scarlatina, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 248
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 102, 309
in whooping cough, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 246

- Belladonna, insanity from, vol. 73,
 BLANDFORD, 45
 its effect in arresting perspirations,
 vol. 36, SMITH, 139
 leaves, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 leaves, poisoning by, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 341
 liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 173
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 pharmaceutical preparations of,
 vol. 95, BLYTH II., 337
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON
 I., 82-85
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 55
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 29, 80, 84
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 320
 treatment of poisoning by, vol.
 95, BLYTH II., 625
 yield of atropine from, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 335
 Bellini, Ranieri, work on toxicology by,
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
 Bellini's tubes, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 96
 Bellocq's canula, vol. 7, RANNEY, 119
 canal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193
 "Bellones," vol. 99, KIRBY, 180
 Belly, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH,
 104
 large, causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 or venter, ambiguous use of the
 term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II.,
 119
 swollen in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY,
 90
 Belly-ache, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
 PERITONEUM, 1
 Bembo, case of poisoning by nitric acid,
 recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
 Bending an ankylosed joint, vol. 23,
 BARWELL, 364
 of ribs in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH,
 93
 Benedict, on reflex paraplegia, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 253
 Bengal and Calcutta, disease at, vol.
 58, WENDT, 5
 Benign fungus of rectum, vol. 92,
 KELSEY, 143
 Bennati's laryngoscope, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 159
 Benne oil, vol. 45, EDES, 224
 Bennet, case of poisoning by coniine,
 related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240
 Bennett, Hughes, vol. 81, POWELL,
 302, 314
 Dr. A. Hughes, his electrode, vol.
 71, BRAMWELL, 78
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 155
 on subacute inflammation of the
 anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 159
 Benzene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 315
 vol. 17, LYMAN, 227
 vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109, 110
 detection and separation of, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 110, 111
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 29, 80
 tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
 treatment of poisoning by, vol.
 95, BLYTH II., 625, 626
 vapor, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 110
 Benzin, vol. 45, EDES, 8
 Benzine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 159
 Benzoate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES,
 81
 of lithium, vol. 45, EDES, 185
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 Benzoic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
 acid as the result of saponifying
 aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 318
 Benzoin, vol. 45, EDES, 56
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 86, 87
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
 action of on mucous membranes,
 vol. 79, JAMES, 232
 compound tincture of, vol. 45,
 EDES, 321
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321
 Benzoinated lard, vol. 45, EDES, 21
 Benzoinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 32
 Benzo-insonitrile, as produced in test-
 ing for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 132
 Benzol, see Benzene
 and benzene, vol. 97, TIDY II., 172
 Benzoline, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106
 Beranger-Feraud on the treatment of
 tape-worm, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 377
 Berard, his important observations on

- partial dislocation of the jaw-bone, in illustration of Hippocrates' doctrines on this subject, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 106
- Beraud's ligament, vol. 80, PAUL, 2
- Berberia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 17, 56
- Berberina, vol. 45, EDES, 63, 193, 229, 246
- Berberine, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 221
 gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Berberis, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 76, 77
- Bergamot, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
- Bergeron and L. Hote's examination of bodies for copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
- Bergmann, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
- Beriberi, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 75
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
- Berkart, vol. 91, POWELL, 122, 165
- Berlin, water of city of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 29
- Bernard, Claude, vol. 12, PAVY, 24, 57, 71, 73, 318, 321
 vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 3, 13, 76, 160, 174, 190
 vol. 17, LYMAN, 18, 108
 vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 81
 on albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 313, 315
 on different effects of morphine and codeine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 280
 on effects of narceine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 282
 on effects of papaverine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 283
 views of the composition of gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
- Bernhardt on poisoning by carbon disulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
- Bert (Paul), vol. 17, LYMAN, 199, 316, 318, 320
 vol. 81, POWELL, 6
 on the motor functions of the anterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
- Berthollet, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
- Bertrand, C. A. R. A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Berzelius' test for arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 496
- Bestiality, vol. 98, TIDY III., 139-144
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 170
- Bestuchef's tincture, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 26
- Betaine, percentage of carbon and nitrogen, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Bethroot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 272
- Betula alba, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
 lenta, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 252
- Beverages and condiments, vol. 10, PARKES I., 294
 popular and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 279
 varieties of, vol. 79, JAMES 89, 90
- Bezoards, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 268
- Bezoars, vol. 90, POULET I., 23
- Bhang, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2
- Biarritz, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 297
- Bibra and Schuchardt, action of phosphorus on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- Bicarbonate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 248
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 of sodium, commercial, vol. 45, EDES, 286
- Biceps femoris, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 humeralis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 18
 humeri, contraction of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
 humeri, division of tendon of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
- Bichloride of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 64
 of methylene, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 of methylene, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 15
- Bichromate disease, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 605, 606
 of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 249
 of potassium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 90
- Bicipital groove of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
- Bicuspid valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 109

- Bidder's experiments on curarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 367
- Bigamy, vol. 97, TIDY II., 24
- Bigelow, Dr. Jacob, on "Nature in Disease" (translator's note), vol. 52, SÉE, 158
- Bignonia capreolata*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 201
- caroba, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
- Bilateral commencement of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 44
- muscles, affection in convulsion, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
- operation for stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 320
- Bilberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 201, 202
- Bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
- antiseptic power, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
- coloring-matter, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274
- composition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
- composition of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 37, 38, 48
- content of, in sulphur, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 69
- digestive properties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
- excrementitious, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
- experiments on rapidity of absorption after ligature of the ductus choledochus, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 214
- fat made capable of absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
- functions in digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
- mixture with chyme, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
- mucus in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
- natural purgative, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 279
- physiology of, vol. 12, PAVY, 22, 23, 57
- process of secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
- prognostics founded on vomitings of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 308; vol. 50, II., 223, 223
- quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
- Bile, re-absorption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276, 280
- retention of, weight of liver with, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 20, 21
- secretion and flow, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
- secretion in foetus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
- tests for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274, 275
- the, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 245
- uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
- Bile-acids, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 210
- Bile-ducts, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
- ascaris lumbricoides*, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
- calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
- cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
- cancer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 335
- catarrh, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
- distomum hepaticum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
- echinococcus*, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
- enlargement of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 81, 82, 93, 106
- fibroma, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
- fistula, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 187
- inflammation and ulceration of, vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 186
- inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341-344
- myoma, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
- occlusion and widening of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 96, 98, 102
- parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
- purulent inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
- stenosis and occlusion, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
- Bile-pigments, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370
- vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 188
- vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 102
- altered, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 190
- appearance of in urine after introduction of bile into the blood, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 211

- Bile-pigments, crystals of, see frontis-piece, vol. 85, FRERICHS III.
- Bile-salts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
- Bile-stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 68
- Bilharzia hæmatobia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 237
- hæmatobia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 343
- hæmatobia, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64, 73
- hæmatobia, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 196
- in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
- in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
- Biliary abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
- acids, reaction of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 174
- colic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
- fistula, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181, 187
- infiltration in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
- passages, catarrhal inflammation, of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 152
- passages, constriction and occlusion of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 169
- passages, dilatation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 170
- passages, diseases of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 151
- passages, exudative inflammation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 161
- passages, fistulæ of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 210
- passages, foreign bodies in, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 180
- passages, hydatids of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 183
- passages, morbid growth of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 179
- passages, worms in, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 181
- Bilifulvin, Biliprasin, Bilirubin, Biliverdin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274
- Bilin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
- preparation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 273
- re-absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 265, 280
- Bilious attacks in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 163
- colic, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 257
- fevers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 143
- Bilious pneumonia, treatment of, vol. 82, SEE, 216
- remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 224
- Bilirubin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 30, 341
- vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370
- vol. 35, HENOCHE, 12
- infarction of kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
- infarcts, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 244
- in the urine, vol. 25, GUTTMAN, 286
- Biliverdin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
- vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370
- Billroth, vol. 91, COULSON, 84, 118, 168, 174, 360
- on death from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 130
- Bimanual examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 52, 55
- in pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 12
- in uterine disease, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 20, 39, 46, 49, 67
- method of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 107
- Biniodide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 154
- of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 65
- Binnendijk on the separation of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
- Binocular eye-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 33
- microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 25, 28, 84
- Binz, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31, 189
- experiments on effects of potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Binz's theory of the action of arsenious acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 495
- Biology in medicine, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 4
- Bioplasm, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6. See Protoplasm
- Birch, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 2, 52
- Bird, G., case of poisoning by aconite alkaloids, reported by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 327
- Bird-nest soups, vol. 12, PAVY, 188

Birds, organs of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER II., 257, 266, 269, 300
 Birth, vol. **6**, KIRKES I., 1
 concealed, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 152, 192
 Birthroot, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 272
 Births, seven months' and eight months', the Hippocratic treatises on them probably not genuine, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 78
 Birthwort, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 233
 Biscuit powder, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 223
 Biscuits, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 260, 292
 vol. **12**, PAVY, 148, 154, 156
 Bishoping, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 314
 Bismuth, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 99, 102
 vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 558, 563
 and ammonium, citrate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 57
 and its salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 388
 carbonate of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 560
 estimation of, by potassic bichromate, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 562
 extraction and determination, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 560
 in acid dyspepsia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 135
 in acute indigestion, vol. **36**, SMITH, 46
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 75
 in diseases of alimentary canal, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 99-101
 in the arts, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 560
 in treatment of diarrhoea, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
 in ulcer of the stomach, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 lozenges, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 559
 medicinal dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 560
 preparations of, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 79 et seq.
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 87, 90
 subcarbonate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 57
 subnitrate, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 33
 subnitrate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 57
 subnitrate of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 559

Bismuth, sulphide of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 538
 teroxide of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 558
 toxic effects of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 560
 valerianate of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 560
 Bismuth-cream, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 89
 Bismuth-test for urine, vol. **95**, GUTTMANN
 Bismuthic potassic iodide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 209
 Bison meat, vol. **12**, PAVY, 134
 Bistort, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 236
 vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
 Bistoury, pharyngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 8
 Bisulphate of quinine, vol. **45**, EDES, 269
 Bisulphide of carbon, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 141, 143
 of carbon, vol. **45**, EDES, 70
 of carbon, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 171
 of carbon, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 40
 Bisulphite of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 286
 Bitartrate of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 249
 Bites, ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 257
 of rabid animals, see Hydrophobia
 of poisonous snakes, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 27
 Biting in hysteroid fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 117, 139; see also Tongue-biting
 Bitter almond, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 16
 almond, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 278
 almond, vol. **45**, EDES, 35
 almond, oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 212
 almond water, vol. **45**, EDES, 43
 orange peel, vol. **45**, EDES, 53
 orange peel, fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 107
 polygala, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 129
 wine of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 351
 Bittersweet, vol. **45**, EDES, 98
 vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 40
 vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 153
 vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 216

- Bivalve mollusks, shells of, vol. 15,**
 CARPENTER II., 171
 speculum, anal, vol. 92, KELSEY,
 59
- Black alder, vol. 45, EDES, 258**
 alder, vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 253
- Blackberries, vol. 12, PAVY, 203**
- Blackberry, vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 141**
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 327
 vol. 45, EDES, 274
- Black birch, vol. 45, EDES, 140**
 cohosh, vol. 45, EDES, 83
 draught, vol. 45, EDES, 160
 draught (*haustus niger*), vol. 96,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ
 drop, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
 drops, vol. 45, EDES, 4
 flux, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 403
 haw, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 164
 haw, vol. 45, EDES, 349
 lotion, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571
 mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 283
 oxide of manganese, vol. 45, EDES,
 191
 oxide of manganese, vol. 93, PIF-
 FARD, 75
 snakeroot, vol. 45, EDES, 83
 sputa, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 148
 vomit in "pernicious fever," vol.
 57, STERNBERG, 270
- Bladder, vol. 31, TAIT, 50**
 abnormalities of, vol. 91, COULSON,
 81 et seq
 absence of, vol. 91, COULSON, 32
 after death in reaction, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 286
 anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 29
 t autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
 tony of, vol. 91, COULSON, 165-167
 atony of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 254
 atony of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 28
 calculi in, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
 BOUR I., 290
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 234
 cancer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
 cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115
 cancer of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 294
 cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 335
 cancer of, vol. 99, DICKINSON II.,
 321
 cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 28
- Bladder, catarrh of, vol. 18, KEETLEY,
 28**
 catarrh, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 326
 catarrh of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 107
 chorea of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 6
 columnar, vol. 91, COULSON, 7, 99
 congenital deficiency of, vol. 31,
 TAIT, 52
 croupous inflammation of, vol. 91,
 COULSON, 70, 77
 cystic tumors of, vol. 91, COULSON,
 114
 development of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 516
 dilatation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 533
 disease of, as cause of suppression,
 vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 331
 diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II.,
 204, 206
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 326
 disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 558
 displaced and pregnancy, vol. 30,
 HART and BARBOUR II., 268, 271,
 285
 displacement of, vol. 90, BEL-
 FIELD, 14
 distended and ovarian tumor, vol.
 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 231,
 223
 distomum hæmatobium, vol. 54,
 EICHHORST II., 339
 echinococcus, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 339
 ectopia of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 104
 encephaloid cancer of, vol. 91,
 COULSON, 123
 epithelioma of, vol. 91, COULSON,
 124
 epithelioma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
 eversion of, vol. 91, COULSON,
 42
 exfoliation of mucous membrane
 of, vol. 31, TAIT, 50
 extroversion of, vol. 91, COULSON,
 32, 33, 35-40
 extroversion of, vol. 18, KEETLEY,
 29
 fasciculated, vol. 91, COULSON 7,
 99

- Bladder, female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 91
 female, anatomy of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 48
 female, articles that have been found in, vol. 21, POULET II., 210-238
 female, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 209-238
 female, foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 21, POULET II., 225
 female, lining membranes of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 49
 fibromyomata of, vol. 21, COULSON, 118
 fibrous tumors of, vol. 21, COULSON, 118
 fissures of, vol. 21, COULSON, 41
 fistulæ of, see Recto-vesical and Vesico-vaginal fistulæ
 foreign bodies in, vol. 21, COULSON, 261-263
 foreign bodies in, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
 foreign bodies, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
 gall-stones in, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
 galvanization of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
 gangrene of, vol. 21, COULSON, 78
 gunshot wounds of, vol. 21, COULSON, 45
 hæmaturia connected with, vol. 29, DICKINSON II., 321
 hernia of, vol. 20, BELFIELD, 18
 hernia of, vol. 21, COULSON, 42-44
 hydatids of, vol. 21, COULSON, 265
 hyperæsthesia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 343
 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
 hypertrophy of, vol. 21, COULSON, 99, 101
 hysterical affection of, vol. 21, COULSON, 163
 imperforate, vol. 21, COULSON, 83
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 69
 in retroflexion, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 42
 inflammation of, see Cystitis
- Bladder, inflammation of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 inflammation of, acute, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 29
 injections into, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 132
 inversion of, vol. 20, BELFIELD, 14
 inversion of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 irritability of the, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 irritability of, vol. 66, MILTON, 169, 222
 irritable, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 69
 leptothrix, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 ligaments of, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 79, 88
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 82
 male, articles that have been found in, enumeration of, vol. 21, POULET II., 110-185
 male, cases of foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 110-185
 male, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 145-185
 male, foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 21, POULET II., 167
 malformation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 53
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
 mucous membrane of, inflammation of, see Cystitis
 mucous polypi of, vol. 21, COULSON, 111, 113
 multiple, vol. 21, COULSON, 32
 myoma of, vol. 20, BELFIELD, 284
 nævus of, vol. 29, DICKINSON II., 323
 neoplasms of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 286
 neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 neuroses, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 340
 neuroses of, vol. 20, BELFIELD, 293
 non-malignant ulceration of, vol. 31, TAIT, 51
 normal position of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 302
 papilloma of, vol. 21, COULSON, 115
 paralysis of, vol. 21, COULSON, 165, 167, 168

- Bladder, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 346, 347
 paralysis of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 254, 257
 paralysis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 112
 paralysis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 343
 paralysis of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 30
 parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 perforation of, vol. 90, POULET I., 238
 perforation of, from uterine disease, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115, 270, 307
 pervious urachus of, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
 piles of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 10
 polypus of, vol. 90, COULSON, 111, 113
 position of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 29
 prolapse of, vol. 91, COULSON, 49-51
 puncture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 31
 rupture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 31
 rupture of, vol. 91, COULSON, 57
 sarcina, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 sarcoma of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 285
 sarcoma of, vol. 91, COULSON, 131, 133, 135
 scirrhus cancer of, vol. 91, COULSON, 123, 124, 137
 spasm of, vol. 91, COULSON, 162-164
 spasm of, vol. 46, ERB, 346
 spasm of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 294
 spasm, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
 stammering of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 31
 stone in, vol. 31, TAIT, 51
 sutures of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 373
 the reflex mechanism of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
 tubercle of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 tubercle of, vol. 91, COULSON, 121, 122, 135
 tuberculosis of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115
 tumors of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 283-291
- Bladder, tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
 tumors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 tumors, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
 tumors, treatment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 291
 ulceration of, vol. 91, COULSON, 74, 81-84
 urinary, vol. 3, KIRKES I., 349. See Urinary Bladder
 vesical cysts of, vol. 91, COULSON, 104
 villous cancer of, vol. 91, COULSON, 116
 villus of, vol. 90, DICKINSON II., 322
 washing out, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
 weakness of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 12
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 369
 wounds of, vol. 91, COULSON, 53
- Blaeberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 201
 Blagden and Fordyce's experiments, vol. 11, PARKES II., 85
 Blair's gout pills, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 373
 Blake's ear syringe, vol. 76, BUCK, 191
 experiments with prussic acid on animals, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 173
 Blakiston, vol. 81, POWELL, 33
 Blanc mange, vol. 45, EDES, 82
 Blancard's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 176
 Blanching of the surface, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 9
 Blas, case of hellebore poisoning, related by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357
 Blastema, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 5. See Protoplasm
 Blastodermic membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254
 membrane, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
 Blastomycetes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
 Bland's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 182
 vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 338
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
 Bleaching powder, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
 Blebs, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 370
 Bleeders, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 37
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53

Bleeders, see, also, *Hæmophilia*

Bleeding, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32

vol. 26, TIDY I., 161

effects of, on blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87

from ear, significance of, vol. 76, BUCK, 289

from the nose, see *Epistaxis*

in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 147

in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 88

in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 167

in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 110

in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 116

rules for in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 262, 276; carried ad deliquium animi in fevers, vol. 49, I., 269 (see *Deliquium*); in injuries of the head, vol. 49, I., 369, 370

therapy of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87, 117; vol. 43, III., 185

Blennorrhagia, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97

bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 101

copaiva and cubebs in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 218, 273

tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 72, 73, 77

zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 150

Blennorrhœa of nose and air passages, chronic, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234

see *Gonorrhœa*

Blepharitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 302

vol. 75, NOYES, 183

see, also, *Conjunctivitis*

Blepharo-adenitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 133

Blepharo-phimosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 146, 175

Blepharoplasty, vol. 75, NOYES, 149

Blepharospasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 39

vol. 46, ERB, 270

amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306

Blepharospasmus, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334

Blind-staggers, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103

Blindness, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 248

Blindness in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 230, 244

in defective lactation, vol. 37, ROUTH 57

simulated, vol. 75, NOYES, 327

Blind spot, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 215

spot, Mariotte's, vol. 75, NOYES, 7

Blistering cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74

in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 137

Blisters, vol. 26, TIDY I., 162; vol. 27, II., 111

vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 284

as a means of arresting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 237

for caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 248

in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 154

in heart diseases, vol. 80, PAUL, 321

in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 141

in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 192

in synovitis, vol. 22, BARWELL, 124, 152

in thoracic diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 118

inadmissible for infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 10

locking of vessels, vol. 72, BLANDFORD, 77

Block-tin and water-pipe, vol. 10, PARKES I., 18, 19

Blondlet's apparatus for evolution of phosphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204

experiments on the nature of the acid of the gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72

Blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63

a vehicle of syphilitic contagion, vol. 65, KEYES, 65

action of ammonia on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88

after asphyxia, vol. 98, TIDY III., 210, 266, 282

albumin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85

albumin, use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99

and blood spots, examination of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 615, 616

- Blood, arterial and venous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 95
 assimilation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 bands of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 92, 93
 buffy coat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
 changes in, in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115, 250
 changes in, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 changes in, produced by reagents, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187, 190
 changes of, in intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 104
 chemical composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82
 coagulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
 coagulation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 107
 coagulation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7
 color, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63, 87
 color, changed by respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
 coloring matter, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83, 90
 coloring matter, relation to that of bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 composition, chemical, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82
 composition of, vol. 47, AMORY, 107
 composition of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 5, 17
 composition, variations in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 crystals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 91
 cupped clot, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96
 dietetic value of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 42
 during pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY, III., 74
 extractive matters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 extravasations of, see Hæmorrhage
 fatty matters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 fatty matters, use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 gases in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 137
 gases of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 Blood, hepatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 236
 in cholera, ante and post-mortem researches, vol. 58, WENDT, 276, 277
 in disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 44
 in leucocythæmia, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 250
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 99
 in poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 156
 in sputa, vol. 36, SMITH, 198
 in stools, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
 in urine, vol. 96, TIDY I., 191, 197
 in urine, see also Hæmaturia
 in urine, tests for, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 317
 injection of pure bile into, effect on the nervous system, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 210, 211
 living and dead, vol. 96, TIDY I., 201
 menstrual, vol. 96, TIDY I., 200
 menstrual, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 nitro-benzene on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 165
 odor or halitus of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 of different animals, vol. 96, TIDY I., 198
 of the sexes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 parasites of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
 phosphine on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
 physiology and pathology of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 40, 41
 portal, characters of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 portal, purification of, by liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277
 potassic chlorate on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
 prussic acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 175, 176
 pyæmic infection of, with jaundice, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 118
 quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
 reaction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
 reactions of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 190

- Blood, relation of, to lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 saline constituents, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 saline constituents, uses of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 separation of strychnine from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
 serum of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 serum compared with secretion of serous membrane, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 820
 sodic and potassic salt in different proportions in different animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619, 620
 sodic and potassic salts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
 solubility of phosphine in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
 specific gravity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 spectrum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
 spectra of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 192
 splenic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 structural composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 sulphuric acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
 supply of bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 supply of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10
 temperature, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
 tests, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 250
 tests for, vol. 96, TIDY I., 186, 189, 191
 the, in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 108, 199
 treatment of, in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 212
 urea and leucine in, vol. 83, FRIEDRICH I., 147
 uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 uses of various constituents, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 variations of, in different circumstances, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 variations of, in different parts of body, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 various conditions of, after death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 186, 187; vol. 97, II., 72, 108, 141
 Blood with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 285
 Blood-calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
 Blood-casts in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558
 urinary, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 148
 Blood-changes in cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 90
 in typhoids, vol. 60, WILSON, 206
 Blood-corpuscles, bodies like, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 254
 measurement of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619
 red, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, action of reagents on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, chemical composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83
 red, development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96, 97
 red, disintegration and removal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 red, method of counting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 81
 red, rouleaux, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
 red, sinking of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
 red, specific gravity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, stroma, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, tendency to adhere, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, uses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 100
 red, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
 red, vertebrate, various, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
 white, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 79
 white, amoeboid movements of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
 white, derivation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 white, formation of, in spleen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99; vol. 9, II., 4
 white, locomotion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
 with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 285
 Blood-crystals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 91
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 187

- Blood-effusions in pelvis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 176
- Blood-fibrin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65, 94
separation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
use of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
- Blood-formation in liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82
in spleen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
- Blood-hæmoglobin or cruorin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88, 91
- Blood-letting in diseases of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 216
in peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 205
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 187, 190
in remittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 274
see, also, Bleeding
- Blood-pigment in intermittent fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 173
- Blood-pigments, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 100
- Blood-poison theory of Johnson, vol. 58, WENDT, 121
- Blood-poisoning, vol. 22, PILCHER, 49
- Blood-poisons, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 22
in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 81
- Blood-pressure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
how affected by anæsthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 131, 248, 280
influence of vaso-motor system of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 155
variations, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 152
- Bloodroot, vol. 45, EDES, 277
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 330
- Blood-spavin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 182
- Blood-stains and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 182, 185
modes of examining, vol. 96, TIDY I., 184, 185, 188, 192
on various fabrics, vol. 96, TIDY I., 193-197
- Blood-vessels, absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
absorption by, circumstances influencing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 307
absorption by, rapidity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
absorption by, difference from lymphatic absorption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Blood-vessels, absorption by, osmotic character of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 277
influence of nervous system on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 98, 102
in tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648
injection of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 292
of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16, 202
of eye and adjacent parts, vol. 75, NOYES, 18, 33, 34
of the head, vol. 7, RANNEY, 71 et seq.
relation to secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 326
wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 280
- Bloody flux, see Dysentery
sweat, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144
- Blow, insanity after a, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 63, 182
- Blowing breathing, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- Bloxam's galvanic process for the detection of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 506
- Blubber, vol. 12, PAVY, 138
- Blue cohosh, vol. 45, EDES, 72
disease, the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80
flag, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 270
flag, vol. 36, PHILLIPS, 278
flag, vol. 45, EDES, 167
mass, vol. 45, EDES, 198
ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 342
pigment in urine, after taking carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
pill, vol. 45, EDES, 193
pill, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 207
pill, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223
pill, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569
sputa, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 149
vitriol, vol. 44, JOHNSON, 143
vitriol, vol. 45, EDES, 94
- Blueberry-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79
- Blue-stone, vol. 45, EDES, 94

- Blunt-hook, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 317
- Boat belly, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 261
- races, work in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 73
- Bocarmé, Count, poisoning of M. Fougny by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 245
- Böcker, F. W., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Bodies float after drowning, vol. 96, TIDY, 213, 227
- Bodily disease among the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 261
- Body, temperatures of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 60
- Body-weight, effect of fits on, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 89
- Boeck, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Boerhaave, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 4, 29, 81, 173, 174
- Boerhaave's odontalgic essence, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 259
- Bog-spavin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 180, 181
- Böhm on action of barium salts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 612
- case of mental disease through chloroform, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 181
- case of contraction of the gullet through caustic alkali, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 94
- work on heart poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Boiled flour, vol. 36, SMITH, 37
- Boiler explosions, vol. 97, TIDY II., 170
- makers' deafness, vol. 76, BUCK, 408
- Boiling of food, vol. 12, PAVY, 220, 332, 334
- point, the, vol. 16, WITTHAUS 6
- Boils, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291
- vol. 19, CLARKE, 76
- vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 197
- vol. 18, KEETLEY, 32
- calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
- from impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 189
- Boils in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 285
- sulphites in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 242
- Bois, case of poisoning by subcutaneous administration of strychnine, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 295
- Boldo, vol. 45, EDES, 359
- Boletus laricis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 13
- Boleyn, Anne, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 12
- Bologna sausage, vol. 12, PAVY, 186
- Bombay, cholera in, in 1883, vol. 56, WENDT, 58
- mortality rates, monthly from 1848-1883, vol. 56, WENDT, 59
- Bondet, vol. 81, POWELL, 30, 34, 35, 38
- Bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
- analysis of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
- arrest of growth of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
- canaliculi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
- cancellous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
- cannon, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- caries of, a cause of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 218
- chemical composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
- compact, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
- deformities of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
- development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46
- drainage tubes, vol. 22, PILCHER, 146
- frontal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 14, 16
- functions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 55
- growth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 54
- gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 187
- Haversian canals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 45
- histology of, vol. 22, BARWELL, 3, 4
- hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 37
- injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 37
- lacunæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
- lamellæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46
- medullary canal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43
- nasal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 24
- navicular, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- occipital, vol. 7, RANNEY, 12
- parietal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 16

Bone, pastern, vol. 99, KIRBY, 234
 pedal, vol. 99, KIRBY, 234
 periosteum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43
 sphenoid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 13, 14
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 255
 structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
 syphilitic disease of, vol. 36, SMITH, 133, 141
 temporal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 16-18
 Bone-ash, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 413
 Bone-black, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110
 Bone-disease a cause of waxy kidney, vol. 98, DICKINSON, 252
 Bone-diseases in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 77, 284
 Bone-drills for opening mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 378
 Bone-earth calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 211
 Boneset, vol. 43, JOHNSON II., 172
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 161
 Bone-spavin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 175-178
 Bones, action of phosphorus on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
 affections of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 193
 affections of, in polio-myelitis anterior acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 155
 air cells in, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 7
 arsenic in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
 atrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 33
 classification of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 5
 composition of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 2
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 33
 elasticity of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 5
 establishment of re-identity, vol. 96, TIDY I., 131-134
 flat, in rickets, changes in, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 fossil, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 311
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 128
 hollow shaft of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 measurements of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 147
 microscopic structure of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12
 naked-eye structure of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 nomenclature of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6

Bones of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 33, 34
 of face, arrest of development of, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 of skull in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 143
 of skull, ossification of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 of pelvis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 255 et seq.
 of the skull, description of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370, 379; their characters in children, vol. 49, I., 385; protrusion of fractured bones in compound fractures, how to be remedied, vol. 50, II., 63, 67; in the arm and thigh generally fatal, vol. 50, II., 65, 66
 properties of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 4
 reconsolidation of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
 sex determined by, vol. 96, TIDY I., 130
 softening of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 94
 strength of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 5
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 342
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 183
 syphilis of, vol. 35, HENOCK, 42
 tumors of, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
 uses of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 1
 Wormian, vol. 7, RANNEY, 11
 Bonfanti, Tarchioni, chronic poisoning by cantharides, related by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 429
 Bonnemaison on malignant pneumonias, vol. 92, SÉE, 69
 Bonnet, Dr., on general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 211
 Bontius, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
 Bony growths in kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 68
 loose bodies in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 180
 pelvis, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 3
 Boots and shoes, vol. 11, PARKES II., 241
 Boracic acid, vol. 45, EDGS, 9
 acid in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 73, 83

- Borate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 236
 Borated cotton, vol. 22, PILCHER, 185
 Borax, vol. 47, JOHNSON I., 352, 353
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 398
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 290
 vol. 74, GOWERS II., 231
 vol. 45, EDES, 236
 in throat and mouth diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
 solution, use of, in dissolving out hæmatin from blood, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 618
 Borborygmi, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 232
 Borborygmus, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 297
 Boric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 9
 Boron and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 139
 Boström's experiments on the morelle, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 379
 Bot-fly, vol. 99, KIRBY, 99
 Bothriocephalus cordatus, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 165
 cordatus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 151
 latus, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
 latus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 145
 latus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
 latus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR, 164
 latus, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 300
 latus, admission of, into body, vol. 36, SMITH, 176
 latus, description of, vol. 36, SMITH, 174
 latus in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 63, 73
 latus, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 369
 latus, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 184
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 344, 352
 "Bots," the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 98
 vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
 Bottle-feeding, vol. 37, ROUTH, 50, 211
 Botts' analysis of samples of opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
 Bouchard on alkaloids in faecal matters, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 258
 on dilatation of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 157
 Bouchardat, case of poisoning by phosphorus, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 193
 extraction of morphine from the urine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
 his classification of purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
 on treatment of arthritism, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 204
 Bouchut, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 24, 31, 119, 132, 385
 method of enumerating milk-globules, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 219
 Bougies, vol. 19, CLARKE, 224
 in gleet, vol. 66, MILTON, 284
 in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 24, 282
 medicated, vol. 25, MUNDÉ, 223
 nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 176
 oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 8
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 56, 57
 to dilate cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
 varieties of, vol. 33, TILT, 29, 39
 Bouillard, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 80, 110, 121, 124, 129
 Bouillaud, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9, 98, 149, 287
 Boulimia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 185
 vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220
 Bouncing-bet, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 103
 Boussingault's observation on a sulphuric acid stream, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 56
 Boutonnière operation, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 Bovill, Chief J., on responsibility of insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 238
 Bovine lymph, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 146
 lymph, humanized, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 146
 lymph, primary, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 147
 lymph, retro-vaccination, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 148
 Bowditch, vol. 81, POWELL, 63, 71, 191
 Dr. H. I., observations of, vol. 12, BELL, 163

- Bowel, perforated by renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 52
 relation of, to renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 38
 ulceration of, vol. 81, POWELL, 255
- Bowels, see Intestines
 obstructions of, see Intestines
- Bow-legs, vol. 23, BARWELL, 388
- Bowman's capsule, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516, 520
 eye operations, vol. 75, NOYES, 126, 251
 membrane of cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 181
 pathological specimen, illustrating effects of hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 76
- Boyd, Dr., on the spinal cord in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 210
 on tuberculosis in the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 37
- Boyle, Hon. Robert, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 13
- Bozzini's speculum, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159
- Brachial neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 136-140
 neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
 plexus, the, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 189
- Brachiopoda, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 177
- Brach-Romberg symptom, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 107
- Brakish water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 45
- Braconnet on the gastric juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 71
- Brain, abscess, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233
 abscess of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 63, 71
 abscess of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 9
 abscess of, from aural foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II.
 action of salicylic acid on, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 204
 adult, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 223
- Brain after suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 282
 amphibia, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
 anæmia of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
 anæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 210
 anæmia of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 62-65
 anæmia of, treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 65
 and cord, sclerosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 88-95
 and its membranes, injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 120
 and meninges after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 288
 apes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 arteries of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 33
 atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638, 640
 atrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 252
 atrophy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 17
 atrophy of, symptoms and treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 80-82
 attraction for alcohol of the, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 birds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 blood-supply of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10
 cancer, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 240
 cancer of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97, 146
 cancer, and cancer of liver associated with, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 100
 capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 185, 167
 carcinoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 146
 cells of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 2
 changes in after death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 87-90
 chemistry and physics of the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 9
 child, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 cholesteatoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97

- Brain, circulation of blood in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 167
 circulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 32
 compression and concussion of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 123
 compression of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 644
 compression of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 152
 concussion of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 152
 concussion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
 concussion of, ice in, vol. 24, HILTON, 31
 concussion of, rest the great treatment in, vol. 24, HILTON, 29-31
 congestion of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 71
 congestion of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 116-118
 congestion of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 32-33
 congestion of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
 contusion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
 convolutions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120
 convolutions characteristic of human, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 8
 convolutions, structure of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 7
 cysticercus of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 137
 cysts, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 cysts, apoplectic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 219
 degeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 derangement produced by deposit of pigment in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 10
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
 diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 190
 diseases of, effect of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 139-145
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 108
 disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639 sqq.
- Brain, echinococci of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 140
 effect of alcohol on, vol. 17, LYMAN, 253
 effects of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 53
 embolism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 embolism and thrombosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 74-79
 embolism and thrombosis of, and treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 79
 encephalitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233
 encephalitis, congenital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 238
 enlargement of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 117
 female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 fish, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
 glioma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 gorilla, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 gummata of, vol. 65, KEYES, 206
 gummata of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98
 hæmatoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 9
 hemorrhage in, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 13
 hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
 hemorrhage, punctate, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 histology of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
 holes in substance of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 81
 how to rest after work, vol. 24, HILTON, 10
 hydatids of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 140
 hyperæmia of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 32-36
 hyperæmia of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 116-118
 hyperæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
 hyperæmia of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
 hyperæmia, treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 36

Brain, hypertrophy of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 81
 hypertrophy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 18
 hypertrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51
 hypertrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633, 651
 hypertrophy of, symptoms and treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 84-86
 idiots, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 in cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91, 93
 in general paralysis, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 284
 in idiots, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 243, 254
 in the insane, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 290
 in the sexes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 induration of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 18
 infantile atrophy of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 80
 inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 67, 72
 inflammation of, treatment, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 72
 inflammations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
 lesions of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 30
 lobes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 123
 lobes of, tumors in, see Lobes of the brain
 male, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630 sqq.
 mammalia, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 membranes of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 miliary aneurisms in, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 43
 morbid appearances of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 70
 morbid in sane persons, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 82
 neuroses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 262
 non-congested during sleep, vol. 24, HILTON, 28
 oedema of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 56

Brain, oedema, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 217
 orang, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
 organic disease of, diagnosis from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 195
 parasites, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 245
 parts discharged in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 proportion of water in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 quantity of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167 et seq.
 rabbit, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 reptiles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 sarcoma of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97
 sclerosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 649, 650, 651
 see Cerebellum, Cerebrum, Pons, etc.
 senile atrophy of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 80
 softening of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 16
 softening of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 642
 solitary tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634 sqq., 639
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 355
 syphilis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 661
 syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 146
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 206
 syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 147-153
 syphilis, treatment of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 153
 thrombosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 tubercles in, vol. 35, HENOC, 103
 tuberculosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 143
 tuberculosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 tumors, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 662

- Brain, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 96
 tumors of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 107
 veins of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 36
 vessels of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 wasting, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
 weight, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 weight, relative, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 wounds of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 658
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 155
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 315
- Brain-diseases, direct and indirect treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 148, 150
- Brake, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278
- Bramble, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
- Brame, C., antiseptic effects of prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176
- Bran, nutritive value of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 44
- Brand's essence of meat, vol. 37, ROUTH, 247
- Brande, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Brandy, vol. 12, PAVY, 266, 362
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178
 vol. 45, EDES, 25, 299
- Brass, bronzing of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 483
- Brassica nagus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
 varieties, vol. 48 JOHNSON II., 15
 varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 181, 185
- Braune's canal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 143
- "Bravo," case of poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 525
- Braxen anthelmintica, vol. 38, PHILIPS, 208
- Braxy in sheep, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 236
- Brayera, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 91
 vol. 45, EDES, 58
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 58
 infusion of, vol. 45, EDES, 159
- Brazil-nut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
- Brazil-wood stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Bread adulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 512
 and bread making, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 48, 59
- Bread, composition and examination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 260-266
 composition and varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 88, 149-152, 359, 362
 paps as a food, varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 176-180
 remarks on the invention of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 184; characters of the different kinds mentioned by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 139
 "Break-down," vol. 99, KIRBY, 217
- Breakfast, vol. 12, PAVY, 327
- Breast, abscess of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 amputation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY 41
 atrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 41
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 203
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 203
 hyperæsthesia and neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42
 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42
 hypertrophy of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 199
 inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 48
 inflammation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 199
 irritable, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 236
 malformation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 43
 milk, effects and benefits, vol. 37, ROUTH, 8-17
 pigeon, in consumptive children, vol. 36, SMITH, 193
 pigeon, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 pumps, vol. 37, ROUTH, 78
 tumors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 43
- Breasts, characteristics of good, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 368
 hypertrophy of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 64
 in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 69, 70, 78
 in the sexes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 in virgins, vol. 98, TIDY III., 123
 painful swelling of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 63

- Breasts, the, vol. 33, TILT, 249
- Breath, fetid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
- Breathing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 172. See Respiration
- a test of live birth, vol. 36, TIDY III., 158
- before birth, vol. 36, TIDY III., 158
- bronchial, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- cavernous, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
- harsh, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
- in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
- in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 99, 106
- pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- weak, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH 206
- Breathing-air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- Breath-sounds, abnormal, vol. 81, POWELL, 35
- amphoric, vol. 81, POWELL, 39
- blowing, vol. 81, POWELL, 38
- cavernous, vol. 81, POWELL, 39
- compensatory, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- exaggerated, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- harsh or weak, vol. 81, POWELL, 35
- jerky or wavy, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- suppression of, vol. 81, POWELL, 36
- tracheal, vol. 81, POWELL, 38
- tubular, vol. 81, POWELL, 38
- weak, vol. 81, POWELL, 35
- Breech presentation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 107
- Brenner on chronic poisoning by phosphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
- Bretonneau, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I. 80, 89, 92, 119, 132, 898
- Brewing-men, kidneys of, vol. 86, DICKINSON, 272
- Brewing, vol. 12, PAVY, 241
- Briande and Claude's work on poisons vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Brides, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Bridge of nose, flattened in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Bridge-building, paralysis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
- Brie cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Bright, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 52, 84, 223
- Dr., vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 237
- Bright's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 268
- disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
- disease, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 186-188
- disease, acute, weight and dimensions of liver in, vol. 83, FERRICHS I., 16, 17
- disease and cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 80, PAUL, 238
- disease and cardio-vascular disease, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49, 62
- disease, diagnostic significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 181
- diet in, vol. 12, PAVY, 353
- jaborandi in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
- see, also, Albuminuria
- Bright-spot of membrana tympani, vol. 76, BUCK, 126
- Brighton green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
- Brine, meat juice in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 214
- Brinton on rest in the treatment of ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
- Brinvilliers, Madame de, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 11
- Briquet, experiments respecting absorption of quinine by rectum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 256
- Bristowe, vol. 81, POWELL, 81
- vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9, 129
- Britannia metal, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 523
- Britannicus, death of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 7
- Broad ligament of uterus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 93
- ligament, the, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17, 41, 42, 45
- ligament, the, diseases of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 192
- Broadbent, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 243
- arrangement of brain fibres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 6

- Broadbent on alcoholic paraplegia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 254
 Brodie, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 15
 vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70, 79, 182, 253, 258
 vol. **66**, MILTON, 99, 154, 234, 237, 228, 236
 vol. **91**, COULSON, 255, 268, 331
 Sir Benj., vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 255
 experiments on action of arsenic on rabbits, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 459
 experiments on action of baric chloride, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 617
 on neuralgia with insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 55
 Brodie's joint, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 158
 joint, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 26
 Broiling, vol. **12**, PAVY, 334
 Broken wind, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 77
 Bromhidrosis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 349
 Bromide in treatment, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 208
 maximum dose, method of use, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 214
 methods of administration, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 209
 of ammonium, vol. **45**, EDES, 31
 of ammonium, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 345
 of calcium, vol. **45**, EDES, 61
 of ethyl, vol. **45**, EDES, 361
 of ethyl, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
 of lithium, vol. **45**, EDES, 249
 of potassium, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 286
 of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 249
 of potassium in epilepsy, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 336
 of potassium in nervous affections, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 333
 of potassium in treatment of intermittent fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 207
 of potassium in uterine disease, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 195; vol. **30**, II., 13, 103
 of potassium in whooping-cough, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 333
 of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 287
 of zinc, vol. **45**, EDES, 354
 rash from, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 216
 Bromide, theory of action of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 209
 various salts of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 208
 Bromides, action of on respiratory system, vol. **79**, JAMES 268, 269
 the, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 97, 98
 the, in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 106, 107
 Bromidrosiphobia, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 152
 Bromidrosis, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 151
 Bromine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 77
 vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 94
 vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 33
 vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 91
 vol. **45**, EDES, 58
 acne, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 336
 as a germicide, vol. **92**, PILCHER, 73
 test for carbolic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 155
 Brominium, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 33
 Bromism, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 87
 vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 215
 coffee in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 65
 Bromoform, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 202
 Bromo-picrotoxin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 413
 Bromus serrafalcus, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 259
 Bronchi, after drowning, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 233
 arrangement and structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 177
 at autopsy, vol. **58**, WENDT, 276
 dilated, diagnosis of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 214
 dilated, signs of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 208
 disorders of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 579 sqq.
 foreign bodies in, vol. **21**, POULET II., 27
 foreign bodies in, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 195
 narrowing of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 244
 polypi of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 103
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 193
 Bronchial asthma, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 228

Bronchial arteries and veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182
 breathing, when heard, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 100-103
 casts, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 225
 cough, character of, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 croup, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 222
 fremitus, vol. 26, GUTTMANN, 52
 glands, caseous, vol. 36, SMITH, 233
 glands, caseous, altered voice, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, asthma from, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 glands, caseous, auscultatory signs of, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 glands, caseous, blistering for, vol. 36, SMITH, 248
 glands, caseous, diagnosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 238
 glands, caseous, engorgement of veins from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, epistaxis from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, hæmoptysis from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, hoarse voice from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, laryngismus from, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 glands, caseous, pressure on nerves from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands caseous, pressure on trachea from, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
 glands, caseous, pressure on veins from, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, rupture of vessels in, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 glands, caseous, symptoms of, vol. 36, SMITH, 234
 glands, caseous, termination of, vol. 36, SMITH, 237
 glands, caseous, venous hum from, vol. 36, SMITH, 238
 glands, cheesy degeneration of, vol. 25, HENOCHE, 166
 glands, tuberculosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 narrowing, vol. 81, POWELL, 148
 respiration, vol. 81, POWELL, 37
 spasm, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 222
 troches, vol. 79, JAMES, 304
 tubes, dilatation of, a cause of

waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 200
 Bronchial tubes, perforation of, in perinephritis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 24
 tubes, perforation of, from renal calculus, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 170
 vessels, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
 Bronchiectasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579, 582, 583
 vol. 81, POWELL, 151
 vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 236
 vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 231
 vol. 25, HENOCHE, 158
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 81
 in pulmonary scleroses, vol. 82, SÉE, 271
 physical signs of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 218
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 312
 Bronchi-ectatic phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 260
 phthisis, elastic tissue in, vol. 81, POWELL, 260
 Bronchiole, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
 Bronchiolitis, exudative, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 Bronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 vol. 81, POWELL, 98
 vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 203
 vol. 25, HENOCHE, 143
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 110
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 99
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 36, 50, 53, 64, 75, 151, 153, 199, 255, 272
 acute, vol. 82, SÉE, 5
 acute suffocative, vol. 81, POWELL, 104
 acute, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 231
 alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 281
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 234
 an obstacle to suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 and asthma, relation between, vol. 61, SALTER, 17, 78
 apomorphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 133

- Bronchitis, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 67
 balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 266
 benzoïn in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 221, 222
 capillary, vol. 81, POWELL, 108
 capillary, vol. 82, SÉE, 25
 capillary, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 287
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 278
 chronic senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 209-215
 classification, vol. 71, POWELL, 102
 compressed air in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 11
 fetid and gangrenous, vol. 82, SÉE, 246
 fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 222
 from bad water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 46
 from dust, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 from dust, case of, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 improper administration of opium in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 274
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 238
 in influenza, vol. 60, WILSON, 38
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 106
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 176, 181
 influenzal, vol. 82, SÉE, 10
 influenzal, treatment, vol. 82, SÉE, 236
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 261
 muriate of ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 208, 237
 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 221
 of horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 64
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 11
 plastic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 102
 plastic, vol. 81, POWELL, 110
 putrid, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217
 putrid, sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 158
 respiration in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 109
- Bronchitis, rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 134, 135
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 15
 squill in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 202
 with granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 138
 Bronchoblennorrhœa, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217
 Bronchocele, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 44
 vol. 47, AMORY, 198
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 137
 vol. 75, NOYES, 98, 340
 vol. 19, CLARKE, 197
 aneurismal, vol. 80, PAUL, 260
 barium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 78
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 71, 92
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 56
 see Goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 196
 Bronchophony, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 149
 causes, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 128, 130
 Broncho-pneumonia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 281
 vol. 81, POWELL, 144
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596, 599, 610
 sqq.
 vol. 82, SÉE, 147, 149 151
 vol. 35, HENOCH, 145
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 111
 treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 289
 varieties, vol. 81, POWELL, 145
 Bronchorrhœa, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 211, 212
 vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 216
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 Bronchostenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 248
 vol. 77, MACKENZIE, 396
 history of, vol. 21, POULET II., 1
 Bronzed skin, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351
 skin, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 Bronzing, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 99
 of the skin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 14
 Brood-cells, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 114
 Brooke, Dr. Jno., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 232
 Brooklyn, cholera in, in 1886, vol. 58, WENDT, 39, 40

- Broom, vol. 45, EDES, 281
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 192
- Broomrape, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 203
- Broths, vol. 12, PAVY, 335
vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 40
American, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 58
Begin's recipe for, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 56
Liebig's, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 57
- Brouardel and Boutmy's test for ptomaines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 445
and L'Hôte's case of poisoning by potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 101
- Brougham, Lord, on the knowledge of right and wrong, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Broussais, his system of bleeding, vol. 82, SÉE, 188
his hypothetical system at variance with the principles of the Hippocratic medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 130
- Brown atrophy of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42
bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 149, 152, 359
induration of lungs, vol. 80, PAUL 249
induration of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 587
mixture, vol. 45, EDES, 198
mixture, the, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 195
- Brown, Dr., on salicyl treatment, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 159
Crum, and Fraser, on action of methyl coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
on action of methylstrychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
on connection between chemical composition and toxic action, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
- Browne, Dr. Crichton, on brain-wasting, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
on movements in delirious mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 161
on pathology of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 211
- Brown-Séquard, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 3, 12, 13, 14, 183, 190
- Brown-Séquard on reflex paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
on the treatment of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 157
- Brown-Séquard's paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 138
- Brownian movement, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
movement, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 153
- Brucia, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 123
vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 199; vol. 43, III., 139
vol. 11, PARKES II., 384
- Brucine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 358
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307, 310
phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
precipitate by Mayer's reagent, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
short process of extraction, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
separation of, by ammoniacal petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 219
separation of, from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308, 310
treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 626
- Bruise, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 45
- Bruises, vol. 19, CLARKE, 41
ante and post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 65
arnica in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 173
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 137
- Bruit de diable*, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 233
de galop, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 39
de moulin, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 28
de pot fêlé, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 78
de roue hydraulique, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 28
of the flapping sail, vol. 21, POULET II., 84
placental, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 52

- Bruits, varieties of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 157, 159
- Brunner, injection of phosphorus into the veins by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
- Brunner's glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257
- Bruns, Paul, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 219, 220, 225, 226, 236-241, 248, 407
- Bruns, Von, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163, 173, 207, 219, 224, 227, 370, 407
- Brunswick green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
- Brunton, Lauder, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31, 189
- T. L., lever for registering and exhibiting graphically action of heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
- Brush, electrical, vol. 46, ERB, 18
- Brushes, croup, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 180
- laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
- nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 178
- oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13
- pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
- Brutus, feigned imbecility of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 289
- Bryant, vol. 92, PILCHER, 84, 115, 246
- vol. 91, COULSON, 67, 230, 232, 264
- nasal inflator, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 178
- Bryden's monsoon theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 123
- Bryonia, vol. 45, EDES, 59
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321
- varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 121, 122
- varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 33
- Bryony, vol. 45, EDES, 59
- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 62
- vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 154
- Bubo, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 109, 118, 177
- vol. 18, KEETLEY, 45
- chancroidal, vol. 65, KEYES, 45, 47
- indolent, vol. 65, KEYES, 46, 49
- iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206, 210
- of syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 95
- scarlatinal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 47
- Bubo, sympathetic, vol. 66, MILTON, 169
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 95
- virulent, vol. 65, KEYES, 50-52
- Buboes, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 272, 278
- a fatal symptom in all fevers except the ephemeral, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 229
- in infants, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 56
- in soft chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 255
- Bubon d'emblée*, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 256
- d'emblée*, vol. 65, KEYES, 47
- Buccal mucous membrane, catarrhal inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 1
- Buchanan, vol. 81, POWELL, 191
- case of ether-poisoning recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122
- Buchner, C. A., case of poisoning by nitric acid recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
- case of mania produced by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
- Buchner, E., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Buchu, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
- vol. 45, EDES, 59
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
- for irritable bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 89
- preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 92, 93
- Buchwald, case of poisoning by agaricus ruber, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- Buckbean, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 223
- Buckeye, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 126
- Bucknill, Dr., classification of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 87
- divisions of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 218
- necessity for an asylum, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 272
- Buckthorn, vol. 45, EDES, 139
- vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 122
- purging, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 104
- Buckwheat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 235, 258, 270
- vol. 12, PAVY, 164, 165
- Bucnemia tropica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 171

- Budd, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 50, 64, 65, 66, 118, 185
vol. 61, SALTER, 10
- Budge on the cilio-spinal region, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
- Budin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 81, 131, 222, 236
- Buffalo meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 134, 306
- Buffy coat, formation of, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 66
- "Buffy coat," the, vol. 51, HOOPER I.,
41
- Bug-bane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68
- Buggery, laws relating to, vol. 98,
TIDY III., 139, 140
- Bugle-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 209
- Bugs, wings of, vol. 15, CARPENTER
II., 242
- Buhl, vol. 91, POWELL, 186
- Bulb of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and
FORD II., 22
- Bulb-syringe, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 33
- Bulbar myelitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 189
nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 82
nuclei, atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 640
nuclei, paralysis of, vol. 67, RO-
SENTHAL I., 162
nuclei, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICH-
HORST III., 176
paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 93
paralysis, acute, vol. 70, GOWERS
I., 154
paralysis, apoplectiform, vol. 55,
EICHHORST III., 186
paralysis, chronic, vol. 55, EICH-
HORST III., 176
paralysis, chronic, vol. 70, GOW-
ERS I., 199
paralysis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647,
659
symptoms, vol. 71, BRAMWELL,
169
- Bulbi vaginæ, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 9
vestibuli, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 23
- Bulbocavernosi, vol. 29, HART and
BARBOUR I., 9
- Bulbus arteriosus, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
281
- Bulimia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 33
- Bulimia, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 299
- Bulla ethmoidalis, vol. 78, MACKEN-
ZIE II., 162
- Bullæ, vol. 34, ELLIS, 31
see Blebs and Blisters
- Bull's eye condenser, vol. 14, CARPEN-
TER I., 114
- Bullet, removal of from ear, vol. 76,
BUCK, 285
- Bullets, removal of, vol. 22, PILCHER,
249
wounds of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 160;
vol. 97, II., 161
- Bullous emphysema, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 594
- Bumstead, vol. 66, MILTON, 27, 77, 89,
124, 129, 181, 165
- Bunion, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 45
- Bunions, vol. 19, CLARKE, 267
- Burdach, columns of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 626
- Burdach's column, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
96
column, see Postero-external col-
umn
- Burdock, vol. 45, EDES, 170
vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185
- Burette, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86
- Burgoin, experiments in electrolysis of
organic compounds, vol. 47, AMORY,
21
- Burgundy, Duke of, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 8
pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 243
pitch, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 106
pitch plaster, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
293
pitch plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 259
- Burial clubs, vol. 98, TIDY III., 276
effects of, on the body, vol. 96,
TIDY, 76, 78, 80, 130, 135, 178
- Burkart, case of poisoning by chloro-
form, related by, vol. 91, BLYTH I.,
127
- Burnett's disinfecting fluid, vol. 45,
EDES, 184
fluid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 593
fluid, case of death from, vol. 95,
BLYTH II., 595
- Burning bush, vol. 45, EDES, 104
bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 125

- Burning the dead, vol. 11, PARKES II, 230
- Burning-irons of the ancients, their form, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 331
- Burns, vol. 19, CLARKE, 55
and scalds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 46
and ulcer of the duodenum, vol. 97, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 110
arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
contractions after, vol. 24, HILTON, 140
death from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 102, 108, 118
definition and varieties of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 92, 96
differences in from various causes, vol. 97, TIDY II., 92, 93, 94, 95, 102, 108
effects of on blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 294
lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
lead water for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 91
lime for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 261
of eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 153, 180
of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298
on the treatment of, as laid down by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 304
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 138, 147
- Burnt alum, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 265
sponge, vol. 45, EDES, 165
- Burrows, Sir George, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 235
- Bursa mucosa coccygea, vol. 92, KELSEY, 10
- Bursæ, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 46
diseases of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 323
inflamed, vol. 19, CLARKE, 81
mucosæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
- Buraitis, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 180
- Bush, honey-suckle, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162
- Busscher, A., case of poisoning by aconitine related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 327, 329
- Butler's vermin-killer, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 293
- Butter, vol. 12, PAVY, 126-128
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 234
adulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 512
adulterations of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 285-288
cocoa, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 281
excess of, in milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
of antimony, see Antimony chloride
of antimony, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 18
of cacao, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- Buttercup, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61
- Butterfly-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 230
- Butterine, vol. 10, PARKES I., 238
- Buttermilk, vol. 12, PAVY, 131
Weiss', vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 147, 380
- Butternut, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 238
vol. 12, PAVY, 371
vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
vol. 45, EDES, 168
weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
- Buttocks, rash on, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 136
- Button-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68
- Button-hole operation, vol. 21, POULET II., 142
- Button-snake root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Button-suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 180
- Butyl chloral, vol. 45, EDES, 339
chloral hydrate, vol. 17, LYMAN, 278
- Butylic chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 223
- Butyric acid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
acid produced by the oxidation of coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
- Buxus sempervirens, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
- Buzzard, Dr., on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
on gastric crises, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150, 154, 155
on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 187, 189, 192, 194, 198
on motor points, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79

- Buzzard, on reflex paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 355
on trophic joint lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 139
- Bynassen, experiments on the elimination of mercury, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 583
- Byrne, Dr. C. B., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 334
- Cabbage, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213
vol. 12, PAVY, 190, 182
nutritive value of, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 48
- Cabell, Prof. J. L., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 151
- Cabinet for microscopists, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 180
- Cabul and Herat as starting places of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 43, 43
- Cacao butter, vol. 12, PAVY, 235
butter, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- Cachexia in fibroid phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 216
strumipriva, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a
- Cachexie pachydermique, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 311
- Cactus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276
grandiflorus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
- Cadaver, appearance of, vol. 58, WENDT, 267
- Cadaveric ecchymoses in internal organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 67, 68
rigidity in death from alcohol poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
- Cadmium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530, 532
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416
fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
iodide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
limit of toxicity as regards fish, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
medicinal preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
oxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530
preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 91
separation and detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 532
- Cadmium, ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
sulphide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530
- Caddis, on the use of, in fractures of the nose, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 111, 163
- Cæcum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 261
vol. 7, RANNEY, 297
diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 65
inflammation of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
perforation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67
ulceration of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67
ulceration of, vol. 81, POWELL, 256
- Cælius Aurelianus, his strictures on Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 258. See Soranus
- Cæsarean operation on living female, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 351 et seq.
operation, post-mortem, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 349
section and legitimacy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2
- Cæsium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 393
- Caffeine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 264
vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 355
vol. 12, PAVY, 221
vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 221
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 93
vol. 45, EDES, 60
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 212
valerianate of, in vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 172
- Caillol and Livon, experiments on antimony oxide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 524
- Cairo, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
- "Caisson disease," vol. 13, BELL, 85
- Caisson-paralysis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 645
- Cajanus indicus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 271
- Cajeput-oil, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 182
- Cajuput, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
- Cakes, vol. 12, PAVY, 142
- Calabar bean, vol. 79, JAMES, 274
bean, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 187

- Calabar bean, vol. 93, PIFARFD, 86
 bean, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 291
 bean, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35
 bean, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 208, 288
 bean, vol. 45, EDES, 235
 bean, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
 bean, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 358, 363
 bean, antidote for in hydrate of chloral, vol. 17, LYMAN, 275
 bean in chorea, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
 bean in eye disease, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
 bean in tetanus, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 282
 bean, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 626
 Calabarine, properties of, vol. 95, II., 359
 Caladium seguinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
 Calamine, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 306
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 397
 Calamus, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 94
 vol. 45, JOHNSON II., 264
 aromaticus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 306
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 Calandra granaria, vol. 10, PARKES I., 249
 Calcaneum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 171
 Calcareous calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560
 deposits in drum membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 270
 deposits in kidneys, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532
 deposits in thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 formation in kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 68
 masses in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 93
 sponges, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 120
 Calcarine fissure, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 Calcification, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 62
 compared with ossification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 63
 Calcification of oesophagus, vol. 76, MACKENZIE II., 68
 Calcium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 94-99
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411-414
 bromide of, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 carbonate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 carbonate in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 80
 chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 fluoride, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 hypophosphite of, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 phosphate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 precipitated carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 61
 precipitated phosphate, vol. 45, EDES, 62
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 93 et seq.
 sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 64
 syrup of lactophosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 Calculi, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 49
 vol. 20, POULET I., 38
 biliary, containing cholesterin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338
 containing copper, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 276
 hepatic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
 hepatic, varieties, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 95
 in female bladder, vol. 21, POULET II., 214-216
 intestinal, vol. 20, POULET I., 173
 intestinal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311
 in male bladder, shapes of, vol. 21, POULET II., 151-154
 in male bladder, symptoms of, vol. 21, POULET II., 156-158
 nucleus of, vol. 91, COULSON, 126
 numbers of, vol. 91, COULSON, 195
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 263
 oxalate of lime, vol. 91, COULSON, 208
 phosphate of lime, vol. 91, COULSON, 210
 præputial in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 48

- Calculi, prostatic, vol. 91, COULSON, 378
 pulmonary, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 237
 renal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315
 renal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 231
 renal, calcic carbonate, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 147
 renal, cystine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 148
 renal, differential diagnosis of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 153
 renal, fibrinous, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
 renal, general considerations concerning, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 120
 renal, geographical distribution of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 126
 renal, indigo, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 151
 renal, insanity and epilepsy with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 176
 renal, kinds of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 120
 renal, modes of death from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 166
 renal, in museums of London, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 123
 renal, oxalate of lime, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 136
 renal, pathological consequences of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 155
 renal, phosphatic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 141
 renal, pyelitis from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 168
 renal, symptoms of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 157
 renal, suppuration from outside kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 170
 renal, suppression of urine from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 172
 renal, triple phosphate, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 141
 renal, urates, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 184
 renal, uric acid, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 128
 renal, urostealith, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 152
 renal, water and food in connection with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 127, 128
 Calculi, renal, xanthine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 135
 size and weight of, vol. 91, COULSON, 195
 solution of, vol. 91, COULSON, 340, 341, 343, 344
 structure of, vol. 91, COULSON, 195
 symptoms, vol. 91, COULSON, 243, 249, 258
 uric acid, vol. 91, COULSON, 203
 urinary, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193
 urinary, ammonio-magnesian phosphate, vol. 91, COULSON, 211
 urinary, causes of, vol. 91, COULSON, 231
 urinary, color of, vol. 91, COULSON, 197
 urinary, encysted, vol. 91, COULSON, 254
 urinary, fibrinous, vol. 91, COULSON, 218
 urinary, forms of, vol. 91, COULSON, 194
 urinary, fusible, vol. 91, HENOCK, 212
 urinary, in children, vol. 35, HENOCK, 255
 urostealith, vol. 91, COULSON, 219
 xanthin, vol. 91, COULSON, 207
 Calculous diseases in different countries, vol. 91, COULSON, 237, 240
 pyelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 555
 Calculus, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 47
 ancient theory regarding the formation of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 166; relieved by diluents, vol. 49, I., 166. See Stone
 biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
 bladder, vol. 31, TAIT, 51; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 194
 in the kidney, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51
 in the prostate, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51
 in the urethra, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51
 lithia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 231
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 opium for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 228

- Calculus, pancreatic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 346
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
 projection of into rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 4
 renal, causing cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 237
 renal, treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 177, 181, 194
 salivary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251
 symptoms, vol. 24, HILTON, 36, 37
 urinary, vol. 19, CLARKE, 234
 urinary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
 vesical, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
 Vichy water for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 195
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 138
 Calcutta and Bengal, disease at, vol. 58, WENDT, 8
 water of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 3, 7
 Calendula, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 100
 vol. 45, EDES, 63
 officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 36
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 321.
 Calico-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
 California, vol. 13, BELL, 235
 buckthorn, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 123
 health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
 Calisaya bark, vol. 45, EDES, 84
 Calking, vol. 99, KIRBY, 251
 Callipers, vol. 81, POWELL, 23
 Callositas, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 355
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 153
 Callosities, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 183
 Callus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 152
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33
 provisional, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33
 secures rest to a fracture, vol. 24, HILTON, 38, 153
 Calmatives in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 335
 in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 357
 Calmeil, M., account of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
 Calomel, vol. 45, EDES, 150
 vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 183
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 61
 and opium pills, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 124
 Calomel as a purgative, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291
 as cathartic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 162
 for chronic vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 89
 for inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
 in croup, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 129
 in diarrhoea, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124
 in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 336
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 238, 320
 in opaque cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 195
 in treatment of intestinal worms, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 362
 plan of treatment, vol. 58, WENDT, 383
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 212-215
 see Mercurous chloride
 Calorification, inhibition of centre of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 183
 Calorimeter, vol. 12, PAVY, 31, 50, 61
 Calotropis gigantea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 36
 Calumba, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 56
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 100
 vol. 45, EDES, 63
 (columbo), vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149, 153
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 322
 Calvert's carbolic acid powders, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145
 Calx, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 98, 99
 vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 93 et seq.
 see Lime
 Calyces of the kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
 Cambogia, vol. 45, EDES, 65
 Camellia sasanqua, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234
 Camels' milk, vol. 12, PAVY, 134
 Camera lucida, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 90-99
 Camomile, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 207

- Campa, angle of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 28, 29
- Campagna, the, vol. 13, BELL, 105
- Campbell, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 195, 228, 266, 270
- Camphol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 296
- Camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 65
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114, 115
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 283
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES,
207
bromide of, vol. 74, GOWERS II.,
228
cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 73
in adynamic pneumonias, vol. 82,
S&E, 215
in bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 207
in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 167
in neuroses, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 64
in priapism, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 64
in rheumatism and gout, vol. 43,
TROUSSEAU III., 59
in typhus, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
61
liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 173
monobromated, vol. 45, EDES, 66
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON
I., 101-103
preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
114
poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
115
separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
115
post-mortem appearances in cases
of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
115
spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 296
varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 295,
296
water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
- Camphora, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38
officinarum, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114
- Camphorated tincture of opium, vol.
45, EDES, 333
- Camphoric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
- Camphrene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 296
- Camps, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES
II., 222-226
- Camwood stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Canada balsam, vol. 14, CARPENTER I.,
176, 209
balsam, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 109
balsam, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 369
balsam, as an expectorant, vol. 79,
JAMES, 231
cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 17
fleabane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
hemp, vol. 45, EDES, 40
moonseed, vol. 45, EDES, 195
moonseed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75
pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 243
pitch plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
turpentine, vol. 45, EDES, 317
- Canal, alimentary, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
224. See Stomach, Intestines,
etc.
anterior dental, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
69
anterior palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
74, 99
Braune's, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 143
carotid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 54, 259
external auditory, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 179
external auditory, function of, vol.
9, KIRKES II., 186
infra-orbital, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
intestinal, course and site of, vol.
7, RANNEY, 297, 298
malar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 77
of Fontana, vol. 75, NOYES, 3
of Huguier, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49,
258
of Petit, vol. 75, NOYES, 230
of Schlemm, vol. 75, NOYES, 3, 181
posterior palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
69, 81
pterygo-palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
100
semicircular, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254,
264
semicircular membranous, vol. 6,
HOLDEN, 268
spinal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 144
spiral, of cochlea, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 185
vertebral, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 129
Vidian, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 63
- Canaliculi, lachrymal, vol. 75, NOYES
of bone, vol. 15, CARPENTER II.,
256

- Canaliculi of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
 of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13
- Canalis centralis modioli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 265
 membranaceus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
 reuniens, vol. 76, BUCK, 8, 13
- Canals, accessory palatine, vol. 6 HOLDEN, 82
 Haversian, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 45
 Haversian, inflammation of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 216
 or gutters, how used by the ancients in the treatment of fractures, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 15, 51, 55
 portal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 semicircular, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182, 191
- Cancelli of bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 4
- Cancellous texture of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
 tissue, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 8
- Cancer, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 52; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 73; and vol. 52, II., 134, 147, 215
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 99
 anæsthetics in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118, 288
 and gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 80
 and syphilis, vol. 65, KEYES, 63
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 184
 belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- Canquoin's paste in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 248
- cells, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 237
- cells in urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 321, 322
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284, 294, 295
- colloid, characters of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 29
- cystic, vol. 85, FRERICHs III., 50
- diagnosis of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 233, 234
- endothelial, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663, 664
- ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 210
- Cancer, gastrostomy in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 238
 iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 73, 80
 of bladder, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 286; vol. 91, COULSON, 110
 of cardia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 236
 of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 132, 143, 153
 of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 118
 of Fallopian tubes, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 49-64
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 264
 of intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 137
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE, 244
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 60
 of prostate, vol. 91, COULSON, 572
 of pylorus, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 235
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 218 et seq
 of rectum, colotomy in, vol. 92, KELSEY, 248, 250
 of rectum, excision of, vol. 92, KELSEY
 of rectum, painless, vol. 24, HILTON, 162
 of sigmoid flexure, vol. 92, KELSEY, 231, 248
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
 of the cervix, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 249
 of the lung, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 330
 of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 276, 279
 of the pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 389
 of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 232
 of the womb, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 249
 of tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 62
 of trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 386

- Cancer of uterus**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 171
of vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 208
of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 220
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218, 225
osteoid, of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
rules laid down by Hippocrates for the treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 256
stroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 237
therapeutics of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 235, 236, 237
uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 185, 204
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 309
Cancer-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 202
Cancers, false, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 233
Cancre, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 222
Cancroid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 24
vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194, 196
Cancrum oris, vol. 34, ELLIS, 136; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 132; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 55
oris, in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
oris, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 210
oris, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 12
Candles, arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 503
Cane sugar, its digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9, 17
Canella, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 105
alba, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 198
Canine fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
Canities, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 361
Canker, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 340
Canna arrowroot, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
Cannalene, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266
Cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 66
extract of Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 108
fluid extract of Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 108
Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 66
indica, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 223; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 287, 288; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 161; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 105
Canabis indica in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 128
indica in mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 173
sativa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 245
Canned foods, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 513
Cannes, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 296
Cannibalism, vol. 12, PAVY, 131
Cannon-bone, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
Cantani, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 34
Cantharidal collodion, vol. 45, EDES, 88
Cantharides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 246, 432; vol. 45, EDES, 67
a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 80, 189
as a vesicant, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 261
as a cause of renal abscess, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 4
cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
chronic poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 429
cystitis from, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 74
for bladder diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 266
for impotence, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 265
liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 173
paper, vol. 45, EDES, 76
pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 427
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 428, 429
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 107, 109
statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 34
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 322
Cantharidin, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 30
effects on animals and man, vol. 95, BLYTH, 427, 428

- Cantharidin, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 426, 427
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 214; vol. 95, II., 431
 subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 430
- Cantharis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 38
 its administration in medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 276; the mylabris cichorii or Fusselina, vol. 49, I., 276
- Canthoplasty, vol. 75, NOYES, 146
- Canthotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 166
- Canthus of eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 133
- Caoutchouc, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 294
 as a constituent of opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
- Capacity of chest, vital, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
 of different substances for heat, vol. 13, BELL, 60
 of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
- Capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 132
 circulation in, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 286; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153, 165
 contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 277
 diameter of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 133
 diseases of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 56, 76
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 125
 influence of, on circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 lymphatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 292
 network of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 134, 185
 passage of corpuscles through walls of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 159
 resistance to flow of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
 still layer in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 133
 of lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 134
 of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 244
- Capillary aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 77
 bronchitis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 211
- Capillary hemorrhages in brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 299
 hemorrhages in spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 81
 pulse, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 88
 pulse in aortic aneurism, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 163
 pulse in aortic insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 88
- Capped elbow, vol. 99, KIRBY, 189
 hock, vol. 99, KIRBY, 186, 183
 knee, vol. 99, KIRBY, 212
- Capric acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
- Caproic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
- Caprylic hydride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 226
- Capsella bursa pastoris, vol. 45, JOHNSON II., 96
- Capsicin, separation of, by ammoniacal petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 213
- Capsicum, vol. 45, EDES, 68; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 48; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 39
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 in delirium tremens, vol. 82, SÉE, 211
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 109-110
 seeds, distinguished from datura, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336, 337
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 332
- Capsule, external, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625 (Fig. 245); vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 203
 internal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 197; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625 (Fig. 245); vol. 70, GOWERS I., 13
 internal, anterior portion of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
 internal, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 150
 of Bowman, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516, 520
 of Glisson, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
 of organs, functions, vol. 24, HILTON, 7-9
 renal, rupture of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 61
 Tenon's, vol. 75, NOYES, 1
- Capeules, Malpighian, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348, 352
 of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 11

- Capsulitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 270
- Caput medusæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 205; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325
- obstipum, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 312
- obstipum, paralytic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 15
- obstipum, spastic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 43
- succedaneum, vol. 35, HENOCHE 17; vol. 98, TIDY III., 189-197
- Caramel, vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- Caraway, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 112; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 223; vol. 45, EDES, 71
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 214
- Carbide as a filter, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86
- Carbo, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110
- see also Charcoal
- Carbo-hydrates and diet, vol. 10, PARKES I., 204, 212
- as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 67-82, 322, 348
- Carbolated gauze, vol. 22, PILCHER, 187
- Carbolic acid, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99, 255-259; vol. 45, EDES, 9
- acid, assay of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 159, 160, 161
- acid, changes in urine produced by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
- acid, effects on animals, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 147, 148
- acid, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 146
- acid in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 72, 76-79, 80
- acid in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 119 et seq.
- acid in the treatment of hemorrhoids, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 352
- acid in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 297, 309; vol. 30, II., 218
- acid, internal administration of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 150
- acid, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
- acid, physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
- acid, post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 154
- Carbolic acid, properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143, 144
- acid, quantitative estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- acid, separation of, by petroleum ether, in Dragendorff's process, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 213
- acid, separation of, by the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
- acid soaps, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143, 145, 161
- acid, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151
- acid, tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
- spray, vol. 22, PILCHER, 67
- Carbon and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 141, 145, 166, 234, 236, 246
- bisulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 70
- bisulphide paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- bisulphide, water of, in antiseptic intestinal medication, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 252
- bisulphide, water of, in putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 122
- bisulphide, water of, in neuroses of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 176
- disulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 70; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141, 143
- disulphide, detection and separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
- disulphide, effects on animals, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
- disulphide, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141, 142, 143
- tetrachloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
- Carbonate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 31
- of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 245
- of lithium, vol. 45, EDES, 186
- of magnesium, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 252
- of soda, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
- of soda causes alkalinity of blood in herbivora, vol. 37, ROUTH, 173
- of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 287

- Carbonate of sodium, dried, vol. 45, EDES, 288
- Carbonates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- Carbonic acid, vol. 13, BELL, 36; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 35; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 38
- acid gas, vol. 17, LYMAN, 326
- acid gas, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
- acid in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 84, 86, 87, 113, 197, 198
- acid in atmosphere, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192, 193
- acid in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83
- acid, effect of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 204
- acid exhaled from skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
- acid in lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197
- acid in relation to heat of body vol. 8, KIRKES I., 311
- disulphide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 327
- oxide, vol. 17, LYMAN, 324
- oxide gas paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- oxide poisoning, vol. 96, TIDY I., 32
- tetrachloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 201
- Carbonization of sewage, vol. 11, PARKES II., 50
- Carbuncle, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 55; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 147; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 197
- calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
- opinions regarding the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 80. See Anthrax
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 15
- Carbuncles from bad meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 107
- Carburetted hydrogen in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86, 141
- Carcinoma, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 79; vol. 19, CLARKE, 26; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 223, 237 et seq.
- melanotic of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 224
- of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 53
- Carcinoma of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663, 664
- of the thyroid gland, vol. 47, AMORY, 197
- see also Cancer
- Carcinomatous pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 362
- Cardamom, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 111; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273; vol. 45, EDES, 70
- compound tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
- Cardan, Jerome, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 13
- Cardiac aneurism, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 60
- arterial trunks, transposition of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
- bigeminy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 112
- centre, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- dilatation, vol. 80, PAUL, 223, 224
- disease, association of vol. 74, GOWERS II., 150
- dulness, when abnormal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 193, 195-197
- ganglia, vol. 80, PAUL, 34; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 44
- hypertrophy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
- hypoplasia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40
- murmurs, characters of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 212-217
- nerves, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 188
- orifice of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 250, 251
- plexus, vol. 80, PAUL, 32
- polypi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 134
- polypus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- revolution, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 117
- rhythm, vol. 80, PAUL, 188
- sensations before attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
- symptoms in goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 207
- thrombosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Cardialgia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220; vol. 46, ERB, 256; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 190; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174 (see Dyspepsia); vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 101

- Cardinal flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 188
- Cardiodynia, vol. 80, PAUL, 209
- Cardiogmus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
- Cardiograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
- Cardioliths, vol. 80, PAUL, 76
- Cardiopathies, rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128
- Cardiorhexis spontanea, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 64
- Cardio-vascular changes in Bright's diseases, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 33, 130, 133, 193, 233
- Carditis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 74
- musculosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
- nervous symptoms of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234
- polypoid, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 124
- Cardol, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 17
- Carduus benedictus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
- Caries, vol. 19, CLARKE, 85; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 34 sqq.
- cancellar, vol. 23, BARWELL, 103
- calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 107
- in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 306
- mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
- necrotica, vol. 23, BARWELL, 232
- of bone, a cause of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 218
- of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 97
- of teeth, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 244
- of the teeth, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97
- of vertebrae, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 144
- of vertebrae, a cause of compression of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57, 231
- phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55
- sicca, vol. 65, KEYES, 185
- Carious processes in middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 259
- Carlsbad, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BRAUMETZ, 142, 143
- Carmelite water, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 197
- Carinichael Smith, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
- Carminatives, see Flatulence
- use and classification, vol. 37, ROUTH, 209-210
- Carmine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 273
- Carnal knowledge, vol. 98, TIDY III., 115, 116
- Carnelly, action of solvents on copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
- Carnification of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 592, 604; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 275
- Carnivorous animals, food of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
- animals, sense of smell in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 178
- Carota, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
- Carotid artery after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246
- artery, exposure of, in the rabbit, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 44
- artery, ligature of in neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
- artery, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 315, 337
- canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 259
- murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 230
- sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
- Carpal arch, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 225
- Carpet, action of sulphuric acid on woollen, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
- Carpo-pedal contractions in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
- Carpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 224
- Carragheen, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125
- moss, vol. 12, PAVY, 183, 354
- Carré, Dr., on hereditary locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
- Carré's process of freezing by ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
- Carrière, case of death from a prussic acid enema, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
- Carroll oil, vol. 45, EDES, 172
- Carrot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 151
- Carrots, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213; vol. 12, PAVY, 177-178
- Carson, vol. 81, POWELL, 4
- Carter, Vandyke, on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 252

- Carthamus tinctorius*, vol. 45, EDES, 93
- Cartilage**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38, 40
 chondrin obtained from, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330
 corpuscles enlarged, vol. 23, BARWELL, 67
 development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
 fibrous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41. See Fibro-cartilage
 granular degeneration of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 97
 growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 127
 hyaline, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38
 inflammation of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 102
 laryngeal, disease of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 576
 matrix, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 39
 of external ear used in hearing, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
 ossification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51
 perichondrium of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 53
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 278
 tarsal, vol. 75, NOYES, 182
 temporary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
 uses of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 42
- Cartilages, articular, in gout**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 45
 costal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 192
 detached, vol. 23, BARWELL, 278
 fatty degeneration of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 271
 gout of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 62
 in chronic rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 106
 inflammation and ulceration of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 267-273
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 155
 loose in joints, vol. 24, HILTON, 268
 of incrustation, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 47
 of larynx, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
 of Santorini, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203
 of the larynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203-204
 of Wrisberg, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204
- Cartilaginous growths in kidneys**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 68
- Carum carui**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 223
- Caruncle**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
 urethral, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 198
- Carunculæ myrtiformes**, vol. 94, TIDY III., 123; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 2; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 9; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- Carus, curve of**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 259
- Caryophyllus**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 112; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 180
- Cascara sagrada**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 305
- Cascarilla**, vol. 45, EDES, 71; vol. 44, JOHNSON, 113, 114
- Case of caseous abscess of lung**, vol. 81, POWELL, 203
 of catarrhal phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 202
 of dust bronchitis, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 of emphysema, vol. 81, POWELL, 117
 of fibroid phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 218
 of hemorrhagic phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 241
 of pythogenic pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 184
 of recurrent hæmoptysis, vol. 81, POWELL, 235
 of tubercular meningitis, vol. 81, POWELL, 268
- Caseation**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 67
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 598
- Casein**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327, 328 (see Milk); vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 863, 865; vol. 12, PAVY, 18, 19, 25, 86, 116, 118, 128, 164
 in eggs, vol. 37, ROUTH, 159
 in milk, proportion of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 133
 of cow's milk, coagulability of, vol. 36, SMITH, 17, 28
 of woman's milk, coagulability of, vol. 36, SMITH, 17
- Case-taking, gynecological**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 341
 importance of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 63
 various methods of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 63

- Caseous pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606
necrosis of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 611
- Casper, case of poisoning by sulphuric acid, related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68
case of poisoning by veratrum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 357
on cadaveric rigidity in alcoholic poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
on impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 231
on lethal dose of colchicum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371
on poisonous properties of nitrobenzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Cass, W. C., case of excessive morphine-taking, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 275
- Cassara, vol. 12, PAVY, 213, 214; vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
- Cassarillin, separation of, by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Cassava, content of, in prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169
- Cassella, yellow, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 523
- Cassena, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198
- Casserian ganglion, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 117
- Cassia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 299; vol. 33, PHILLIPS, 191
alata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
bark, vol. 45, EDES, 85
ligna, vol. 45, EDES, 85
marilandica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 134
purging, vol. 45, EDES, 71
varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 114
- Castanea, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 114; vol. 45, EDES, 72
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
vesca, vol. 12, PAVY, 168; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250
- Casting, vol. 99, KIRBY, 40
- Castor oil, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 115; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 118; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 143, 145; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278; vol. 45, EDES, 222
- Castor oil in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 326
- Castoreum, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 56
- Castration, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 55; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 236
and food of animals, vol. 12, PAVY, 90, 104
effects of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 11
for uterine disease, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 188, 248, 345
- Casta, bacterial, in urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 152
in granular kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 138, 149, 152
in nephritis, acute, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 40, 50, 60, 73
in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533, 538, 558
in waxy kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 196, 199, 210, 211
of bile-pigment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 152
prostatic, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 153
with intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 79, DICKINSON II., 231, 282, 283
- Catadicrotism, vol. 80, PAUL, 163
- Catalepsy, vol. 46, ERB, 301; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 51; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 55-61; vol. 96, TIDY I., 33, 61; vol. 33, TILT, 86; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 118
treatment, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 61
- Cataleptic convulsions, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 281
- Catalpa bignoionides, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 201
- Catalysis, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 181
and electrolysis compared, vol. 47, AMORY, 36
direct and indirect, vol. 46, ERB, 107, 110
- Catamenia, see Menses and Menstruation
suppressed, vol. 98, TIDY III., 68
- Catamenial fever, vol. 33, TILT, 182
- Cataphoric action of electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40, 126
action of electricity in goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 222
- Cataplasma conii, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239

- Cataract, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 292; vol. **19**, CLARKE, 178; vol. **46**, ERB, 308; vol. **52**, HOOPER, II., 246; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 241, 243
 hard, vol. **75**, NOYES, 235
 inflammatory, vol. **75**, NOYES, 205
 in horses, varieties, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 129, 131
 membranous, vol. **75**, NOYES, 230
 operations for, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 294 sqq.
 reclination of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 239
 symptoms of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 238
 syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 233
 traumatic, vol. **75**, NOYES, 235
 varieties of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 238
- Catarrh, acute nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 197-202
 alveolar, vol. **81**, POWELL, 198
 American, see American catarrh
 ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 261
 bromide of potash in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 333
 bronchial, in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 176, 181
 chlorate of potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 281
 chronic bronchial senile, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 213-215
 chronic, of naso-pharynx, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 334-340
 copaiva in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU, 384
 "dry," vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 211; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 225-233
 dry, of naso-pharynx, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 341
 gamboge in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 161
 gastric, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 142
 gastric, in the old, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 243-247
 in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 106, 129
 ipecacuanha in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 125
 laryngeal, acute, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 195
 laryngeal, chronic, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 208
 lead in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 92
- Catarrh, lobelia in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 266
 nasal, in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 51, 53
 nitrate of silver in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 244
 of alimentary tract, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 193, 262, 280
 of bladder, see Cystitis
 of bowels, vol. **36**, SMITH, 50
 of cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 288, 290
 of larynx, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 570
 of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 597
 of mucous membranes, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 215
 of nose, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 567
 of stomach, vol. **36**, SMITH, 81
 of the bronchi, senile, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 209
 of throat, chronic, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 19
 of uterus, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR, I., 300
 opium in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 pharyngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 18
 purulent nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 205
- Catarrh sec.*, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 146
- Catarrh, soda water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 155
 suffocative, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 summer, see Hay Asthma
 tannin in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 varieties of, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 84, 146
 water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 139
- Catarrhal fever, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 89
 fever in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 255
 inflammation of middle ear, vol. **76**, BUCK, 142
 laryngitis, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 195
 phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 199, 202
 pneumonia, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 206, 281

- Catarrhal stomatitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 234
tracheitis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 379
- Cat asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 65, 214
- Catechu, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331; vol. 45, EDES, 72; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 258; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 115-117
compound tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
preparations of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 338
- Catchfly, vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 104
- Catelectrotonus, vol. 46, ERB, 42
- Caterpillars, vol. 12, PAVY, 140
feet of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 245
- Catgut, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
ligatures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 109
sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 168
- Cathartics, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 140-167, 180, 182
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOVER II., 330
in colic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 236
in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 189, 228, 245
- Catheter, double current, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 48, 51
female, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 118, 123
introduction of, vol. 91, COULSON, 21
prostatic, vol. 91, COULSON, 22
Skene-Goodman's, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 209
- Catheterism, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 43-47; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 251
rules for, vol. 91, COULSON, 21, 23
see Stricture of the urethra
- Catheterization by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 42, 140
in women, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 116
- Catheters, curve of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 40
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 47
- Catheters, varieties of, vol. 91, COULSON, 21, 22
- Cathode, vol. 46, ERB, 4; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
- Catholics and artificial labor, vol. 98, TIDY III., 98
- Cativolcus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
- Catmint, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 213
- Catnip, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 213
- Catoptric test, vol. 75, NOYES, 230, 231
- Cattle plague, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 236
- Cattle-poisoning by lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
in India, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
- Catula, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48
- Cauda equina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- Caudate ganglion corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 78
nucleus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; see also Corpus striatum
- Caul, born with a, vol. 98, TIDY III., 198
child born with a, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 113
- Cauliflower, vol. 12, PAVY, 181
excrescences, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564, 575
excrescences of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 143
- Caulophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 73
thalictroides, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 78
- Causalgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 136; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 54
- Cause of death decided by coroner's jury, vol. 96, TIDY I., 4
of fluidity of living blood, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
- Causes, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 5
exciting, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 16
exciting, diagnostic indications of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 266
exciting, frequency of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 17
of cholera in New York City in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 20, 21, 22
of cholera, theories, vol. 58, WENDT, 169
of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 58

- Causes of death amongst insane, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 260
 of epidemics in the U. S. in 1847-1849, vol. **58**, WENDT, 28-30
 of floating kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 207
 of hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 319
 of hydronephrosis, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 95
 of insanity, exciting, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 103, 105
 of insanity, predisposing, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 93
 of intermittent hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 276
 f large belly in infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
 of mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 164
 of post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 106
 of pulmonary phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 217
 of pyelitis, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 16
 of refusal of breast, vol. **36**, SMITH, 40
 of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 121
 of simple atrophy, vol. **36**, SMITH, 13
 of vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 84
 predisposing, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 5
 Caustic-holder, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 227
 Caustic potash, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 264; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 301
 soda, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 287
 Caustics, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 225; vol. **43**, III., 289; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 34, 161
 and pharyngitis, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 76
 in gynecology, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 144, 157, 206
 in uterine cancer, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR II., 157
 in uterine disease, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 61, 64, 67, 175, 257
 Causus or ardent fever, on the nature of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 260, 264, 288, 302, 334
 Causus or "heat fever," vol. **11**, PARKES II., 84
 Cauterisatio provocatoria, vol. **65**, KEYES, 78
 Cauterization of urethra, vol. **66**, MILTON, 136
 "tubular," vol. **47**, AMORY, 47
 Cautey, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 118
 actual, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 148
 applications of the, in the vicinity of joints, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 177; to the shoulder, particularly described, vol. **50**, II., 94, 95 different forms of, for the cure of hemorrhoids, vol. **50**, II., 321; held to be the highest medicinal power, vol. **50**, II., 273
 in diseases of the uterus, vol. **32**, TILT, 148, 162, 164
 in ostitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 239
 in ovariectomy, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 231
 in synovitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 57, 126
 in uterine operations, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 105, 111, 208
 in vesical fistulæ, vol. **91**, COULSON, 144
 Paquelin's, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 147
 Cavalry barracks, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 202
 Cavernoma of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 303
 Cavernous breathing, value of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 206
 breath-sounds, vol. **81**, POWELL, 39
 fremitus, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 53
 Caviare, vol. **12** PAVY, 110
 Cavities cicatrization of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 230
 diagnosis of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 158, 225
 in lung, diagnosis of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 214
 in lung (see Vomica, Bronchiectasis), vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 616
 mode of origin, etc., vol. **81**, POWELL, 226 sqq.

- Cavities, surgical treatment, vol. 81, POWELL, 159, 160
treatment, vol. 81, POWELL, 312
ulcerous, vol. 81, POWELL, 232
- Cavity, sigmoid of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
sigmoid of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN 219
- Cayenne pepper, vol. 45, EDES, 68
pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 355
- Cayley, vol. 81, POWELL, 161, 235
- Cazeaux, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 51, 93, 151, 159, 169, 184, 192,
233, 249, 327
- Ceanothus Americanus, vol. 48, JOHN-
SON II., 123
- Cebocephalia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Cedar, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
- Cedrenes, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
- Ceinture hypogastrique, vol. 29, MUN-
DÉ, 314
- Celandine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 88;
vol. 45, EDES, 76
extraction of, by chloroform, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 224
- Celastrus scandens, vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 124
- Celery, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- Cell, animal or living, the seat of oxi-
dation, vol. 47, AMORY, 107
composition of thyroid gland, vol.
47, AMORY, 221
constitutes living tissue, vol. 47,
AMORY, 114
destruction of, by electro-puncture,
vol. 47, AMORY, 124
galvanic, various, vol. 47, AMORY,
61 sqq.
Holtzer's cylinder, vol. 47, AMORY,
68
proliferation and segmentation of,
vol. 47, AMORY, 118, 233, 290
single fluid, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
vegetable, segmentation and
karyokinetic formation of, vol.
47, AMORY, 116
- Cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9; vol. 11,
PARKES II., 207
abrasion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 14
acute destruction of, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 41
- Cells, amoeboid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
animal, vol. 15, CARPENTER II.,
253
as trophic centres for muscles,
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 74. See
Blood-corpuscles
bone, vol. 23, BARWELL, 221
cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38; vol.
23, BARWELL, 101
chemical transformation, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 14
chronic destruction of, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 44
ciliated, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25
classification, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 16
colloid swelling of, vol. 71, BRAM-
WELL, 200
connective tissue, see Deiters'
contents of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
decay and death, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
14
definition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 19.
See Epithelium
ethmoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
fission, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 12
for mounting objects, vol. 14,
CARPENTER I., 179
formative, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
frontal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
functions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 14;
vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
gemmation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
glassy swelling of, vol. 71, BRAM-
WELL, 200
grouping of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110,
113, 117
gustatory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173
hypertrophy of, vol. 71, BRAM-
WELL, 200
lacunar, of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
44
mastoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
maxillary, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 70
modes of connection, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 16
multipolar, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
nerve, diversity, vol. 70, GOWERS
I., 2
nerve, in cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS
I., 7

- Cells, nutrition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
 nutrition, action of, in secretion,
 . vol. 8, KIRKES I., 235
 olfactory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
 palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 93
 pigment, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
 reproduction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 segmentation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 12
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9;
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
 transformation, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 14
 varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 15, 16
 vegetable, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7; vol.
 14, CARPENTER I., 224-230
 vegetable, distinction from animal
 cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3
- Cell-theory, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 73
- Cellular cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
 tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 273;
 see Connective tissue
- Cellulitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175; vol.
 3, ZIEGLER I., 290
 and peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 160
 around the anus, vol. 92, KELSEY,
 75
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON,
 286
 orbital, vol. 75, NOYES, 331
 pelvic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265; vol.
 29, HART and BARBOUR I. 169;
 vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
 see Erysipelas
- venenata, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319
- Cellulose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 814; vol.
 14, CARPENTER I., 225; vol. 12,
 PAVY, 72, 73
- Celsus' decapitation, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 344
- Celsus states that Hippocrates separated
 medicine from philosophy, vol. 49,
 HIPPOCRATES I., 4; Schulze's ingeni-
 ous explanation of the meaning of
 this statement, vol. 49, I., 130; his
 practice in injuries of the skull, vol.
 49, I., 365; further quoted, vol. 50,
 II., 140, 146 et pluries
- Cement, vol. 10, PARKES I., 155; vol.
 11, II., 36
 of the teeth, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 259; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 58
- Cements, microscopical, vol. 14, CAR-
 PENTER I., 178-180
- Centaurea benedicta, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
 40
- Centaur, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 231
- Central canal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
 canal, double, vol. 71, BRAMWELL,
 61
 canal, malformations of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 61
 canal, obliteration of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 200
 convolutions, focal symptoms in
 diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 192
 fissure of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 624
 ganglia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
 ganglia, arteries of, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 33
 lobe of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 624
 nervous system, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., Sec. ix. (Part II.)
 region of cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS
 I., 9
 region of cortex, symptoms of dis-
 ease in, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 147
- Centre, convulsive, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 167
 motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
 optical, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
 speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 107
 use of term, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 4
- Centres, motor and sensory, discharge
 in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35
 motor and sensory, relations be-
 tween, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 41,
 43
 motor of cortex, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 21
 nervous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154, 155,
 etc. See Nerve centres.
 of motion, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 9
 of ossification, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 54
 of sensation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 9
 sensory of cortex, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 27
- Centrifugal nerve-fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 80

- Centripetal nerve-fibres*, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
- Centrum ovale*, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 ovale, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 196; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
- Cephalalgia*, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 1
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 148
- Cephalanthus occidentalis*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 168
- Cephalhæmatoma*, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 56; vol. 34, ELLIS, 93; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 222; vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 17; vol. 98, TIDY III., 189, 197; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 365
- Cephalic auræ*, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
 sensations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
 vein, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 24, 30, 40
 version, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 269
- Cephalics*, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 197
- Cephalocele*, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 631
- Cephalopoda*, influence of various poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 38
- Cephalopoda*, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 180, 191
- Cephalotribe*, how to use, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 337
 varieties of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 334
- Cephalotripsy*, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 334-342
- Ceptomania*, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 206
- Cera*, varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 117
- Cerasus*, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135
- Cerate*, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 117; vol. 45, EDES, 78
 of extract of cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 74
 of subacetate of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- Cercomonas*, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 326
 in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Cercomonas intestinalis*, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
- Cercaria*, vol. 12, PAVY, 145-165
- Cerealin*, vol. 10, PARKES I., 241
 as a food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 178, 179
- Cereals*, comparative analysis of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 59
- Cerebellar atrophy*, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 gait, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31, 154
 peduncles, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 208
 tract, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
 tract, direct, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9
- Cerebellum*, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 627; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
 abscess of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
 anatomy of, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 13
 arteries of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 35
 central ganglia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
 connection with cerebrum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
 co-ordinating function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
 cross-action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 effects of injury of crura, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 effects of removal of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
 focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 203
 functions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
 hemisphere, disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
 hemorrhage into, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
 inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
 in relation to sensation and motion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
 in relation to muscular sense and sexual passion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 middle lobe, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31
 middle lobe, symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 154

- Cerebellum, middle peduncle, symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 154
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 116
 tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 132
- Cerebral abscess, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653, 654 (see Brain)
 apoplexy, see Apoplexy
 arterics, aneurism of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 246
 atrophy, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 240
 axis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624, 626 (Fig. 247)
 centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 252
 circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 congestion, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 176, 181
 congestion, bromides in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 345
 cortex, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 191
 disease and heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 257, 258
 disease, cry in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 disease, respiration in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 40
 hemispheres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130. See Cerebrum
 hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218; vol. 46, ERB, 153; see Apoplexy
 meninges, diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
 meninges, hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 260
 meninges, inflammation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 136
 nerves, effects of division of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
 nerves, exit of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 205
 nerves, eighth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145 et seq. See Glossopharyngeal, Pneumogastric, and Spinal accessory nerves
 nerves, fifth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
 nerves, fourth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 138
- Cerebral nerves, influence of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139 sqq.
 nerves, ninth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
 nerves, relation of, to nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142
 nerves, resemblance to spinal nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
 nerves, seventh, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144. See Auditory nerve and Facial nerve
 nerves, sixth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 143
 nerves, third, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 nerves, third, effects of irritation and injury of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 nerves, third relation of to iris, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
 paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
 peduncles, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 131
 pneumonia, treatment of, vol. 82, SÉE, 209
 rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139, 233
 sinus, inflammation of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 256
 sinuses, thrombosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 54
 symptoms, diffuse, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 190
 symptoms, focal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 190
 symptoms in cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 130
 symptoms of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 245
 tumors, varieties and symptoms, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 96-104
 vesicles, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
 vessels, aneurism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 246
 vessels, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 vessels, distribution, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 208
 vessels, embolism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 vessels, syphilis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 230

- Cerebral vessels, thrombosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 339
- Cerebration, unconscious, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130
- Cerebrin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 332
- Cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 26-31; vol. 60, WILSON, 46 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 276
- fever, etiology, vol. 60, WILSON, 56
- fever, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 117
- fever, varieties, vol. 60, WILSON, 69, 71
- fluid, physiology and uses of, vol. 24, HILTON, 11, 15-18
- fluid in spina-bifida, vol. 24, HILTON, 20
- fluid, relation to circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
- meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653; vol. 11, PARKES II., 142
- meningitis, anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 81
- meningitis, epidemic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 358
- meningitis, simple, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 264
- meningitis, see Cerebro-spinal fever
- nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88 et seq. See Brain, Spinal cord, etc.
- opening, functions, vol. 24, HILTON, 10
- opening, occlusions of, vol. 24, HILTON, 22-25
- sclerosis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 35; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91; see also Disseminated sclerosis, and Sclerosis
- Cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634; see Brain
- chemical composition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
- convulsions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120 et seq.; vol. 73, BLANDFORD 4
- crura of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 113
- development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
- distinctive character in man, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
- Cerebrum, effects of injury, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 123
- electrical stimulation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 131
- functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
- gray matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 123
- its structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120-123
- localization of functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129
- unilateral action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129
- white matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125
- Cereus grandiflora, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 34
- Cerium, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 79
- oxalate, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 113, 114; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- oxalate in uterine disorders, vol. 33, TILT, 264
- preparations, vol. 41, JOHNSON I., 117, 118
- Certificate, copies to be sent to commissioners, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
- Certificates, duration of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 300
- one sometimes sufficient, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298
- the two medical, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298, 299
- who may sign, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298
- Cerumen, impacted, vol. 76, BUCK, 57
- or ear-wax, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 339
- Cervical abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 75, 81, 82
- canal, stricture of, vol. 31, TAIT, 58
- catarrh, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 231; vol. 30, II., 40
- ganglia, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 187, 188
- hypertrophic pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 233
- plug, Thomas', vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 260
- vertebra, injury to, vol. 24, HILTON, 65
- Cervico-brachial neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58

- Cervico-occipital neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51
- Cervix, amputation of, vol. 31, TILT, 166, 207; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 268, 276; vol. 30, II., 14, 158, 159
- applications to, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 148, 153, 196
- atresia of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 253
- cancer of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 283; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 132, 143, 158; vol. 31, TAIT, 59
- catarrh of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 288
- cysts of, vol. 31, TAIT, 59
- dilatation of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256; vol. 33, TILT, 35, 38, 40
- discussion of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 268
- division of, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 266
- elongated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 265
- examination of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 99
- examination of, with instruments, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 62
- excision of lips of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 279
- gonorrhoea of, vol. 66, MILTON, 145
- hyperplastic elongation of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60, 61
- hypertrophic elongation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 57
- hypertrophy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 253
- in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 47
- laceration of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 277
- lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 46-48
- polypus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 59
- rigid, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266
- stenosis of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 252
- ulceration of, vol. 31, TILT, 138, 143, 151
- ulcers of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 186
- Cervix uteri, amputation of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 66, 151, 215
- uteri, anatomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 24, 26
- uteri, catarrh of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 169
- uteri, dilatation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 185; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 33-43, 138
- uteri, excision of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 139, 215
- uteri, hypertrophy of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 139, 169, 180
- uteri, inflammations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 56
- uteri, new growths of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 171, 173, 238
- uteri, stenosis of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 136
- uteri, tumors of, vol. 31, TAIT, 59
- Cessation of fits, prospect of spontaneous, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 200
- Cestoda, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 344 et seq.
- Cestode worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
- Cestoid worms, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192
- Cess-pools, vol. 96, TIDY I., 80, 83, 95; vol. 10, PARKES I., 127
- Cetaceum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 199
- Cetraria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 309; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 119; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- decoction of, vol. 45, EDES, 96
- Ceylon cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 85
- Chalazion, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303; vol. 75, NOYES, 134
- Chalicosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Chalk, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 414
- and opium, aromatic powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
- formation of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 305
- in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
- mixture, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 192; vol. 45, EDES, 197
- powder, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 260
- preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 95, 96
- prepared, vol. 45, EDES, 92
- troches, vol. 45, EDES, 338
- Chalk-stones, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360;

- vol. 51, HOOPER I., 337; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 46
- Chalk-stones, gouty, vol. 23, BARWELL, 64
- Chalk-waters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 25
- Chalybeate waters, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 176
- Chamaelirium luteum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
- Chamomile, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 62, 63; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 163; vol. 45, EDES, 88
- German, vol. 45, EDES, 194
- in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DU-JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159
- Champagnes, vol. 12, PAVY, 251, 260
- Chances of life amongst the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 259
- Chancre, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 182; vol. 33, TILT, 202
- anal vol. 92, KELSEY, 169
- auto and hetero-inoculation of, vol. 65, KEYES, 90
- conjunctival, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
- excision of, vol. 65, KEYES, 93
- hard, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 325
- hard and soft, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 330
- Hunterian, vol. 65, KEYES, 87
- in infants, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 50, 56
- in pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 65
- iodoform for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
- lead for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
- mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 115
- mixed, vol. 65, KEYES, 87; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 336
- of lips, nipple, etc., etc., vol. 65, KEYES, 88
- on tonsil, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159
- phagedæna of, vol. 65, KEYES, 92
- see Syphilis
- soft, or chancroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 86-92
- treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 92
- urethral, vol. 65, KEYES, 89
- Chancre, zinc for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 211
- Chancres, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
- Chancroid, vol. 65, KEYES, 1-38; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
- anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167, 168
- auto-inoculability of, vol. 65, KEYES, 18, 28
- cicatrix of, vol. 65, KEYES, 23
- course of, vol. 65, KEYES, 20
- diagnosis and diagnostic tables, vol. 65, KEYES, 24, 25, 97
- ecthymatous, vol. 65, KEYES, 23
- form of, vol. 65, KEYES, 31
- hetero-inoculation of, vol. 65, KEYES, 23
- inflamed, vol. 65, KEYES, 37, 38
- inoculability of, vol. 65, KEYES, 18, 20, 28
- nature of, vol. 65, KEYES, 2
- of genital region, vol. 65, KEYES, 35, 36
- pathology of, vol. 65, KEYES, 15
- sub-preputial, vol. 65, KEYES, 35
- symptoms of, vol. 65, KEYES, 22
- treatment, varieties of, vol. 65, KEYES, 29, 30, 33
- varieties of, vol. 65, KEYES, 23
- Change of air in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 223
- of air in mucous diseases, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
- of air in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- of injections in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 127
- "Change of life" in women, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 37
- Changes in position of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
- in position of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224
- in position of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 98
- morbid, in boges in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 93, 111
- Channelled polypus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 123
- Chapman's flour, vol. 36, SMITH, 37
- ice-bag, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 157; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 81
- "neurotic" theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 143

- Characteristics of commencing insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
 of organic compounds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- Characters, anatomical, of caseous glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 111, 192, 281
 anatomical, of chronic intestinal catarrh, vol. 36, SMITH, 61
 explanation of those which occur in the cases related by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 320-322
- Charbon in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 276
 see also Malignant pustule
- Charcoal, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 18; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 110, 111; vol. 45, EDES, 69
 absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 307
 animal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 Belloc's powder, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 for infantile flatus, vol. 37, ROUTH, 210
 in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 192
 purified animal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 spontaneous combustion of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 156
 uses and varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 34-36
- Charcot, vol. 81, POWELL, 234
 on acute bed-sores, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
 on acute myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200, 204
 on amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 180
 on cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216, 218
 on gastric crises, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 on hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 234
 on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183, 192, 194
 on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Charcot on trophic cystitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 on trophic joint lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
- Charcot's crystals, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21; vol. 5, III., 579
 joint disease, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 282
- Charcot-Neumann crystals, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 237, 234; vol. 56, IV., 4
- Charles le Mauvais, king of Navarre, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Charles IX., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Charqui (dried beef), vol. 12, PAVY, 271; vol. 10, PARKES I., 291
- Charring casks for water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 33
- Charteris, Professor, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 204
- Chartreuse, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Chase, Dr. E. G., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Chateau D'Yquem, vol. 12, PAVY, 248, 259
- Chatel Guyon, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Chauffard and Gombault, vol. 81, POWELL, 66
- Chaulmoogra oil, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78; vol. 45, EDES, 359
- Chauveau, vol. 81, POWELL, 30, 34, 86, 257
- Checkerberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 192
- Cheddar cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Cheek, congenital fissure of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 56
 in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 48-50
- Cheese as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 128-130
 its dietetical qualities, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 273
- Cheesy pneumonia, from foreign bodies in the air passages, vol. 21, POULET II., 61
- Cheirospasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
- Chelerythrina, vol. 45, EDES, 76
- Chelidonina, vol. 45, EDES, 76
- Chelidonium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 79, 83
 percentage of carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 majus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 88
- Chelius, his opinions referred to, vol.

- 50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 77, 82; his remarks on the Hippocratic mode of treating fracture of the jaw, vol. **50**, II., 108
- Cheloid, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 56; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 197
- Cheloidea, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 286
- Chelone glabra, vol. **46**, JOHNSON II., 205
- Chemical composition of the human body, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 326-343
- equivalence, vol. **47**, AMORY, 18
- equivalents, table of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 18
- microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 83
- substances, union of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 19
- Chemistry of brain, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 9
- Chemosis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 165
- Chenopodium, vol. **12**, PAVY, 165, 183
- vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 119; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 258, 276; vol. **45**, EDES, 77
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 214
- varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 235
- Cherry, vol. **12**, PAVY, 195, 196; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 135; vol. **45**, EDES, 36
- Cherry-laurel, vol. **79**, JAMES, 273; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 206; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 279
- content of prussic acid in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 169
- Cheshire cheese, vol. **12**, PAVY, 128
- Chest, circumference of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 17
- contraction of, in expiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 259
- deformities of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 47
- enlargement of, in inspiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 183
- examination of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 16 sqq.
- expander, the, vol. **36**, SMITH, 221
- injuries of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 56
- its capacity, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 189
- measurements of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 17; vol. **13**, BELL, 81
- misshaped, in consumptive children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 191
- misshaped, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 98
- Chest, misshaped, examination of, in children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 203
- movements of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 23
- physical examination of, methods, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 25, 26, 48, 55, 59
- regions of, and contents of each, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 209-214
- shape of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 17
- shape of, in consumptive children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 191
- shape of, in phthisis, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 205
- the, and its contents, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 209 et seq.
- topography of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 20
- vital capacity, vol. **81**, POWELL, 19
- Chest-notes, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 58.
- Chest-wall, disease of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 47
- Chester cheese, vol. **12**, PAVY, 128, 129
- Chestnut, vol. **12**, PAVY, 168, 236; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 114, 115; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 250; vol. **45**, EDES, 72.
- Chevallier, A., work on toxicology, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 16
- Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 95; vol. **3**, KIRKES I., 209; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 41
- dyspnoea, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 228
- respiration, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 159; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 10; vol. **80**, PAUL, 244-250; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 32; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 57
- respiration in uræmia, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 259
- Chiaje, S., work on toxicology, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 16
- Chian slippers, used in the cure of club-foot, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 139
- Chiasma, optic, see Optic nerve
- Chicago, cholera in, in 1852, vol. **58**, WENDT, 33
- Chicory, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159; vol. **12**, PAVY, 231; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 331; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 186
- Chicken-breast, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 88; vol. **35**, HENOC, 327

- Chicken-cholera, ZIEGLER I., 310
 Chicken-pox, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 233;
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 172; vol. 51,
 HOOPER I., 297; vol. 34, ELLIS, 64;
 vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 150
 Chiene, Prof., his mode of treating
 cystitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144
 Chigoe, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
 Chilblains, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 57; vol.
 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 97, TIDY
 II., 217
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
 iodine for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
 79, 81
 Child, mind of a, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 17
 Child-bearing and insurance, vol. 97,
 TIDY II., 10
 and menstruation, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 17
 Childbed and pregnancy as influenced
 by cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 263
 cathartics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 187
 ipecac in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 126
 management of, vol. 97, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 144
 Child-crossing, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
 349
 Child, dead, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 132
 toilet and trousseau of, vol. 27,
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 133
 Child-murder, see Infanticide
 Childhood, diseases of the cord in, vol.
 71, BRAMWELL, 65
 Children, amount of food, vol. 12,
 PAVY, 329
 bladder in, vol. 91, COULSON, 1
 calomel for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 168
 chloral, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 285, 291
 death of new-born, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 186-188, 194
 jalap for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
 147
 lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 307
 lithotritry in, vol. 91, COULSON, 390
 measurements of healthy, vol. 96,
 TIDY I., 145
 mortality of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 1
 Children poisoned by opium, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 261
 rape on, vol. 98, TIDY III., 125
 rheumatism in, vol. 42, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 31
 size and weight in various condi-
 tions, vol. 96, TIDY I., 142, 144,
 145; and vol. 97, II., 192, 193
 supposititious, vol. 98, TIDY III., 46
 weight of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 33-
 35, 44
 Chilling, its relation to pneumonia, vol.
 82, SÉE, 75
 Chimaphila, vol. 45, EDES, 77; vol. 38,
 PHILLIPS, 229; vol. 44, JOHNSON
 I., 130
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 umbellata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 41
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 197
 Chimneys, currents in, vol. 10, PARKES
 I., 183, 184
 China wax, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 199
 Chinese cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 85
 Ching's worm-lozenges, vol. 95, BLYTH
 II., 574
 Chinoidine, vol. 45, EDES, 77
 Chinolin, vol. 79, JAMES, 174
 Chiasma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 153
 Chionyphe Carteri, vol. 52, HOOPER
 II., 267
 Chirata, vol. 45, EDES, 78
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
 Chiretta, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 121; vol.
 38, PHILLIPS, 175
 Chitine of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 220
 Chittenden and Donaldson, method of
 estimating arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH
 II., 503
 Chloasma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 353; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 259;
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 37
 borax in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 297
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
 205
 Chloral, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 121, 122;
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 41; vol. 45,
 EDES, 78
 for insomnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 283
 for nocturnal enuresis, vol. 91,
 COULSON, 176

- Chloral hydrate, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 140, 144, 149, 158, 284; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235, 239; vol. 17, LYMAN, 259-276; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 134, 141
hydrate, action on blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
hydrate antagonistic to physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
hydrate antagonistic to picrotoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
hydrate, chronic poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 139, 140
hydrate, death from, vol. 17, LYMAN, 270
hydrate, depression of temperature by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
hydrate, effects of on animals and man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136, 137
hydrate, effects of on the system, vol. 17, LYMAN, 262-266
hydrate, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 137
hydrate, manufacture of chloroform from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 126
hydrate, properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 134
hydrate, secretion of milk diminished by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
hydrate, separation of, from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140, 141
hydrate, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31
hydrate, symptoms from use of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 270
hydrate, therapeutical use of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 276
hydrate, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 626, 627
impurities of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 285
in delirium tremens, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 282, 283
in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 225
in hydrophobia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 200
in puerperal diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285, 287, 289
in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 267
- Chloral in sea-sickness, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 291
in skin diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 294
in ulcer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 98
in vomiting of sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
in whooping cough, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 291
rules for giving, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 284
varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 171, 200, 202
- Chloranthus inconspicuous, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234
- Chlorate of potash as cause of hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 288
of potash for ulcers, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 242
of potash, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 104; vol. 95, II., 627
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 253
of potassium, in mouth diseases, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 237-239
of potassium, in salivation, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 118
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 288
- Chlorates, test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 104
- Chloride of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 32
of amyl, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 62
of gold, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
of gold and sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 54
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 130
of lime, vol. 45, EDES, 64
of platinum, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 189
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 288
of sodium for worms, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
of sodium in cholera, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 210
of sodium in diabetes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 210
of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 355

Chloride of zinc in uterine disease, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 165
 of zinc, see Zinc
 Chlorides, alkaline, the, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 241
 in air and water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 17, 85, 113, 116
 n pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 106
 metallic, in the prevention of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 332
 Chlorinated lime, vol. **45**, EDES, 64
 soda, solution of; vol. **45**, EDES, 183
 water, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 242
 Chlorine, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 120; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 342
 and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 70, 76
 as a disinfectant, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 238
 in human body, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 342
 in intermittent hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 285
 in small-pox, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 240
 in the urine in Bright's, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 44, 139, 197
 in urine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 364
 uses of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 77, 79, 81, 85, 208; vol. **11**, II., 176, 171
 water, vol. **45**, EDES, 44
 Chlorodyne, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 259
 statistics of poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 260
 Chloroform, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 60, 123, 124; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 232; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 164; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 105-200
 adulteration of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124
 anæsthesia by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 130, 131
 causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
 causing jaundice, vol. **83**, FRERICHES I., 112
 chronic poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 131
 commercial, vol. **45**, EDES, 82
 death from, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 194-199
 detection and estimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 131, 132

Chloroform, discovery of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124
 effects of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 108, 109, 110, 119-121
 fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 127
 general effects of liquid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 127
 history of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 107
 in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 115, 117
 in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 379, 380
 in diseases of the womb, vol. **33**, TILT, 98
 in gynecology, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 149
 in lithotripsy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 268
 in malarial fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 180
 in obstetrics, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 266
 inhalations, to arrest attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 238
 injections in gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, MILTON, 103
 law against criminal administration of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 20
 local action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 126; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 108
 liniment, vol. **45**, EDES, 173
 mania produced by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 131
 manufacture of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 126
 mixture, vol. **45**, EDES, 197
 post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 128, 131
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124
 purified, vol. **45**, EDES, 80
 spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 296
 see Anæsthesia
 statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 126, 128, 129
 suicidal and criminal poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 129
 symptoms produced by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 128
 test for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 124, 128

- Chloroform, tests for alcohol in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 125
water, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-METZ, 183
- Chloroma, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 226
- Chloromethane, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 133
- Chloromethyl, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Chloropercha, vol. **45**, EDES, 180
- Chlorosis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 1-18; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 17, 23, 40, 58; vol. **80**, PAUL, 225; vol. **33**, TILT, 170; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 243; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 14
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 50; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 178
bromide of potash in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 334
Egyptian, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 64; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 336
exercise in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 66
iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 170
tropical, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 158
uterine diseases in, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 246, 261, 304; vol. **30**, II., 247
- Chloroxal-methylene, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 467
- Choanae, nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 161
- Choc-en-retour, vol. **65**, KEYES, 73
- Chocolate, vol. **12**, PAVY, 234
- Choke-cherry, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 136
- Choke-damp, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 173
- Choked disc, vol. **46**, ERB, 309; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 141; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 243
disc in cirrhosis of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 288
disc, pathology of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 304, 310
- Choking, danger of, in attacks, **74**, GOWERS II., 88
fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 127
sensation of, before fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 47
- Cholæmia, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 176
- Cholagogues, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 220
- Cholangitis, catarrhal, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 178
suppurative vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 181
- Choleate of soda, vol. **45**, EDES, 127
- Cholechlorin, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 189
- Cholecystitis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 343
suppurative, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 181
- Cholecystotomy, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 190; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 57
- Cholelithiasis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 181
- Cholepyrrhin, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 188
- Cholera, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 286
a cause of renal disease, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 77
albuminuria with, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 311
algidity in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 184
anæsthetics in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 36
and the purity of water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 57, 354; and vol. **11**, II., 136
and uræmia, diagnosis, vol. **58**, WENDT, 261
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 68
as cause of suppression of urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 335
Asiatic, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 221; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 162
astringents in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 110
blood in, vol. **58**, WENDT, 236
bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 113
cells, vol. **58**, WENDT, 125
chloral in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 290
coffee in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 218
cyanosis, vol. **58**, WENDT, 241
diarrhœa, vol. **58**, WENDT, 220; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 225
English, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 161
eruptions, vol. **58**, WENDT, 254, 255
ether in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 73
exanthemata, vol. **58**, WENDT, 254, 255
germs, destruction of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 325 et seq.

- Cholera hygiene as applied to military life, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
- infantum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 114; vol. 56, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 326; vol. 35, HENOCH, 200-203
- insanity after, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, in the large cities, vol. 10, PARKES I., 53-59; vol. 11, II., 296, 351
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 222
- mode of transmission, vol. 11, PARKES II., 136, 137
- morbis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 112
- on shipboard, vol. 58, WENDT, 113 et seq.
- on the nature and treatment of dry, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 257, 273
- prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 134, 139
- quarantine in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 134
- relapses, vol. 58, WENDT, 254
- sicca, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 227
- stimulation in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 300
- sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 232
- typhoid, vol. 58, WENDT, 259
- Cholera-bacillus controversy, vol. 58, WENDT, 176
- culture, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq.
- see also Comma-bacillus
- Cholera-bacteria, varietics, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
- Cholera-sweat, vol. 58, WENDT, 241
- Choleraic diarrhoea, vol. 58, WENDT, 220
- Choleric form endocarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 74
- Cholérine, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 226; vol. 58, WENDT, 221
- theory of Farr, vol. 58, WENDT, 120
- Cholestearin calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 184
- pigment calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 183
- Cholesteatoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225
- cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97; vol. 53, EICHHORST III., 239
- Cholesteatomata, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
- Cholesterin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 335; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 83; vol. 55, FRIEDRICH III., 188
- in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
- in gall-stones, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
- Cholum (millet), vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
- Choluria, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 127
- Chomel, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 104, 121, 149, 153; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9
- on dry diet, treatment of, vol. 56, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 160
- on the *bruit de clapotement* in gastrectasia, vol. 56, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 156
- Chondrin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 367; vol. 12, PAVY, 19, 54
- Chondritis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 268
- Chondroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 207
- Chondromalacosis of the auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
- Chondrus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125; vol. 45, EDES, 82
- Chorda dorsalis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 258
- tympani, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232 et seq.
- tympani nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 171
- tympani nerve, course of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 206
- tympani nerve, diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 269, 387
- Chordæ tendinæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110, 113
- vocales, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206
- Chordee, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 221; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 334; vol. 65, KEYES, 255; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 242
- origin of, vol. 24, HILTON, 161
- pathology and treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 162-167
- treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 270
- Chorditis tuberosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181

- Chorea, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 237, 241; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 277; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 76; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 43; vol. 7, RANNEY, 68; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 1-32; vol. 34, ELLIS, 86; vol. 42, JOHNSON I., 7, 69, 105, 115, 138, 144, 163, 273, 291, 373
and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
and embolism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 243
and rheumatism, vol. 61, MACLAGAN, 237, 242
Anglorum, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 117
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 55; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 178
associated with epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 152
bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110
calabar bean in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 189
chloral in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU II., 291
chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116
cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167
congenital, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 18; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 277
gravidarum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 278; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 11
hemp in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 290
hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 271
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 111
laryngeal, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 2
magna, see Chorea Major
major, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 113-116; vol. 46, ERB, 297
malarial, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 22
minor, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 76-80; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 117-123; vol. 46, ERB, 298
nutans, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 1
nux-vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 194
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
post-hemiplegic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 12, 13; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 282
Chorea, post-hemiplegic, associated with fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 110
præhemiplegic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 282; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 13
silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 23
stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 251
tetanic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 123
treatment, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 38
valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
Choreomania, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 115
Chorion, the, vol. 27, VERBIER and PARTRIDGE, 75; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 264
Choroid coat of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
blood-vessels of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203
diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 296; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 239; vol. 46, ERB, 309; vol. 75, NOYES, 257
ossification of, vol. 75, NOYES, 265
pigment of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
plexus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
sarcoma of, vol. 75, NOYES, 264
tubercles in, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 125
tubercles of, vol. 75, NOYES, 263
tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 312
Choroidal fissure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 292
Choroiditis after relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 334
syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 93
varieties of, vol. 75, NOYES, 259-262
Christine, Milly (two headed nightingale), vol. 96, TIDY I., 299
Christison (Sir R.), vol. 68, DICKINSON, 84, 250, 252, 271
auto-experiments on the effects of calabar-bean, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361
case of external application of

- opium, recorded by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 273
- Christison, case of poisoning by acid sulphuric, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 58
- case of poisoning by laburnum, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 354
- case of poisoning by snuff, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 246
- description of oxalic acid poisoning, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 461
- on poisonous dose of strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 295
- work on poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 16
- Chromate of potash, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 85
- Chromates and chromium, separation of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 608, 609
- poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 608, 627
- Chromatic aberration, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 218; vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 8-16
- Chrome red, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- yellow, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Chromhidrosis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 349
- Chromic acid, vol. **45**, EDES, 11
- acid, statistics of poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 30, 31
- Chromii chloridum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 41
- Chromium, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 604, 609
- and its salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 375
- compounds, effects of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 605, 607
- Chromogen, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 64
- Chromophytosis, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 155
- Chronic blennorrhoea of nose and air passages, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 234
- bronchitis senile, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 213-215
- diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 50
- diarrhoea, dentition in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 56
- diarrhoea, diet in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 69
- diarrhoea, morbid anatomy of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 61
- diarrhoea, raw meat treatment of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 72
- diarrhoea, secondary, vol. **36**, SMITH, 50, 61
- Chronic diarrhoea, serous effusions in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 53
- hydrocephalus in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 108
- insane, treatment of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 269
- interstitial keratitis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- intestinal catarrh, see Chronic diarrhoea
- lesions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 185
- meningitis, see Meningitis
- metritis and fibroid tumor, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 98
- myelitis, see Myelitis
- oesophagitis, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 32
- parenchymatous nephritis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 539, 544 sqq.
- pulmonary phthisis, see Phthisis
- rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 5, 183
- rheumatic affection of the heart, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 185
- subacute aural catarrh, vol. **76**, BUCK, 193
- thickening of fibrous textures, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 6, 175
- vomiting, vol. **26**, SMITH, 81
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 42
- Chrysarobin, vol. **45**, EDES, 82
- ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 342
- Chrysophanic acid, vol. **45**, EDES, 82, 282; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 98
- Chur, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 290
- Church, law of the, relating to marriage, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 7
- Chvostek's method of application of electricity to goitre, vol. **47**, AMORY, 226, 228
- Chyle, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 301
- absorption of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 303
- analysis of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 302
- corpuscles of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 301. See Chyle-corpuscles
- course of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 291
- forces propelling, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 303
- molecular base of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 301

- Chyle, quantity found, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 relation of, to blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
- Chyle-corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 270
- Chylothorax, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 388
- Chylorrhœa, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 261
- Chylous ascites, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 350
- Chyluria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 248; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 123; vol. 52, II., 198; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 132; vol. 95, GUTTMANN, 295; vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 251; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 176
 pathology of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 269
 treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 272
- Chyme, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 39; vol. 12, PAVY, 21, 22; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247
 changes of, in intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 285 et seq.
- Ciaccio, Prof., experiments on ptomaines, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 443
- Cicatrices, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 57
 color and formation of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 157, 158, 159, 162, 167
 contraction of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
 linear, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 136
 neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
 of the drum-membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 271
 ulceration of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
- Cicatricial stricture of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 90-94
 tissue, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 120, 150
- Cicatrizization, physiology of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 26
 under an eschar produced by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 44
- Cicer arietinum, vol. 10, PARKES I., 271
- Cicero, his interpretation of one of the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 194; his eulogium on the cultivation of elegant literature, vol. 50, II., 334
- Cichorium intybus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 186; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
 varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 185, 231
- Cicuta maculata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
 virosa, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- Cicutoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413, 417
 effects on animals and man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 416
 separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417
- Cider, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 177; vol. 12, PAVY, 192, 243
- Cilia, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25; vol. 9, II., 12
- Ciliary action, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 41
 body, vol. 75, NOYES, 4, 210
 epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 25, 177
 ganglion, vol. 75, NOYES, 197
 motion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 26; vol. 9, II., 12
 muscle, centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26
 muscle, see also Accommodation muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 muscles, action of, in adaptation to distances, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 209
 neuralgia, vol. 72, FUTZEL, 123
 processes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 region, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 297
- Cimex lectularius, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374
- Cimicifuga, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 21; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125, 126; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42; vol. 45, EDES, 83
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 racemosa, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 98
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 323
- Cimiez, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 297
- Cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 83; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
 alkaloids of, values of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 197
 and its preparations, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 238-244
 compounds, their mode of action, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 187

- Cinchona, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 338
 in labor, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 134
 in malarial fevers, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 112
 in neuralgia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 124
 infusion of, vol. 45, EDES, 159
 modes of administration, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 112
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 126-129; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 121
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 324
 treatment of acute rheumatism by, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
 varieties of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 126, 127
- Cinchonia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 129, 130
- Cinchonidia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 130
- Cinchonidiæ sulphas, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 45
- Cinchonidine, plat. chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
- Cinchonine, vol. 45, EDES, 85; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 355
 extraction of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223, 224, 226
 in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 196
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 plat. chloride compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 precipitate, by Mayer's reagent, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 85
- Cinchonoidine in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 196
- Cincture feeling, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 85
- Cineraria, spectrum of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 199
- Ciniselli on aneurisms, vol. 47, AMORY, 161
- Ciniselli's element, vol. 46, ERB, 120
- Cinnabar, vol. 45, EDES, 154; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 185; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 573
- Cinnabar, dose for horses, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
- Cinnamon, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 281; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 131, 132; vol. 45, EDES, 85
 oil of Ceylon, vol. 45, EDES, 214
 oil of Chinese cassia, vol. 45, EDES, 214
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 324
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
- Cinquefoil, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
- Cinrat's *serrenœud*, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 109, 112
- Circle of Willis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 100
- Circular sinus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 116
- Circulation, action of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 agents concerned in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 170
 and respiration, apparatus for graphically representing, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
 as affected by bloodletting, vol. 92, SÉE, 189
 brain, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
 changes in, produced by poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 41
 course of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 100 et seq.
 discovery, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 170
 erectile structures, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 foetal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 forces acting in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 103
 in brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
 in brain in relation to that of eyes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 142
 in insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 237
 in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 in vertebrates, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 286
 influence of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 205
 of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 101
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
 organs of, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 234

- Circulation, peculiarities of, in different parts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
portal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
pulmonary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
vegetable, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 226
velocity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
visceral, vol. 51, HOOPER, 68, 69
- Circulatory system, derangements of, in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
- Circulus vasculosus, vol. 23, BARWELL, 15
- Circumcision, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 148, 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
- Circumflex nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 218-238
- Circumvallate papillæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
- Cirrhosis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 172
arterio-sclerotic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
hepatis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
hypertrophic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 202
monocellular, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 203
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581, 592, 598, 604, 611, 616; see Fibroid induration
of the liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325; vol. 35, HENOCK, 232
of the liver, nitro-hydrochloric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 200
of the lung, its clinical characters, vol. 92, SÉE, 265
of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 318
renal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281
senile, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
- Cirrhotic kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 539, 547 sq
- Circoid aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74; see Aneurism
aneurism of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
- Cirsomphalos, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 205
- Cisterns, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11-13
of subarachnoid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
- Cithagin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 390
- Citrate of bismuth, vol. 45, EDES, 57
of bismuth and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 57
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 181
of iron and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 131
of iron and quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 133
of iron and strychnine, vol. 45, EDES, 133
of lithium, vol. 45, EDES, 186
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 254
- Citric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 11; vol. 10, PARKES I., 342, 343; and vol. 11, II., 150; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 189; vol. 12, PAVY, 82
acid, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 307
- Citrine ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 348; vol. 44, JOHNSON, 218; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 225
ointment in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 145
- Citron, vol. 12, PAVY, 194
- Citrullus colocynthis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 119
- Citrus limonum, vol. 93, PIFFARD 8, 45
varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 95, 96; vol. 12, PAVY, 193, 194
- City epidemics of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 67
- City-life, tonics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 181
- Civiale, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 186, 171, 264, 272, 330, 381
- Civiale's trilabe, vol. 11, POULET II., 171
- "Civic malaria," vol. 57, STERNBERG, 14
- Civilization and fertility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 20
and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 100
- Clairvoyance and ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 254
- Clamp, uses of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 230, 231; vol. 30, II., 111
- Clap, vol. 56, EICHHORST III., 239
external, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
- Claret wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 84, 85, 259, 260
- Clarified honey, vol. 45, EDES, 195

- Clark, Le Gros, vol. **81**, POWELL, 12
- Clark, Sir Andrew, vol. **81**, POWELL, 180, 211, 217
- Clark, Sir James, referred to as an authority on phthisis, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 333, 339; confirms the statement of Hippocrates as to the period of life most subject to phthisis, vol. **50**, II., 235
- Clark's soap test, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 86
- douche, vol. **76**, BUCK, 215
- Clarke, Dr. Lockhart, account of nerve cells, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 4
- on holes in the brain, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 81
- on metastatic insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 49
- on locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 185
- on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 163
- Clarke's group of cells, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 6
- vesicular columns, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 626
- Classification of climate, Dr. Dennison's, vol. **13**, BELL, 72
- of diseases, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 5
- of drinking waters, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 23, 103, 106
- of wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 8
- points to be observed in, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 90
- various principles of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 84
- Clasp-knife rigidity, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 248
- Claudius, death of, from poison, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 6
- Claustrum, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 625; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 203
- Clavelée in sheep, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 228
- Claviceps purpurea, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 51
- Clavicle, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 202
- curves of, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 202
- deformity of, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 100
- Claviculi of Gagliardi, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 46
- Clavus hystericus, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 295; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 126
- Claw-hand, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 237; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 24, 123
- Clay-eaters, vol. **12**, PAVY, 141
- Clay-waters, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 25, 26
- Cleanliness in surgery, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 62, 64
- personal, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 121
- of feeding-bottles, necessity of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 32, 36
- Cleary, Dr. J. A., U. S. A., observations of, vol. **13**, BELL, 198
- Cleavers, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 167
- Cleft lobule of auricle, vol. **76**, BUCK, 54
- palate an obstacle to sucking, vol. **36**, SMITH, 40
- palate, feeding-bottle for, vol. **36**, SMITH, 40
- ocular, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 292
- Clefts, visceral, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 273
- Clematis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 269
- varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 58; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 45, 46
- Clement XIX. and the court of poisoners, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 11
- Cleopatra, death of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 6
- Clergyman's sore-throat, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 164; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 136; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 23
- Clifton, the character of his translation of the Prognostics, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 41
- Climacteric, vol. **31**, TAIT, 91
- insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 37
- flooding, vol. **33**, TILT, 183
- Climate, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 18
- and calculi, vol. **91**, COULSON, 236
- and diet, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 211; vol. **11**, II., 80, 234; vol. **12**, PAVY, 279
- and health, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 91, 200
- and insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 9
- and malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 51
- change of, in mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 171
- change of, in phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 222
- change of, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 126
- division of, into zones, vol. **13**, BELL, 57

- Climate in asthma, vol. 81, POWELL, 178
 in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
 in the treatment of chronic
 Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 157,
 185, 290
 stability of local conditions of, vol.
 13, BELL, 45
- Climates, influence of in bronchial
 catarrhs, vol. 82, S&E, 6
- Climatological topography and mineral
 springs of the Atlantic States,
 vol. 13, BELL, 144
 topography in general, vol. 13,
 BELL, 111
 topography of United States, vol.
 13, BELL, 116
- Climatology, what is, vol. 13, BELL, 1
- Climax, anticipated, vol. 32, FRITSCH,
 248
- Clinical examination of the spinal cord,
 vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
- Cliquetis metallique*, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 48
- Clitoridectomy, vol. 33, TILT, 91
- Clitoris, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR
 I., 4; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239; vol.
 26, SAVAGE, 6; vol. 27, VER-
 RIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
 anatomy of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 2
 and penis compared, vol. 26, TIDY
 I., 285
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 305
 hypertrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY,
 58; vol. 31, TAIT, 22, 29
 in non-virgins, vol. 28, TIDY III.,
 130
 veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 21, 23
- Cloaca, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR,
 II., 211; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 303
- Clonic spasm in epileptic fits, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 63
 spasm in hysteroid fits, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 123
 spasm, pathology of, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 174
 spasms, tremor-like, vol. 74, GOW-
 ERS II., 65
- Clonus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
 foot, after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 83
 foot, in hysteroid rigidity, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 123
- Closure of heart-valves, physiology of,
 vol. 80, PAUL, 95
- Clot or coagulum of blood, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 65. See Coagulation
 of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- Clothes, post-mortem appearance of,
 vol. 27, TIDY II., 134, 257
- Clothes-lice, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 373
- Clothing, action of sulphuric acid on,
 vol. 24, BLYTH I., 60
 hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II.,
 74, 75, 79, 235, 237
- Clots, post-mortem, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 8
- Clouds, amount and variety, vol. 11,
 PARKES II., 116, 117
- Cloudy swelling, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 76;
 vol. 4, II., 42, 312
 swelling of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 534
- Clouston, Dr., on classification, vol.
 73, BLANDFORD, 89
 on diabetes and insanity, vol. 73,
 BLANDFORD, 55
 on post-febrile insanity, vol. 73,
 BLANDFORD, 47
 on products of stasis, vol. 73,
 BLANDFORD, 73
 on rheumatism and insanity, vol.
 73, BLANDFORD, 48
 on tuberculosis and insanity, vol.
 73, BLANDFORD, 36
- Clove, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 180
- Clover's inhaler, vol. 17, LYMAN, 41
- Cloves, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 112, 113
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 214
- Club-foot, vol. 19, CLARKE, 261-263;
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 58
 remarks on Hippocrates' descrip-
 tion of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II.,
 73; rules laid down by Hippoc-
 rates appreciated by Arcæus,
 vol. 50, II., 79; observations on,
 by Dr. Little, vol. 50, II., 79;
 minute description of the pro-
 cess of treatment in children,
 vol. 50, II., 138; brief statement
 of the general methods of treat-
 ment, vol. 50, II., 173
- Club-moss, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 283
- Clyster, history of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 266

- Cnidian sentences, on the probable nature of their contents, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 234, 235; Cnidian system of medicine founded on diagnosis, vol. 49, I., 235
- Cnidosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319
- Coagulated albumins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366
- Coagulation of blood, vol. 47, AMORY, 17; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
 of blood as effected by electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 35
 of blood as effected by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 287
 of blood, causes of, vol. 47, AMORY 107
 of blood, conditions affecting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 71
 of blood, influence of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
 of blood, theories of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 70
 of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 of lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
- Coagulation-necrosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 63, 65
- Coal, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
 in relation to climate, vol. 13, BELL, 53
 pits, ozone in, vol. 13, BELL, 17
- Coal-dust in lungs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Coal-gas, in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 29, 126
 ignition of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 155
- Coal-tar, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 88
 creasote, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
- Coaptation stitches, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165
- Coar, his translation of the Aphorisms criticised, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 44
- Coat, buffy, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
- Coats of arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 81
- Cobalt, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 419; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 596, 599
 estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 599
 limit of toxicity for fish, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 salts, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 597, 598
 separation from animal matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 598, 599
- Cobbold on parasites, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 227
- Cobra, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 432, 435
 detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 436
 effects and properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 433, 434
 platinum compound of the active principle, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 433
- Coca, vol. 45, EDES, 103; vol. 12, PAVY, 236; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 150; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 186
- Cocaina, vol. 45, EDES, 103
- Cocaine, carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 in gastralgia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 180
- Cocoa, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 103
- Cocci of erysipelas, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 128
 of gonorrhoea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 241
- Coccidium in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Coccobacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269
 septica, vol. 23, BARWELL, 67
- Coccoliths and coccospheres vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 19, 20
- Cocculus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
 indicus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 59; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 412; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 233
 indicus, case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 414
 indicus in beer, vol. 10, PARKES I., 300
 indicus, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 628
- Coccus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 132
- Coccydynia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 60
- Coccygeus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 11
 muscle, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17
- Coccygodynia, vol. 92, KELSEY, 281; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 340, 345; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 323; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 249
- Coccyx, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 4; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 136

- Coccyx**, excision of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 39
- Cochineal**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 132; vol. **45**, EDES, 86; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 98; vol. **11**, II., 384 spectrum, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 199
- Cochlea**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 253, 264 membranous, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 263 of the ear, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 179 office of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 188
- Cochlear whorl**, section of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 10
- Cochleurea armoracia**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD 32
- Cockburn**, Lord Ch. J., on impulsive insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 237
- Cockchafer**, organs of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 230-239
- Cockle of wheat**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 193
- Cocoa**, uses of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 208, 336, 337 arieties, vol. **12**, PAVY, 231, 233, 236
- Cocoanut as food**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 170, 308, 311, 312
- Coction Hippocratic**, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 298
- Codamine**, in list of opium alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 253 tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 286
- Coddington lens**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 20
- Codeia**, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 132; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 63, 66, 75; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 233; vol. **79**, JAMES, 193
- Codeine**, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 226; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 352; vol. **45**, EDES, 86; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 253 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233 effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 280 lethal dose of nitrate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 308 phospho-molybdate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210 platinum compound of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235 separation of, by ammoniacal benzene, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233 sleep, contrasted with that produced by morphine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 280, 281
- Codfish**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 107, 109
- Cod-liver oil**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 276; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 73; vol. **45**, EDES, 218 oil in cachexiæ, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 166 oil in children's diseases, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 164 oil in infantile diarrhoea, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 234 oil in lung diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES 48-52 oil in phthisis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 163; vol. **91**, POWELL, 302 oil in rachitis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 161 oil in scrofula, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 163
- Coffea arabica**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 46
- Coffee**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 227-231; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 93; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 264; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 217 in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 105, 107 uses of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 208, 327-330
- Coffins and decomposition**, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 75
- Cohabitation**, disapproval of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 1
- Cohosh**, blue, vol. **45**, EDES, 72
- Coin catchers**, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 14
- Coitus**, legal aspect of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 5, 8, 27
- Coke**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 143
- Coke**, Lord, on the term *non compos mentis*, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 217
- Colchican in beer**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 300
- Colchicine**, carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233 properties of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 368, 369, 444
- Colchicine**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 368, 374; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 359 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233 effects on animals produced by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 372 extraction of, by petroleum ether, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 215

- Colchicine, phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 precipitates of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 368, 369
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374
 Colchicum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 294; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 345; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
 effects on man, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 372
 extract of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371
 general symptoms of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 373
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157, 158
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 194
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 182-186
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 34; vol. 95, II., 373, 374, 628
 quack and patent preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 87
 root, extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 root, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 root, wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 351
 seed, vol. 45, EDES, 87
 seed, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 seed, wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 321
 seed, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 324
 seeds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 368
 "Cold," a, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 97
 a cause of death, vol. 59, CHARCOT LOOMIS, 175
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 52
 action of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 233, and vol. 43, III., 3, 36
 and damp, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17, 44
 Cold and heat less oppressive at sea, vol. 13, BELL, 93
 applications, use of, in injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370
 as a cause of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17, 44
 as a hæmostatic, vol. 32, PILCHER, 96
 as an antipyretic, vol. 79, JAMES, 143-148, 154, 155
 as cause of intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 278
 baths, vol. 97, TIDY II., 63
 baths in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 175
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187, 248
 effects and symptoms of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 62-71
 effects of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 25
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 51, 64
 in treatment of hyperpyrexia, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 269
 mode of action of, on nervous centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 269
 sensation of, a warning of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 use of in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 229, 298
 water injections in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 104, 280
 water treatment in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 183, 186, 244
 Cold-blooded animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 811
 animals, extent of reflex movements in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 100
 animals, retention of muscular irritability in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 Coldness as a symptom, vol. 58, WENDT, 225
 of the extremities, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201
 Colectomy, vol. 92, KELSEY, 242-247
 Colepo hoitus, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
 Colic, vol. 46, ERB, 257; vol. 34, ELLIS, 143
 anti-spasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 88
 biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343

- Colic, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
 flatulent, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168
 hepatic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 166
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 88, 90
 lead, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 159; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 541
 nervous, belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 236
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 renal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 234, 236, 242; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 319; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531, 555
 root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170, 269
 symptoms and treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 76; vol. 36, SMITH, 44
 Colica scortorum, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 284
 Colitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 89; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 107; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 152; see Dysentery
 Collapse, vol. 96, TIDY I., 251; vol. 97, II., 108
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 258
 as cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333
 in acute febrile diseases, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 193
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 591 sqq., 610; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 273
 see Shock
 stage of, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
 Collector, dial and sledge, vol. 47, AMORY, 271, 272
 Colles' law, vol. 65, KEYES, 89
 Collidine, behavior of, towards ferridcyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
 as a constituent of tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 Collier's lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 Collin's urethral forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 134
 Collinsonia canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 211
 Collodion, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 11, 137; vol. 22, PILCHER, 163; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 314; vol. 45, EDES, 88
 Collodion, flexible, vol. 45, EDES, 88
 styptic, vol. 45, EDES, 88
 with cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 88
 Collodium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 94; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 46
 Colloid cancer in alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 271, 291
 cancer of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222-224
 casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 525, 533
 degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 85; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
 degeneration of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 55, 101
 swelling of nerve elements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 43
 Colloids, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
 Collum obstipuum, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 222
 Coloboma of iris, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
 of lids, vol. 75, NOYES, 147
 Colocynth, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 119; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 304; vol. 45, EDES, 89
 compound extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 135, 136
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80; vol. 95, II., 623
 Colocynthin, extraction of, by petroleum ether, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 214
 Colocynthine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 342
 Cologne water, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 Colon, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 261
 cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235
 Colonies of comma-bacilli, vol. 58, WENDT, 155
 Colonoscope, vol. 92, KELSEY, 60
 Colophene, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 111
 Colophony, vol. 45, EDES, 270
 Color of face in chronic bowel complaints, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 of face in exhaustion, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 of face in indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 5

- Color of face in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6, 137
 reactions of the alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 227
- Color-blindness, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 226; vol. **75**, NOYES, 16; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 210
 influence of on development, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 43
 scotoma, vol. **75**, NOYES, 293, 315, 321
- Colorado, vol. **13**, BELL, 211
 health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 290
- Coloration of ozone test-paper, vol. **13**, BELL, 23
- Coloring matter, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 274
 matter in wine, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 305
 matter of bile, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 274
 matter of blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 83, 90
 matter of urine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 362
- Colorless corpuscles of blood, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 270
- Colors, optical phenomena of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 223 et seq.
 seen before fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 52
- Color-vision, see Vision
- Colostrum, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 331
 chemistry of, vol. **95**, TIDY III., 78; vol. **12**, PAVY, 118
 in milk, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 281
- Colotomy, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 239; vol. **92**, KELSEY, 40-43; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 299, 311; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 60
 statistics of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 215
- Colpitis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 198
 varieties, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 92-95
- Colpo-myomotomy, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 239
- Colpo-hyperplasia cystica, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 95
- Colpo-hysterotomy, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 260
- Colporrhaphy, varieties of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 219, 220
- Colt distemper, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 260
- Coltsfoot, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 173; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 173
- Columbia, S. C., vol. **13**, BELL, 145
- Columbo, vol. **45**, EDES, 63; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 6; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 100, 101; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 56
- Columnæ carneæ, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 105, 110
 recti, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 8
- Columnar epithelium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 24
- Columns, anterior, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 9
 Burdach's, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL 8
 disease of antero-lateral, white, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 250
 disease of posterior, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 252
 Goll's, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 7
 lateral, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 8
 of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 6
 postero-external, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 8
 postero-internal, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 7
 postero-median, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 7
- Coma, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 95; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 193
 death from, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 248-252
 diabeticum, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 73
 from over-dose of santonine, vol. **36**, SMITH, 183
 hysterical, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 98, 201
 in cerebrospinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 74
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 103
 of epilepsy, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 275
 uræmic, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 99
 "vigil," vol. **60**, WILSON, 266; vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 335
- Comato-asphyxia, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 253
- Combination switch board, vol. **47**, AMORY, 275
- Combined degenerations of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 647
 valvular lesions, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 106

- Combustible elements of milk, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 129, 131
- Combustibles and combustion, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 154-157, 161-172
- Combustion, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 36
and impure air, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 125, 145
- Comedo, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 157; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 353
- Comedones, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 196, 243
- Comma-bacilli, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 231
antagonists to the growth of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 158
cultivation of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 154, 155
growth of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 157
- Comma-bacillus, Babes' investigations concerning, vol. **58**, WENDT, 183
controversy, the, vol. **58**, WENDT, 176
Doyen's researches concerning the, vol. **58**, WENDT, 186
first discovery of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 125
French investigations regarding vol. **58**, WENDT, 170, 171
in the etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 168-169
of Koch, vol. **58**, WENDT, 152-154, 194-197
see also Cholera-bacillus
theory, Klein's objections to, vol. **58**, WENDT, 180, 181
Van Ermengem's researches, vol. **58**, WENDT, 186, 187
- Commentators on Hippocrates, a complete list of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 21-24
- Commercial bicarbonate of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 286
chloroform, vol. **45**, EDES, 82
- Commission of lunacy, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 306
when advisable, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 309
may be superseded, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 310
- Commissioners in lunacy, prosecution by, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 301
- Commissure, optic, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 106
- Commissures of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 625
of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 4
- Committee on law of homicide, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 287
- Common salt, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 354
- Commotio cerebri, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 645
- Compensation, functional, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 38
- Compensatory hypertrophy of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 523
- Complaints of the patients in affections of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 66
- Complemental air, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 189
colors, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 235
- "Completely born," definition of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 154
- Complicated pregnancy, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61, 210
- Compound cathartic pills, vol. **45**, EDES, 241
decoction of sarsaparilla, vol. **45**, EDES, 96
effervescing powder, vol. **45**, EDES, 261
extract of colocynth, vol. **45**, EDES, 110
fluid extract of sarsaparilla, vol. **45**, EDES, 123
fractures, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 255
iron mixture, vol. **45**, EDES, 198
liniment of mustard, vol. **45**, EDES, 173
microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 22, 40, 51, 52, 55, 67, 73
mixture of glycyrrhiza, vol. **45**, EDES, 198
pills of antimony, vol. **45**, EDES, 240
pills of galbanum, vol. **45**, EDES, 241
pills of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 241
pills of rhubarb, vol. **45**, EDES, 242
powder of glycyrrhiza, vol. **45**, EDES, 261
powder of jalap, vol. **45**, EDES, 262
powder of morphine, vol. **45**, EDES, 262

- Compound powder of rhubarb, vol. **45**, EDES, 263
 solution of iodine, vol. **45**, EDES, 180
 spirit of ether, vol. **45**, EDES, 294
 spirit of juniper, vol. **45**, EDES, 294
 spirit of lavender, vol. **45**, EDES, 331
 syrup of sarsaparilla, vol. **45**, EDES, 313
 syrup of squill, vol. **45**, EDES, 313
 tincture of benzoin, vol. **45**, EDES, 321
 tincture of cardamom, vol. **45**, EDES, 323
 tincture of catechu, vol. **45**, EDES, 323
 tincture of cinchona, vol. **45**, EDES, 324
 tincture of gentian, vol. **45**, EDES, 328
 tincture of lavender, vol. **45**, EDES, 331
 Compounds, inorganic and organic, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 325, 340
 Compressed air, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 233
 Compresses, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 131; vol. **22**, PILCHER, 93, 162, 220
 how to be applied in fractures, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 13
 Compressio uteri, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 136
 Compression in hemorrhage, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 97, 119, 206, 282
 of brain, see Head, injuries of
 of the membranes, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the nerve roots, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 57
 softening from, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 644
 symptoms due to, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 39
 Compression-myelitis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 144
 Comptonia asplenifolia, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 251
 Concave lenses, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 5, 6
 Concealed sex, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 289
 Concealment of birth vol. **98**, TIDY III., 194
 of insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 255
 Concentric globes, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663
 hypertrophy of the heart, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 41; vol. **80**, PAUL, 214
 Conception, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 33
 after delivery, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 87
 how produced in certain circum-
 stances, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I.,
 162; on the characters of false,
 vol. **49**, I., 221; how to judge
 when it will readily take place,
 vol. **49**, I., 223
 in an undeveloped horn, vol. **29**,
 HART and BARBOUR I., 248
 theories of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 21
 usual time of, vol. **98**, TIDY III.,
 27
 Concha, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 179, 186
 Conclusions, practical, on climate, vol.
 13, BELL, 376
 Concreta, fibrinous, vol. **23**, BARWELL,
 169
 Concretio pericardii, vol. **53**, EICH-
 HORST I., 6
 Concretions, amyloid, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER
 III., 638
 biliary, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 341
 intestinal, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 293;
 vol. **20**, POULET I., 171, 210; vol.
 92, KELSEY, 253
 pancreatic, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 346
 prostatic, vol. **91**, COULSON, 378
 urinary, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 560;
 see Calculi
 Concussion, cerebral, vol. **67**, ROSEN-
 THAL I., 64
 of brain a cause of suppression, vol.
 89, DICKINSON II., 333
 of brain and cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER
 III., 645
 of the brain induces loss of speech,
 vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 269
 of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL,
 258; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 143
 Condensed milk, vol. **36**, SMITH, 34
 Condensers, varieties, vol. **14**, CARPEN-
 TER I., 102-104, 113-115

- Condiments, vol. 12, PAVY, 268; vol. 10, PARKES I., 387; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 50
- Conditions, epileptoid, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 267
 favoring origin and dissemination of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
 of healthy mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 24
 of life in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 100
- Conduction, delayed, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 106
 motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
 of electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 41, 81
 paths of, in spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 181
 resistance to, vol. 46, ERB, 21
 sensory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
- Conductivity of mediums, its influence on electric current, vol. 47, AMORY, 101
- Conductor, the human body as a, vol. 47, AMORY, 88
- Conduits, impurities of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 27
- Condylloid ridge of humerus, external, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 212
 ridge, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 212
- Condyloma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 183
 acuminatum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564, 574
 mercury for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 210
 of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 104
 on the nature and treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 322
 varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 163, 182, 192
- Condylomata, vol. 92, KELSEY, 146-148; vol. 19, CLARKE, 250; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 61
 infantile, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 41
 of the vulva, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75, 79, 81
- Condyl's fluid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 31, 38
- Cones of retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 201
- Confectio piperis, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 355
- sulphuria, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 288
- Confection of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 89
 of senna, vol. 55, EDES, 89; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 299
- Confervaceæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 253-255
- Configuration of continents, influence of, on climate, vol. 13, BELL, 112
- Confinement and legal evidence, vol. 96, TIDY I., 9
- Confluent broncho-pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 145
- Congenital deformity of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 329
 encephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 42; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
 hydrocephalus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 338
 peculiarities, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152
 tuberculosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 612
 tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 255
 valvular lesions, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 126
- Congestion, vol. 19, CLARKE I.; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
 cerebral, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 69; vol. 52, II., 13
 of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 161, 189; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 72, 149
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 522
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586, 602
 of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 of the brain, symptoms of, as described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 263
 of the uterus, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207
 • pulmonary rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 131
- Congestive attacks in general paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 184
 fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 269
- Congress, international, classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 85
- Conhydrine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

- Coni vasculosi*, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
Conia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 214
 inhalation of, vol. 79, JAMES, 275
Conidia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 317
Coniferæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 364-372
 action of acid vapors on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
Conifine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237, 242
 and nicotine, distinctive tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 244
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
 discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240, 244
 fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
 methyl, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 241
 platinum compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239, 241, 628
 preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 239
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237, 238
 ptomaine resembling, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441
 salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237
 value of Mayer's precipitate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
Conium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 214; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 140; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47; vol. 79, JAMES, 274; vol. 45, EDES, 89
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
 alcoholic extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 in cancer, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 272
 in phthisis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 273
 in whooping cough, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 274
 maculatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 154
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 138-140
Conium, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 325
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 258
Conjoined tendon, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 36
Conjugate deviation of head and eyes, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
Conjunctiva, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 196
 affections of, vol. 18, KRETLEY, 298
 amyloid degeneration of, vol. 75, NOYES, 175
 foreign bodies on, vol. 19, CLARKE, 181
 granular, vol. 19, CLARKE, 172
 injured, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 154
 polypoid growths of, vol. 75, NOYES, 179
Conjunctivæ, diseases of, as sequelæ, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
Conjunctivitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 169, 170; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 230
 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 95; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 124
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 211
 phlyctenular, vol. 75, NOYES, 176
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 188
 varieties of, vol. 75, NOYES, 109, 157, 159, 162, 163, 168, 207
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
Connecticut, vol. 13, BELL, 164
Connection a source of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
 of nerve nuclei, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
Connective tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 254, 278; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 23
 tissue, changes in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 78
 tissue, corpuscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 23
 tissue, increase of, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 317
 tissue, increase of, in chronic myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
 tissue, increase of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 186

- Connective tissue of pelvis, vol. **29**,
HART and BARBOUR I., 44-48
tissue of uterus, vol. **30**, HART and
BARBOUR II., 7
tissue, pelvic, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 54
tissue tumors, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I.,
196
tissue, varieties, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
31-33
Conopholis americana, vol. **48**, JOHN-
SON II., 203
Consanguinity of parents, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 10
Consciousness, loss of, vol. **70**, GOW-
ERS I., 91
loss of, in severe fits, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 59
loss of, in slight attacks, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 91
loss of, pathology of, vol. **74**, GOW-
ERS II., 167, 169, 180
persistence of, in attacks, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 90
state in convulsions, vol. **70**, GOW-
ERS I., 54
state of, in hysteroid seizures, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 116
Consensual phenomena, vol. **32**,
FRITSCH, 24
Consent of females and rape, vol. **98**,
TIDY III., 166-121
Conservative influence of forests, vol.
13, BELL, 98
Conserve of Damas, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 37, 52
Consolida, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 81
Consolidation of bone in rickets, vol.
36, SMITH, 110
Consonants, vol. **6**, KIRKES I., 61
Constancy of westerly winds, vol. **13**,
BELL, 66
Constant current, effect of, on healthy
muscles and nerves, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 89
current, effect of, on diseased mus-
cles and nerves, vol. **71**, BRAM-
WELL, 91
current, mode of applying, in diag-
nosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 76
current, mode of applying, in treat-
ment of paralysis, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 142
current, mode of applying, to the
spinal cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL,
142
Constant current, mode of applying,
to the bladder, vol. **71**, BRAM-
WELL, 145
Constipation, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
METZ, 260; vol. **87**, INTESTINES
and PERITONEUM, 18 et seq.; vol.
92, KELSEY, 272-274; vol. **30**,
HART and BARBOUR II., 322; vol.
52, HOOPER II., 156; vol. **25**,
GUTTMANN, 305
aloes in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 204
as a sequela, vol. **58**, WENDT, 257
belladonna in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU
II., 240
causes, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 22
chronic, treatment of, vol. **42**,
TROUSSEAU II., 193
colocynth in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 120
course of alimentary bolus, vol. **86**,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 260
dangers of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 263
dietetic treatment of, vol. **86**, DU-
JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 263
elaterium in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 118
electrical treatment of, vol. **46**,
ERB, 341, 342
exercise in treatment of, vol. **86**,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 264
in children, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 209
in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 87
in infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 19, 42
in mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH,
161
in typhus fever, vol. **60**, WILSON,
283
influence of habit, etc., in, vol. **86**,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 264
jalap in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 178
lavements in, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 266, 267
mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II.,
220
mineral waters in, vol. **39**, PHIL-
LIPS I., 155
nux vomica in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU
II., 197
scammony in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 176
senile, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 250, 253, 254

- Constipation, soda salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 303
sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 32
treatment, vol. 87, *INTESTINES and PERITONEUM*, 22; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 6; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 265
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 149
- Constituents of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 1
of the atmosphere, vol. 13, BELL, 7
- Constitution of the seasons described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 284, 288; Const. I., vol. 49, I., 293; Const. II., vol. 49, I., 296; Const. III., vol. 49, I., 301; pestilential, vol. 49, I., 332
- Constitutional predisposition, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 240, 245
- Constricted sphincters, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
- Constrictors of pharynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 191
- Consumption, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 114
balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 266
cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 161
galloping, vol. 81, POWELL, 207
mortality from, vol. 13, BELL, 116
oxygen in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 231
pulmonary, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265
ratio of deaths from, to 10,000 living, vol. 13, BELL, 373
ratio of deaths from, to other diseases in the United States, vol. 13, BELL, 116
U. S. Army, vol. 13, BELL, 118; see also *Phthisis*
- Contagia and malaria, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 62, 65
nature of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 162, 169
properties of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN 49
- Contagion, no mention of, in the works of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 292, 293; on the contagiousness of consumption, vol. 49, I., 293
- Contagious Diseases Acts, vol. 11, PARKES II., 159
- Contagious diseases, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 297
diseases, control of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 396
- Contagiousness of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 198
of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 71
various views concerning, vol. 58, WENDT, 200 sqq.
views of Parisian Academy upon, vol. 58, WENDT, 199
- Continued fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 11, 21, 83
fevers, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 295
malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 20, 209
- Continuous suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
- Contra-expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 263
- Contra-stimulation and contra-stimulants, vol. 82, SÉE, 159, 201
- Contracted kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 525, 528, 545, 547 sqq.
- Contraction, essential and symptomatic, vol. 34, ELLIS, 70
- Contractions, diplegic, vol. 46, ERB, 92; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 127
- Contracture, hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 293
secondary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 131
- Contractures, hysterical, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 135, 189
- Contralto voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Contrecoup, fractures by, vol. 76, BUCK, 279
- Contrexeville water for calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 198
- Controlling functions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 237
- Contused punctured wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 245
wounds, vol. 42, PILCHER, 242
- Contusion, see *Bruise*
- Contusions, vol. 22, PILCHER, 22
and hypostases, vol. 96, TIDY I., 258
of abdomen, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 54
of the skull, on the nature and

- treatment of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 358; the practice of Mr. Pott and other modern authorities compared with that of Hippocrates, vol. **49**, I., 364; held by Hippocrates to be more dangerous than depressed fractures, vol. **49**, I., 385
- Contusions, treatment of, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 241
- Conus pulmonalis, vol. **80**, PAUL, 156
- Convalescence, diet in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 65
- perspiration during, vol. **58**, WENDT, 256
- Convallaria, vol. **45**, EDES, 360
- majalis, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 275
- Conversation with a patient, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 315
- Convulsions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 6
- arteries of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 33
- cerebral, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 150
- et seq.: vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq. (Figs. 243, 244)
- fibres of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 6
- functions of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 8
- motor, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 9
- motor symptoms of disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 147
- see Cortex Cerebri
- Convulvulin, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 146
- Convulvulus scammonia, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 175
- Convulsion in epilepsy, characters, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 60
- in epilepsy, march of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 69
- Convulsions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 53; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 67; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 91; vol. **52**, II., 46, 52, 54
- after hemiplegia, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 106
- anæsthetics in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 29, 30
- belladonna in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 239
- bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 109
- chloral in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 288, 291
- Convulsions, choreoid, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 152
- co-ordinated, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 115
- during pregnancy, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 74
- from anæmia, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 40
- from disease of cortex, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 147
- from indigestion, vol. **36**, SMITH, 3, 23, 47
- from kidney disease, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
- from lead poisoning, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 24
- from teething, diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 191
- from teething, relation to epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 19
- from worms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 178
- general, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 54
- hysterical, vol. **46**, ERB, 294
- hysteroid, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 57, 203
- in children, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 65, 66
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 75
- in gout and rheumatism, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
- in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 107, 131
- in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 165
- in typhus fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 268
- indications, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 157
- local, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 54
- nature of, vol. **46**, ERB, 259, 260
- of children, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 93
- puerperal, vol. **33**, TILT, 114
- reflex, rare in wasted infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 3
- significance in diagnosis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 184
- the double nature of, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 256; apt to attack the side of the body opposite that which is injured, vol. **49**, I., 386; children subject to, vol. **49**, I., 298

- Convulsions, treatment of, by anæsthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116, 271, 306
 uræmic, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 136
 varieties and electrical treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 263-267
 in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 192
 weakness after, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 55
 Convulsive centre, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 tic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 197
 Convulsives, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 Cooke Barrington, case of poisoning by antimony chloride, recorded by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 527, 528
 Cooked meat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 212, 288
 Cooking, effects of, vol. 12, PAVY, 331
 Cooper, Sir Astley, his opinions referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32 et pluries
 Cooper, Mr. Bransby, his surgical opinions compared with those of HIPPOCRATES, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 32 et pluries
 Cooper, G. E., surgeon U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 148
 Cooper's irritable breast, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 142
 Co-ordinated convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 movements in epileptic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 146
 movements in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 Co-ordination, centre of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 133
 derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 mode of testing, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 of movement, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 235; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118, 155
 Copaiba, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 140, 141; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47; vol. 79, JAMES, 287; vol. 45, EDES, 90; see also Copaiva
 for vesical catarrh, vol. 91, COULSON, 89, 93
 Copaiba in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 73, 75, 77, 79
 mass of, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 214
 resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 270
 Copaifera Lansdorffii, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47
 Copaiva, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 273, 281, 283
 Copiopia, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 296
 Copper, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 251, 252; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 549, 558
 acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 94
 an accidental element in the body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 ancient knowledge of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 420
 as a normal constituent of animal and vegetable organisms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
 detection and estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 556
 effects on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 554
 in animal matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 557
 in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 376
 in food and drink, vol. 10, PARKES I., 45, 65, 78, 265, 883
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
 in water, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 557
 in wheat, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
 limit of toxicity of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 medicinal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 554
 medicinal preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
 oxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 34; vol. 95, II., 554, 555, 556
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48, 49; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 116; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 143, 143
 solubility of, in various fluids, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
 sulphate, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 554, 628
 sulphate of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 45, EDES, 94

- Copper, volumetric processes of determining, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 558.
- Copperas, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 116
- Coprostasis, vol. **20**, POULET I., 218, 251; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 37; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 127
- Coptia, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 186
- varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 64
- Coqueret, "mass" poisoning from arsenic, recorded by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 489
- Cor bovinum, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 37
- villosum, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 8
- Coracoid process, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 207
- Coral, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 200
- Coral-root, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 266
- Corallorhiza odontorhiza, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 266
- Corals and coral islands in relation to climate, vol. **13**, BELL, 51
- Coray, his character of the style of Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 18; his translation of the work "On Airs, etc.," vol. **49**, I., 47; his divisions of it, vol. **49**, I., 149; figure of the Greek winds as given by, vol. **49**, I., 158
- Cord, columns of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 213
- cornua of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 207
- fissures of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 212
- general structure, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 212
- marks of, at a post-mortem, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 258
- medical anatomy of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 210
- pathological physiology of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 217
- section of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 213
- spinal, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 90. See Spinal cord.
- spinal, atrophy of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639, 640
- spinal, compression of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 644
- spinal, concussion and contusion of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 645
- spinal, inflammations of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 653 aqq.
- spinal, malformations of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630, 632
- Cord, spinal, sclerosis of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651
- spinal, softening of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 643, 644
- spinal, structure of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 626
- spinal, tuberculosis of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 660
- spinal, wounds of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 658
- umbilical, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 270
- umbilical, abnormalities of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 243-251
- vocal, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 206
- Cordiform tendon, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 57
- Cords, tendinous, in heart, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 110
- vocal, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 52; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 246. See Vocal cords
- Corelysis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 229
- Coriander, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 144, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 283; vol. **45**, EDES, 91
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 215
- Corium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 335
- Cork, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 378
- Cormus, fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES 111
- Corn, vol. **12**, PAVY, 161
- Corn-smut, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 308; vol. **45**, EDES, 346
- Cornea, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 197; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 300
- abscess of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 174
- action of, on rays of light, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 204
- after injury of fifth nerve, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 143
- conical, vol. **75**, NOYES, 194
- corpuscles, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 198
- diseases of, as sequelæ, vol. **58**, WENDT, 256
- fungus of, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 324
- globosa, vol. **75**, NOYES, 198
- inflammation of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 178; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 235
- nerves, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 198
- opacities of, treatment by electrolysis, vol. **47**, AMORY, 170
- opacities of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 195

- Cornea, opacity of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 174
 pathology of, vol. 75, NOYES, 182
 perforation of, in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
 sclerosis of, vol. 75, NOYES, 191
 structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 197
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 231
 trephining of, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
 ulcers of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 174; vol. 46, ERB, 307
- Cornel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
- Cornicula laryngis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 208
- Cornil, Prof., on the pneumonic microbe, vol. 82, SÉE, 55
- Corns, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 61; vol. 19, CLARKE, 266; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 228
 nitric acid for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 218
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 276
- Cornu ammonis, diseased in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 165
 anterior, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
 anterior, acute affections of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 43
 anterior, acute destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 anterior, chronic affections of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 44
 anterior, destruction of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
 anterior, functions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
 humanum of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 posterior, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
- Cornua, disease of anterior, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 253
 of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
- Cornus, vol. 45, EDES, 91
 circinata, vol. 45, EDES, 91
 florida, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 145
 sericea, vol. 45, EDES, 91
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
- Corona radiata, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
- Coronary arteries, diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 155
- Coronet and its disease, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224, 230
- Coronoid fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 213
 process of lower jaw, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
 process of lower ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
- Corpora albicantia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 amylacea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638; see Amylacea
 Arantii, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 Arantii, degeneration of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 44
 geniculata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 geniculata, disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 150
 quadrigemina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 vol. 70, GOWERS I., 151
 quadrigemina, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 203
 quadrigemina, functions, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 14; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114
 striata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 114, 115
- Corpse, decomposition of, after death from poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 7
 movements of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 46, 71
- Corpulency, diet in, vol. 12, PAVY, 349, 351
- Corpus Arantii, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 113
 callosum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 callosum, absence of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 251
 callosum, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 134
 cavernosum, gonorrhoea of, vol. 66, MILTON, 206
 cavernosum penis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 cavernosum urethrae, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19
 ciliare, vol. 75, NOYES, 4
 clitoridis, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19
 dentatum of cerebellum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 116

- Corpus dentatum of olivary body**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
- luteum**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 69; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
- luteum of mammalian animals**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
- luteum of menstruation and pregnancy compared**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 245
- luteum, varieties**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 76, 77; vol. 29, HAET and BARBOUR I., 87
- spongiosum, gonorrhoea of**, vol. 66, MILTON, 206
- spongiosum urethrae**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169
- striatura**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; vol. 70, BLANDFORD, 6
- striatum, connection with cerebellum**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 30
- striatum, focal symptoms in diseases of**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
- striatum, hemorrhage within**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
- striatum, symptoms of disease of**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
- striatum, tumors of** vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 112
- Corpuscles, compound granular, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- compound granular, in infantile paralysis**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 151
- connective tissue**, see Deiters' cells
- Gluge's**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 236
- of blood**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267; see Blood-corpuscles
- of chyle**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- of connective tissue**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 29
- of cornea**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 198
- of lymph**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- Pacinian**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74
- Correlation of life with other forces**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
- Corrigan's disease**, vol. 80, PAUL, 118
- Corrosive chloride of mercury**, vol. 45, EDES, 148
- sublimate**, vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 64; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 425; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 183; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 210
- Corrosive sublimate in inherited syphilis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
- sublimate in prevention of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 328-330
- sublimate in surgery**, vol. 92, PILCHER, 71, 74
- sublimate**, see Mercuric chloride
- Corrosives**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 75
- Corsican moss**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 352
- Cortex cerebri**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7
- cerebri, relation of convulsions to**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
- motor region of**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
- motor region, disease of**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 147
- structure of**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7
- Corti, organ of**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254, 269
- Corti's membrane**, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
- organ**, vol. 76, BUCK, 12, 14
- rods**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 184, 192
- Cortical centres**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
- centres, motor epilepsy**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 191
- substance of kidney**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
- substance of lymphatic glands**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 298
- Corydalis fulbosa**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 48
- formosa**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 89
- Corylus, varieties**, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
- Coryza**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 197; vol. 34, ELLIS, 97; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 103; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 97; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 173
- infantile**, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 57-59
- in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 51
- in infants**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 204
- see also Catarrh**
- syphilitic**, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 73; vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Cosme's paste**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 210
- Cosmetics**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 102, 131, 234, 236, 267

- Coemical influences in the etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 212
- Cosmoline, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 161
- Costal cartilages, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 192
- types of respiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 187
- Costo-pericardial ligament, vol. **80**, PAUL, 2
- Costo-vertebral joints, disease of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 181, 182
- Coto bark, vol. **45**, EDES, 360
- Cotton, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 93; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 196, 197; vol. **45**, EDES, 144
- absorbent, vol. **45**, EDES, 144
- and clothing, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 75
- holders in ear diseases, vol. **76**, BUCK, 232
- or linen cloth used in the form of a tent, for the cure of fistulæ, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 311
- plant, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 107
- purified, vol. **45**, EDES, 144
- root bark, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 198; vol. **45**, EDES, 144
- root bark, fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 115
- seed oil, vol. **45**, EDES, 216
- soluble gun, vol. **45**, EDES, 263
- Cotton-wool, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 94
- Couch-grass, vol. **45**, EDES, 336
- Cough, aconite in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 271
- characteristics of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 124-127
- cherry-laurel in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 280
- chronic, in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 57
- from cheesy bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 235
- from fibroid induration of lung, vol. **36**, SMITH, 301
- hyoscyamus in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 261
- in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 27-28
- in bronchitis, vol. **82**, SÉE, 13, 14, 15
- in cancer of the lungs, vol. **82**, SÉE, 280
- in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 98
- in pulmonary gangrene, vol. **82**, SÉE, 249
- Cough in pulmonary hydatids, vol. **82**, SÉE, 294
- in pulmonary phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 197
- laryngeal, vol. **81**, POWELL, 251
- opium in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 225
- see also Pertussis and Whooping-cough
- vomiting with, vol. **81**, POWELL, 324
- Coughing, a warning of fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 47
- influence on circulation in veins, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 207
- mechanism of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 300
- sensation in larynx before, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 84
- Council of ten, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 9
- Countenance, effects of death on, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 34-71
- in attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 74
- Counter-fissure or contre-coup, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 358, 359, 374; opinions of Mr. Guthrie and others regarding, vol. **49**, I., 374, 375
- Counter-irritants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 9
- in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 73
- in disease of bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 239
- in pulmonary phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 228
- in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 192
- varieties, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 283-291
- Counter-irritation, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235
- in lung-diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 117-118
- principles of, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 33
- Counties, agricultural, insanity in, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 102
- Coup-de-froid, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 69
- Coup-de-soleil, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 5; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 74; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 259
- Coups de soleil, notices of, by the ancients, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 158
- Course, vol. **58**, WENDT, 248
- of epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 157

- Courses," the, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30
- Court-plaster, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 163; vol. **45**, EDES, 100
- Cousins marriage of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 25
- Couty, M., observations on curarine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 368
- Cover correction of objectives, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 11, 14, 135
- Cowhage for worrips, vol. **36**, SMITH, 184
- Cowls, plans of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 171-175
- Cowper's glands, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 351; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 246; vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 23; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 281
- glands, gleet of, vol. **66**, MILTON, 276
- glands, office uncertain, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 251
- Cow-parsnip, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 152
- Cow-pox, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 375; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 63; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 295
- Cows, management of milching, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 146
- Cow's milk, acidity of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 133
- milk, analysis of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 17, 33
- milk, artificially digested, vol. **36**, SMITH, 34
- milk, characters and composition, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 142-145
- milk, indigestibility of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 32
- milk, preparation of, for infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 28
- milk, watered, results of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 151
- Coxalgia, see Hip disease
- Crab, vol. **12**, PAVY, 111
- Crab-apple, vol. **12**, PAVY, 192
- Crab-louse, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 332
- Crab, shell of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 214-216
- Cracked heels, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 154
- nipples, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 147
- Cracked-pot percussion note, vol. **36**, SMITH, 204
- Cracked-pot resonance in thoracic diseases, vol. **25**, GUTTMAN, 78-79
- Crackling, dry, vol. **81**, POWELL, 41
- humid, vol. **81**, POWELL, 42
- Cracknel, vol. **12**, PAVY, 153
- Cracks on skin in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
- Cradle-pessary, Graily Hewitt's, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 35
- Craigie, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 149
- Cramp, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 45
- bark, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 164
- writer's, see Writer's cramp
- Cramps, choleraic, vol. **58**, WENDT, 224
- muscular, vol. **58**, WENDT, 246
- Cranberry, vol. **12**, PAVY, 200
- tree, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 164
- Cranesbill, vol. **45**, EDES, 142
- Cranial fossæ, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 97
- nerves, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 626, 627; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 136. See Cerebral nerves, and Nerves, cranial
- nerves, injuries of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 124
- nerves, the, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 106
- nerves, wounds of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 315
- Cranioclast, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 343
- Cranioschisis, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. **5**, III., 630
- Craniotabes, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 86; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 85; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 333
- in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 96
- in syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 143
- Craniotomy, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 332-334
- legal aspect, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 152
- Cranium, as a whole, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 25
- description of, by Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 370, 371
- development of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 288
- foetal, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 80
- in insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 294
- sutures of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 10, 11, 12

- Cranium, syphilitic caries of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 147
- Crisis, theory of, whether Alcmæon or Hippocrates was the founder of it, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 130; explanation of it by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 142
- Crassamentum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 65
- Crawfish, vol. 12, PAVY, 111
- Cream, vol. 12, PAVY, 119, 121
 added to asses' milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 149
 as a substitute for milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 in artificial feeding, vol. 36, SMITH, 37, 251
 in milk, vol. 10, PARKES I., 279
 of tartar, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 162; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 265; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 304; vol. 12, PAVY, 364; vol. 45, EDES, 249
- Creamometer, vol. 12, PAVY, 124
- Creasote, vol. 79, JAMES, 254; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 322; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 87, 88; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 146; vol. 45, EDES, 92; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- poisonous properties, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 157
- water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
- Creatin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 217
- Creatinin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 217
- Credé's method of delivering placenta, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 66
- Creighton, vol. 81, POWELL, 189
- Cremation, vol. 11, PARKES II., 126; vol. 96, TIDY I., 132; vol. 97, II., 119
- Crepitation, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 115, 116
 of tendons, vol. 23, BARWELL, 330
- Crepitus, "silken" in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 173
- Crescents of Gianuzzi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 228. See Semilunes of Heidenhain
- Cresol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- Cress, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- Cresylic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 144
- Creta, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 113
 preparata, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 95
- Cretacim, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 118
- Cretinism, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 107; vol. 10, PARKES I., 61, 62; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a, 634
- Cretinism, causes, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 272, 273
 endemic, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 268
 hereditary, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 273
- Cretins, vol. 7, RANNEY, 69
- Cri hydrocephalique, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 261
- Cribbing, vol. 99, KIRBY, 322
- Cribriform fascia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 101
 plate, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 64
- Crico-arytenoid muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
- Crico-arytænoidei postici muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 194
- Cricoid cartilages, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 244; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 203
- Crico-thyroid muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 196
- Crime and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
- Criminal assault, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
 assault and sleep, vol. 17, LYMAN, 93
 brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634
 poisoning, statistics relative to, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
- Crises, gastric, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 95
 intestinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 106
 the Hippocratic treatise on, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 102; the ancient opinions regarding, confirmed by Andral, vol. 49, I., 206
 theory of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 7
- Crista galli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 64
 vestibuli, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263
- Critical days, the Hippocratic treatise on, though not genuine, contains much valuable matter, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 102; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 208; Hippocrates, according to Galen, the first author who treated of them, vol. 49, I., 209
- Crochet, embryotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
- Crocus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48; vol. 45, EDES, 93

- Croll, J., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 276
- Cross, experiments on pigeons with alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
- Crossed amblyopia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19, 61
- pyramidal tract, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 95; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9, 19
- pyramidal tract, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
- pyramidal tract, symptoms caused by lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 46
- Cross-examination of witnesses, vol. 96, TIDY I., 17
- Crossway, sensory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
- Croton eleuteria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 115
- oil, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 281, 282; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 270; vol. 42, II., 140; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 114; vol. 45, EDES, 227; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420, 421
- oil as a drastic cathartic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295, 304
- oil, chemical analysis of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
- oil, dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 421
- oil, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 421
- oil in treatment of intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 303
- oil, liniment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
- oil, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35; vol. 95, II., 421, 629
- seeds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
- tigilium, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 114; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
- Crouch's microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 53, 65
- Croup, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 95; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 139-142; vol. 34, ELLIS, 102; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
- ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
- antimony, in vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 331
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 97
- Croup, calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 129
- chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 239
- diphtheritic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
- false, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 496
- ippecacuanha in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 263
- kettle, vol. 79, JAMES, 284
- laryngoscopic examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 30, 324
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 216
- non-diphtheritic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 383
- potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
- see also Laryngo-tracheal diphtheria
- silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
- spasmodic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 349; vol. 34, ELLIS, 107
- spurious, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 195; vol. 34, ELLIS, 107
- sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 33
- whether the ancients have described the disease, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 54
- Croupous exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
- inflammation of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
- inflammation of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 597
- inflammation of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 219
- inflammation of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
- inflammation of the intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 284
- inflammations as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
- pneumonia, see Pneumonia
- Crow-foot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61
- Cruciferae, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 92
- Cruciform attitude in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 123
- Crude carbolic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 9
- Crum's method of estimating nitrates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 85
- Crumpets, vol. 12, PAVY, 153

- Cruorine, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 187
- Crura cerebelli, effect of dividing, etc., vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 118 et seq.
- cerebelli, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 208
- cerebri, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 7; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 118; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 627
- cerebri, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 199
- of diaphragm, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 57
- Crural arch, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 48, 102, 103
- artery, exposure of, in rabbit, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 45
- hernia, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 105
- nerve, neuralgia of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 58
- nerve, paralysis of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 31
- neuralgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 147
- ring, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 50
- Crus cerebri, fibres in, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 10
- cerebri, lesions of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 146, 151
- Crusta petrosa, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 259; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 58
- Crustacea, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 205-217
- Crustaceans as aliments, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 25
- Crutch paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 18
- Cry, epileptic, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 59, 92
- in hysteroid attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 121
- in inherited syphilis, quality of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
- of infants, characters of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
- Crying of child before labor, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 156, 159
- Cryptogamia, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 381, 351, 352
- Cryptogamic plants, movements of spores of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 4
- Cryptogamous plants, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 277
- Cryptopine, vol. **45**, EDES, 229; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252
- properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 284, 295
- Cryptorchia, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 259
- Cryptorchids, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 293
- and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 10, 12
- Crypts, synoviparous, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 334
- Crystallin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 328
- Crystalline lens, vol. **75**, NOYES, 290; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 204
- lens in relation to vision at different distances, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 207
- Crystallization, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 28
- Crystallized aconitia, vol. **45**, EDES, 20
- Crystalloids, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 306
- blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 91
- Crystals, growth of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 1
- margarine, see Margarine
- Ctenoid fish scales, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 261
- Ctesias, the historian and physician, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 12, 13; his mistaken notion regarding dislocations at the hip-joint, vol. **50**, II., 145
- Cubeb, vol. **79**, JAMES, 253, 304; vol. **45**, EDES, 93
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 111
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 215
- oleoresin of, vol. **45**, EDES, 210
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 325
- troches of, vol. **45**, EDES, 338
- Cubeba, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 48
- Cubebic acid, vol. **45**, EDES, 93
- Cubebs, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 279; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 160; vol. **43**, III., 213
- and copaiva in gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, MILTON, 80
- preparation of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 147, 148
- Cubic feet of air for rooms, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 205
- Cuboid bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 174
- bone, disease of, and rest, vol. **24**, HILTON, 272
- Cuca, vol. **79**, JAMES, 92
- Cucaine, a nerve-food, vol. **79**, JAMES, 93
- Cucumber, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186
- tree, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 72

- Cucurbitaceæ, vol. 49, TROUSSEAU II., 151
- Cud-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- Cullen, his hypothetical system at variance with the principles of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 180
- Cultivation of bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 271
- of comma-bacilli, vol. 58, WENDT, 154
- Culture of bacilli and bacteria, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq.
- Culver's physic, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
- root, vol. 45, EDES, 171
- Cumbro (millet), vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
- Cumin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 223
- Cuneiform bone of carpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 227
- bones of tarsus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 175
- cartilages, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204, 205
- cartilages of larynx, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 246
- Cuneus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Cunila mariana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 210
- pulegiodes, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48
- Cup, dry, Thomas, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 294
- Cupola, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 265
- of cochlea, vol. 76, BUCK, 12
- Cupped appearance of blood-clot, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
- Cupping, vol. 22, PILCHER, 225-239
- the operation of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 306
- Cupressineæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
- Cuprum, see Copper
- Cupuliferæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 249
- Curaçoa, vol. 12, PAVY, 194, 268
- Curare, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 181; vol. 45, EDES, 360; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 250, 280; vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 118
- Curarine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 365, 368
- carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- extract of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
- physiological effects and properties, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366, 367
- Curarine, platinum compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
- separation of and tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 367, 368
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 629
- Curb, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 185, 186
- Curdling ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248
- Curette-cystitome, vol. 21, POULET II., 269
- Curette-forceps, Récamier's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 286
- method of using, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 289
- nasal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193
- Pajot's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 173
- pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9
- uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 69, 70; vol. 33, TILT, 207, 283
- varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 280, 287, 288
- Curettes, when contraindicated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 102, 285
- sharp, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 286, 288
- varieties of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 139-140; vol. 30, II., 106
- Curled dock, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 238
- Currants, vol. 12, PAVY, 199, 207
- Current, constant, see Constant
- electrical, action of, vol. 46, ERB, 80-82
- electrical, danger of using a strong, vol. 47, AMORY, 99
- electrical, definition of, vol. 47, AMORY, 79
- electrical, density and diffusion of, vol. 46, ERB, 27, 28
- electrical, derived, vol. 47, AMORY, 93
- electrical, diffusion of, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
- electrical, direction of internal and external circuits, vol. 47, AMORY, 17
- electrical, effects of, vol. 46, ERB, 105-107
- electrical, effects of strong, on hypertrichosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 249

- Current, electrical, from several cells, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
 electrical, high and low tension, vol. 47, AMORY, 248
 electrical, measurement of, vol. 47, AMORY, 83
 electrical, opposing, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
 faradic, vol. 46, ERB, 2; see also Faradic
 galvanic, vol. 46, ERB, 2
 Currents, ascending and descending, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
 continuous, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 26
 induced, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 27
 muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 23
 natural, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24
 negative variation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45
 of action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
 polarizing, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 47
 rest, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24, 25
 Curvature of spine in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 97
 Curve of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 86
 Curves, Traube-Hering's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 Cusparia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
 Custom, the effects of, on the body, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 246
 Cutaneous nerves of upper extremity, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 70, 74, 77
 Cuticle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333. See Epidermis, Epithelium
 of hair, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 340
 of leaves, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 379
 Cutis aenea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 anserina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 vera, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 274
 Cut-throat, vol. 7, RANNEY, 176; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 61
 "Cutting and stabbing" as a means of suicide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34
 Cutting horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 208
 litholabes, vol. 21, POULET II., 180
 Cuttle-fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 141; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 180
 Cuvier on fossil bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 115
 Cyanate of ammonium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
 Cyanhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350
 Cyanide, mercuric, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
 methyl, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
 of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 151
 of potash as an anodyne, vol. 40, TROUSSEAU II., 276, 278
 of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 254
 of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 statistics relative to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 31, 35
 silver, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
 sodic and ammoniac, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
 Cyanides, double, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
 Cyanogen, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 338
 chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
 Cyanosis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 128; vol. 79, JAMES, 18; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 38; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80
 cause, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 10-13
 congenita, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 126
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 9
 Cyanotic atrophy of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306
 induration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
 Cyanuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184
 Cycas circinalis, vol. 10, PARKES I., 273
 Cyceon, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 245
 Cyclitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 210
 syphilitic, vol. 63, KEYES, 233
 traumatic, vol. 75, NOYES, 211
 Cyclopia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567, 630
 Cydonium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 49; vol. 45, EDES, 95
 mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 207
 Cylinders in urine, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523, 533
 Cylindrical or columnar epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 24
 Cylindroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 227, 242
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 Cylindromata, vol. 75, NOYES, 342
 Cymene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114
 Cymogene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106

- Cymol**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 223
- Cynanche contagiosa**, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 285
- parotidea, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 138
- parotidea and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 13
- maligna, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 305
- most comprehensive description of, given by Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 263
- tonsillaris, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 37
- trachealis, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 102; see also Croup
- Cynoglossum officinalis**, vol. **92**, PIFARD, 49
- Cypripedium**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 149; vol. **45**, EDES, 95
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 111
- parviflorum, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 266
- parvitorum, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 269
- Cyrtometer**, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 28; vol. **81**, POWELL, 17, 23
- Cystadenoma**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 235
- of thyroid, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 631
- Cystic disease of kidney**, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 109, 117
- duct, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 268
- duct, gall stones in, vol. **35**, FRIEDRICH III., 203
- fibroids, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
- hygroma, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 242
- kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 304
- sarcoma, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 251
- Cysticercus**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 192; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 299
- cellulosæ, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 229, 237; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 157; vol. **12**, PAVY, 96; vol. **36**, SMITH, 176
- cellulosæ in brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663
- cellulosæ in kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 557
- cellulosæ in lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630
- cellulosæ of the intestines, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 148
- Cysticercus cellulosæ of the kidneys**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 305
- cellulosæ of the liver, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 234
- cellulosæ of the lung, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 334
- cellulosæ of the peritoneum, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 242
- centralis, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159
- fasciolaria, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 158
- of brain, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 245; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663
- of heart, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 57
- of skin, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 375
- pisiformis, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 158
- tæniæ mediocanellata, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159
- tenuicollis, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 159; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 231
- varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 346, 347
- Cystin**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 122; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 141
- calculi, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 318; vol. **19**, DICKINSON II., 148; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560
- in urine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 263; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 302
- Cystinuria**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 257
- Cystitis**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 106; vol. **19**, CLARKE, 233; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR, 287; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 561; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 326; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 104; vol. **66**, MILTON, 221; vol. **31**, TAIT, 50; vol. **33**, TILT, 320
- acute, vol. **91**, COULSON, 69-73, 77, 78; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 268 et seq.; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 328
- after lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 318
- after lithotrity, vol. **91**, COULSON, 290
- ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 263
- buchu in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 139
- carbonate of soda in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 298

- Cystitis caused by eating Algerian frogs, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 431
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 332; vol. 91, COULSON, 85, 86, 89, 107; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 270-274
 chronic, rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 157
 forms of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 146
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 65, KEYES, 276
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 143
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 peritoneum in, vol. 91, COULSON, 107, 109
 prevention of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 146
 treatment of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144
 tubercular, vol. 90, BELFIELD
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 189
 Cyst-like tumors of the drum membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 269
 Cystocele, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 234, 286; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 204
 inguinal, vol. 91, COULSON, 45-49
 pessaries, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 250
 vaginal, vol. 91, COULSON, 49; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
 Cysto-fibroma, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
 Cystoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 235
 multilocular, of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 ovarii, vol. 99, HART and BARBOUR I., 211
 Cystomata, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 249
 Cystoplegia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 348
 Cystorrhoea, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 204
 Cystospasmus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
 Cystotomy, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 281; vol. 75, NOYES, 246
 Cysts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 105, 255
 apoplectic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 219; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636
 biliary, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
 congenital, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 formation, vol. 20, POULET I., 17
 in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
 in hydrarthrus, vol. 23, BARWELL, 194
 Cysts, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 73, 76, 87
 laryngeal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
 meningeal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
 mucous, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 218, 243, 250
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 123
 of cervix, vol. 99, HART and BARBOUR I., 291
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 264
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 101, 108-105, 254, 309
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
 pancreatic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 346
 paranephric, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 118
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 151-155
 renal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 551
 renal, simulating hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 102
 renal, solitary, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 118
 results of myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 see Tumors
 serous, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 187
 vaginal, vol. 33, TILT, 243
 Cysto-vaginocele, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 87
 Cytisine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353, 354
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353, 354
 nitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 352, 353
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 353
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 629
 Cytisus laburnum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 352
 Czermac, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 161, 175, 214, 219, 221
 Czermac's palate hook, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 192
 rabbit-holder, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
 Czerny, conclusions of, respecting functions of large intestines, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 255

- Czerny's suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 363
- D-trap, vol. 11, PARKES II., 25
- Dactylitis, syphilitic, vol. 35, HENOCH, 43; vol. 65, KEYES, 175
- Dacryocystitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 123
- Daisy fleabane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 174
leaves, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- Dakota, vol. 13, BELL, 180, 224
- Daltonism, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 226; vol. 96, TIDY I., 210
- Daly on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, S&E, 66
- Damaschino on broncho-pneumonia, vol. 82, S&E, 40
- Damiana, vol. 45, EDES, 361
- Dammarn-varnish, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 178
- Damp and cold, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17, 44
danger of, vol. 36, SMITH, 60, 66, 221
- Damson, vol. 12, PAVY, 195
- Dandelion, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 169; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 188; vol. 45, EDES, 317
leaves, vol. 12, PAVY, 185, 232
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 367, 368
- Dandriff, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 282
- Dandy fever, see Dengue
- Danger to life in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 161, 199
to life in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 134
- Dangerous local conditions, vol. 13, BELL, 2
- Dangers of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 296
- Daniell's battery, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 26
- Daphne mezereum, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 47, 76
- Daphnia pulex in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Daphnine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 271
- Darjeeling, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Date plum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 199
- Dates, vol. 12, PAVY, 197, 207, 312
- Datura alba, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
- Datura atrox, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
delirium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 344
fastuosa, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 123, see also Stramonium
seeds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
statistics of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
stramonium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 219; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 107; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 43
stramonium, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31, 35
- Daturine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
- Daucus carota, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 151; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 40
- Daughter cysts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 350
- Davaine on renal parasites, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 227
- David, feigned dementia of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 289
- Davidson, Dr., case of poisoning by spurred rye, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 410
- Davidson's "cancer remedy," vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477
- Davos, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 278, 287
- Davy's (Dr. E.) method of detecting arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 510
- Day, relative frequency of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 162
- Dead body, hair on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 178
disposal of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 124-127
foetus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
- Deafness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 82; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 251; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97; vol. 42, II., 131
after fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 89, 191, 287
bilateral, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 84
ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288
followed by insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 125
nervous, cases, vol. 46, ERB, 323
whether a favorable or unfavorable symptom in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 325
- Deaf-mutism, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 191

- Deaf-mutism after cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 89
- Death, apparent and real, vol. 96, TIDY I., 25
 causes, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245, 267
 causes of, amongst insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 260
 changes produced by, vol. 96, TIDY I., 34, 35, 37, 38, 71
 definition of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 24
 delivery after, vol. 96, TIDY I., 71
 from anæsthetics, cases of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 44, 45, 64, 114, 199, 242, 248, 287, 305, 323
 from rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
 in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 38, 134, 192
 insurance payable at, vol. 97, TIDY II., 13
 modes of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 247
 notice of, to be sent, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 303
 of foetus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 186, 194, 198
 of the new born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 186, 194
 risk of, in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 199
 risk of, in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 134
 risk of, in post-epileptic states, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 100
 risk of, in status epilepticus, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 161
 signs of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 30
 somatic, vol. 96, TIDY I., 24
 sudden, vol. 96, TIDY I., 246, 276
 sudden, in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 142
 wounds after, vol. 96, TIDY I., 240
- Death-rate in European armies, vol. 11, PARKES II., 272
- Death-rates per 1,000 of population in different States and Territories, vol. 13, BELL, 375
- Deaths in England from poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28, 29, 30
- Debility, iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 167, 177
 of stomach, a cause of vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 90
 phosphoric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 224
- Debility, sea bathing in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 152
- Debove, results of his experiments with forced feeding, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 99
- Decapitation and rigor-mortis, vol. 96, TIDY I., 60
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 344
- Decay of teeth in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 97
- December weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 289
- Decidua, in extra-uterine pregnancy, menstrual, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 162
 menstrualis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 reflexa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
 serotina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
 the, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 73
 vera, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263
- Decline, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 2
- Decoction, English stomachal, vol. 68, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 of cetraria, vol. 45, EDES, 96
 white of Sydenham, vol. 86, DU-
 JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 132
- Decoctions, vol. 45, EDES, 95
- "Decomposing dejections" theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 122
- Decomposition of water, vol. 47, AMORY, 45
 products of, from a galvanic cell, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
 tendency of animal compounds to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- Decomposition products, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330
- Decorum, Hippocratic treatise on, certainly not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 100; importance attached to the observance of, by the ancient physicians, vol. 50, II., 8
- Decrease of temperature by elevation, vol. 13, BELL, 61
- Decubital necrosis of, larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 576
- Decubitus, acute, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 86
- Decussation of fibres in medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 107
 of fibres in spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99

- Decussation of optic nerve fibres**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 278; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 231; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
of pyramids, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 43
- Deep crural arch**, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 103
reflexes, see Reflexes
- Deer's tongue**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 170
- Defaecation and micturition**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 242
influence of spinal cord on, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 102
mechanism of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 288
painful in uterine disease, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR, 84, 43, 44, 146, 180, 260
physiology of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 19
- Defective assimilation**, see Assimilation
lactation, see Lactation
- Defectus uteri**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 134
- Deferentitis**, vol. **66**, MILTON, 195
- Deficiency of the bladder**, vol. **91**, COULSON, 31
- Defining power of objectives**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 161
- Defloration**, signs of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 123
- Defluvium capillorum**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 362; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 141
- Defluxions**, cause of, according to Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 142
- Deformed peivis**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 188, 208
- Deformities**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 62
congenital, fewness of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 237-238
of bone, vol. **36**, SMITH, 94 sqq.
of nose, congenital, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 329
prevention of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 146
treatment of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 145
varieties of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 128, 130, 276-278
- Deformity of drum membrane**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 873
- Defresne**, his preparation of pancreatine, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 197
- Degeneration**, amyloid, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 87
and sclerosis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 259
colloid, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 85
dropsical, of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 535
fatty, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 79
gelatinous, of nerve-centres, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
gray, of nerve-centres, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
hyaline, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 63
of lateral columns, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 131
of posterior columns, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 110
parenchymatous, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 76
reaction, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III. 7; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 94
secondary, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 3, 214
secondary, of cord, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 130
secondary, of tracts, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 646
vitreous, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 95
waxy, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 66
- Degenerations of brain**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 633
of crossed pyramidal tract, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 37
of direct pyramidal tract, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 38
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 595
of neuroglia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639
of postero-internal column, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 40
of suprarenals, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 565
secondary ascending, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 40
secondary descending, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 37
- Degenerative disease**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 198
irritability, vol. **46**, ERB, 75, 76, 79, 80

- Degenerative reaction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 239; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 171; vol. 46, ERB, 74; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 168
- Deglutition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 246. See Swallowing
- act of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 163; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 192, 198
- impairment of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
- in pulbar palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 98
- paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 219
- De Hanne, Dr. R. S., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
- Deiters' cells, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 689; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
- cells, proliferation of, in cerebrospinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- cells, proliferation of, in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
- Dejections, on the characters of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 271
- Dejerine, M. le Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
- on paralysis ascendens acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 211
- Delayed symptoms in inherited syphilis vol. 36, SMITH, 139
- Delhi boil and bad water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 60
- Delimitation of lungs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 82
- Deliquescence, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 40
- Deliriants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
- Delirium, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 100
- acute, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 155
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 115
- expansive, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 199
- from salicylic acid, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 204
- hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 214
- in cerebrospinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 73
- in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 116, 142
- in mania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 209
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 74
- insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 50
- Delirium in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 164, 235
- in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 265, 300
- its connection with phthisis, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 295; prognosis in, vol. 50, II., 261; sketch of delirium tremens, vol. 49, I., 268
- tremens, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 62; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 48; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 209
- tremens, alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 227
- tremens and atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
- tremens, bromide of potassium in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336
- tremens, chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 283
- tremens, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 117
- tremens, deaths from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116
- tremens, digitalis in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219, and vol. 43, III., 320
- tremens, hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 371
- tremens, kidneys in one who died of, vol. 86, DICKINSON, 272
- tremens, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 71
- tremens, see also Alcoholism
- tremens, treatment of, vol. 82, S&E, 211
- with headache, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 101
- Delivery, artificial premature, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 619
- breasts after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78
- complications of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 249
- lineæ albicantes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78
- of appendages, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 135
- of lens, vol. 75, NOYES, 247
- perineum after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 79
- post-ischiatic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 15

- Delivery, post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 71, 267
 pre-ischiatic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 15
 premature artificial, how to induce, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 320, 322, 323, 327, 328
 twin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 182
 uterus after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 78-81
 Delpech, case of carbolic acid poisoning recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
 Delphinia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 149
 Delphinine, vol. 45, EDES, 299; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50
 action on heart under the influence of digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 390
 carbon and nitrogen, content of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
 gold chloride compound of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 236
 separation of, by benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 223
 sublimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
 Deltoid, wasting of, from injury to circumflex nerve, vol. 24, HILTON, 106
 Delusions alleged, must be verified, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 317
 definition of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 107
 commonly found, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 112
 exalted, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 111, 112
 gloomy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 109, 112
 how to be met, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 269
 insanity without, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 214
 prognosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 112, 114
 rise of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 108
 the test of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 216
 Demarquay on absorption of medicines by rectum, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 257
 Demented patients, examination of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 323
 Dementia, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 226 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 107
 cases of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 218, 220, 226, 242; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 246
 chronic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 245
 climacteric, vol. 31, TAIT, 91
 paralytica, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648, 656, 657
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 91
 senile, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 204
 stupor with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 151
 treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 153
 varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 242, 307
 Democritus, intercourse between him and Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 13; the supposed author of the work "On Herbs," vol. 49, I., 97; and on "Dissection," vol. 49, I., 101; further referred to, vol. 49, I., 105, 117
 Demodex folliculorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
 Demoniacs, what diseases they were affected with, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 327, 336
 Demonomania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 169
 Demosthenes, death of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
 Demulcents and diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 90
 in "scalding," vol. 66, MILTON, 157
 Denarcotized opium, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 Dendritic fringe-growth, vol. 23, BARWELL, 147
 Dengue fever, vol. 11, PARKES II., 133, 307; vol. 60, WILSON, 344, 356; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 264
 Dennison, Dr., classifications of climate, vol. 13, BELL, 72
 Density influenced by relative size of electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 103
 of electrical current, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 Dental foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
 osteoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 245

- Dentate nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 32
- Dentigerous cysts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 245
- Dentine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 55; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 258
- Dentistry and anæsthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 72
- Dentition, vol. 96, TIDY I., 183; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 376; vol. 35, HENOCH, 62; vol. 34, ELLIS, 10
- a cause of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 24, 25
- and irritable bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 160
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 109
- care required during, vol. 36, SMITH, 67
- care required in chronic diarrhœa, vol. 36, SMITH, 56
- care required in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 138
- care required in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 97
- convulsions, a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
- convulsions, diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 191
- painful, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 133
- progress of, no guide to weaning, vol. 36, SMITH, 38
- the Hippocratic treatise on, though not genuine, possessed of considerable value, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 101; diseases connected with, vol. 50, II., 217
- Denver, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Deodorization of sewage, vol. 11, PARKES II., 179
- Depilatories, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
- Depletion and repletion, the evil effects of, described, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 138
- uterine, local, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 290, 291
- Depolarization within batteries, vol. 47, AMORY, 75
- Deposition of fibrin on valves, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 115
- Depositor, Barnes', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 228
- Deposits in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 529 sqq.
- Deposits or abscesses in diseases, their characters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 207, 208, 211
- Depressants in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 99
- of the respiratory centre, vol. 79, JAMES, 266
- Depressed fractures, nature and treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 361-363
- Depressor, Sims', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 74
- Depression, early symptoms of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 136
- pathology of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
- Depressor nerve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154
- Depurative, see Lardaceous
- Derangement, digestive, accompanying rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 94, 104
- digestive, accompanying worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 177
- digestive, in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 163
- Derived albumin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
- currents, vol. 47, AMORY, 93
- Derma, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
- Dermatitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150
- Dermatodectes equi, vol. 99, KIRBY, 161
- Dermatomycoses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 375
- Dermatoses parasitariæ, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- Dermatozoonoses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- Dermmycosis, varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 262-264
- Dermoid cysts of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
- cysts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 105, 255; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 212
- cysts of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 151
- cysts opening into bladder, vol. 21, POULET II., 103
- tumors, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
- De Salle's line, vol. 7, RANNEY, 35, 36
- Desault, his explanation of the ancient modes of reducing dislocations, referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 87

- Descemetitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 203
 Descemet's membrane, vol. 75, NOYES, 187; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 198
 Descendens noni nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
 Descending degeneration of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 131
 Description of worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 173
 Desiccants in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM
 Desmaire's forceps, vol. 75, NOYES, 134
 Desmidiaceæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 262-269
 Desmids in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
 Desmo-bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 267
 Desquamative inflammation of external auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 86
 Destruction of cholera germs, vol. 58, WENDT, 325 et seq.
 Determinism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 278
 Detonators, vol. 97, TIDY II., 155
 Deutsch, case of poisoning by sulphuric acid related by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 57
 DeValangin's solution, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 26
 Development, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3; vol. 9, II., 252
 arrested, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276
 of alimentary canal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 294
 of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96 sqq.
 of blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 277, 281, 283
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 46
 of cranium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 288
 of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 294
 of embryo, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 260
 of extremities, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 275
 of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 of face and visceral arches, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 278
 of heart, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
 of liver and lungs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 297
 of medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290
 of muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 20
 Development of nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 287
 of nose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 295
 of organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 of organs of sense, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 of pancreas, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 297
 of pituitary body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
 of salivary glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 296
 of spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 287
 of teeth, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 58
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 241
 of urinary organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
 of vascular system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
 of vertebral column and cranium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 of visceral arches and clefts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 273
 of Wolffian bodies, urinary apparatus and sexual organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 296
 Devergie, lavement of, in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
 A., work on toxicology, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Deviation of eyes, conjugate, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46
 of eyes, primary and secondary, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 72
 Deviations, uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 219
 Devil's bit, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170, 274
 Dew, vol. 10, PARKES I., 21; vol. 11, II., 103
 Dewberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
 Dewees' carminative, vol. 45, EDES, 199
 Dextrin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170, 311, 313; vol. 10, PARKES I., 204; vol. 12, PAVY, 63, 72; vol. 79, JAMES, 23
 Dextrocardie, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
 Dextrose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 299
 Dhatura-plants, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336

- Dhatura-plants, criminal use of, by the Hindus, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 341
- Diabetes, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 283; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 201; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 157; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 75; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 19
and impotence, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 13
algidity in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 185
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 52; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 182
bromide of potash in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 345
insipidus, vol. **46**, ERR, 305; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 82
in the horse, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 144
iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 176; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 20
kidney in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 535
kino in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 82
mellitus, vol. **46**, ERR, 304; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 68
mellitus, diet for, vol. **12**, PAVY, 351
mineral waters in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 161
opium in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 78; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 229
oxygen in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 13; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 232
pruritus in, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 216
soda salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 300
traumatic, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 63
treated by lactic acid, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 34
urine in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 285, 292, 295
- Diabetic coma, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 73, 77
coma, ocular changes, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 75
insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 55
- Diachylon ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 74
ointment (Hebra's), in eczema, vol. **76**, RUCK, 38
plaster, vol. **45**, EDES, 101
- Diagnosis, anatomical, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 250
- Diagnosis, general plan of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 132
illustrations of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 274
of chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 64
of diseases of the cord, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 207
of enlarged bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 237
of epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 183 sqq.
of fibroid induration of lung, vol. **36**, SMITH, 213
of fibroid phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 215
of hysteroid attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 187
of inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 145
of mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 165
of myocarditis, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 133, 139
of nature of lesion, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 174
of pneumonic phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 211
of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 118
of rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 4, 5, 6
of seat of lesion, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 144
of tabes mesenterica, vol. **36**, SMITH, 243
of tubercle of lung, vol. **36**, SMITH, 210
of tubercular phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 210
of ulcerated bowels, vol. **36**, SMITH, 64
of vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 84
of worms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 180
pathological, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 258
steps in, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 138
- Diagram of relation to spinal nerves of various functions of the cord, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 257
- Dialects, remarks on those of the Greek language, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 27
- Diallylendiamine, reaction with ferrid-

- cyanide of potash of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Dialyzed iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Diamides, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
- Diamond, the, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 141
- Diapedesis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53, 139
of blood-corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 159
- Diaphoretic treatment of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
- Diaphoretics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU II., 206, 236; vol. 79, JAMES, 133-135
- Diaphragm, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 56, 61
action of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 225, 230, 237
action of, on abdominal viscera, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 175
and liver, association of, vol. 24, HILTON, 7
and pericardium, association of vol. 24, HILTON, 146
displacement and wounds of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 223-227
displacement of, vol. 81, POWELL, 59
in various respiratory acts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183, 198
in vomiting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 251
neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 29; vol. 46, ERB, 208; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 227
plate, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 101-103
spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 44
- Diaphragmatic hernia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 278
pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 351
- Diaphysis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 54
explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 48
- Diarrhoea, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 318; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 171, 231; vol. 52, II., 154, 171; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 303
acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183, 225, 226, 245, 298
acute, vol. 36, SMITH, 22, 48
alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
- Diarrhoea, angustura in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 67
as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
bilious, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 184
bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 87; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100
bloody, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 85
calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124
camphor in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 263
catarrhal, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 83
caused by bad water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42-45
causes, pathogeny, and treatment, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 319-328
choleraic, vol. 58, WENDT, 220; vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 84
chronic, see Chronic diarrhoea
columbo in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 136
copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 120
crapulous, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 81
dysenteric, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 84
fatty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 120
in children, varieties, vol. 34, ELLIS, 144-148
infantile, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 203-205; vol. 37, ROUTH, 215-218
in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 257
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 107, 130
in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 94
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 173, 236
ingredients and frequency, vol. 58, WENDT, 228, 229
ippecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124
kino in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 83
lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 263
lienteric, vol. 36, SMITH, 57, 79
malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156
melænic, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 85
menstrual, vol. 33, TILT, 268
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 221

- Diarrhoea, mucous, vol. **37**, **INTESTINES** and **PERITONEUM**, 83
 nervous, vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 170
 premonitory and choleric, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 273
 prognostics founded on, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 219; a fatal symptom in phthisis, vol. **50**, **II.**, 236; danger in pregnant women, vol. **50**, **II.**, 241; various remarks on, vol. **50**, **II.**, 252
 rhatany in, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 82
 rhubarb in, vol. **38**, **PHILLIPS**, 102
 senile, vol. **59**, **CHARCOT** and **LOOMIS**, 247-250
 silver in, vol. **40**, **PHILLIPS II.**, 20
 tannin in, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 72, 74, 78
 "waxy," vol. **88**, **DICKINSON**, 192, 216
 zinc in, vol. **40**, **PHILLIPS II.**, 312
Diascordium, vol. **42**, **TROUSSEAU II.**, 230; vol. **6**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 332
 Bouchardat's modification of, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 332
Diastase, vol. **16**, **WITTHAUS**, 170, 299; vol. **45**, **EDES**, 191
 in buccal dyspepsia, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 188, 194
Diastasis, acute, vol. **23**, **BARWELL**, 201
 or separation of the bones of the skull at a suture, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 373, 379; general definition of the term, vol. **50**, **II.**, 18, 103
Diastole of heart, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 111
Diatheses, vol. **93**, **PIFFARD**, 126
Diathesis, cystic, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 148
 hemorrhagic, vol. **81**, **POWELL**, 248
 oxalic, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 136
 phosphatic, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 141
 strumous, vol. **23**, **BARWELL**, 94-108
 uric, vol. **89**, **DICKINSON II.**, 128
Diatoms, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 169-172, 273-284, 301-306
 in water, vol. **10**, **PARKES I.**, 72, 74
Diazotic urine, a diagnostic mark of phthisis and typhoid fever, vol. **82**, **SÉE**, 24
Dicentra Canadensis, vol. **46**, **JOHNSON II.**, 89
Dicephalus, vol. **3**, **ZIEGLER I.**, 36
Dichotomy, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 275, and vol. **43**, **III.**, 307
Dichroism, vol. **15**, **CARPENTER II.**, 322
Dickinson, appearances in diabetes, vol. **73**, **BLANDFORD**, 81
Dicotyledonous plants, vol. **48**, **JOHNSON II.**, 57
 stems, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 367
Dicrotism, vol. **25**, **GUTTMANN**, 186
Dicrotous pulse, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 146
Diervilla, vol. **48**, **JOHNSON II.**, 162
Diet, adults, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 292
 after cholera, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 332
 after weaning, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 41
 and calculi, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 234
 daily, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 221
 general direction on, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 250
 healthy and deficient, vol. **97**, **TIDY II.**, 194-202
 hospital, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 321, 366-386
 in asthma, vol. **61**, **SALTER**, 531, 138
 in Bright's disease, vol. **88**, **DICKINSON**, 86, 160, 215
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 69
 in disease, vol. **41**, **TROUSSEAU I.**, 43, 58, 65, 66; vol. **51**, **HOOPER I.**, 17
 in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, **MILTON**, 150
 in health, character of the treatise on, vol. **49**, **HIPPOCRATES I.**, 52; ancient grades of, vol. **50**, **II.**, 42; regulations respecting, vol. **50**, **II.**, 193-198
 in malarial fevers, vol. **57**, **STERNBERG**, 233
 in mucous disease, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 166
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, **POWELL**, 281; vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 224
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, **LONGSTRETH**, 220
 in rickets, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 126
 in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, **WILSON**, 222, 225

- Diet, in uric acid diathesis, vol. **89**,
 DICKINSON II., 133
 in vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 85
 infants, vol. **12**, PAVY, 336, 339
 influence on blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES
 I., 87
 invalids, vol. **12**, PAVY, 359-365
 laborers, vol. **12**, PAVY, 292, 293
 mixed, necessity of, vol. **8**, KIRKES
 I., 213 sqq.
 of epileptics, vol. **74**, GOWERS II.,
 240
 of wet-nurse, vol. **36**, SMITH, 25
 prison, vol. **12**, PAVY, 294-298, 315
 regulated by the kind of labor, vol.
10, PARKES I., 208-211
 sailors', vol. **12**, PAVY, 294
 soldiers', vol. **12**, PAVY, 293, 294
 Dietaries, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 210; vol.
36, SMITH, 250
 Dietary for children, vol. **34**, ELLIS,
 204
 Dietetics, how cultivated at first, vol.
49, HIPPOCRATES I., 134 et seq.;
 further notice of, vol. **49**, I., 67
 practical and therapeutic, vol. **12**,
 PAVY, 304-343, 344-336
 Diethylamine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206
 Dieulafoy's apparatus, vol. **27**, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 154
 Diffraction, errors of, vol. **14**, CARPEN-
 TER I., 154-168
 Diffuse functions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I.,
 38
 nephritis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 541
 sclerosis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 651
 symptoms, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 42
 Diffusion, definition of, vol. **47**, AM-
 ORY, 96
 dependent on law of derived cur-
 rents, vol. **47**, AMORY, 102
 law of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 98
 in the human body, vol. **47**, AMORY,
 97
 of electrical current in one or more
 conductors, vol. **47**, AMORY, 93
 of gases, vol. **13**, BELL, 36
 of gases in respiration, vol. **8**,
 KIRKES I., 197
 Digestion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 224; vol.
51, HOOPER I., 38
 disordered, aloe in, vol. **42**, TROUS-
 SEAU II., 150
 Digestion, disordered, arsenic in, vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 181
 duration of the stomachal, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 11
 favored by minute division of foods,
 vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 in old age, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 241
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONG-
 STRETH, 74
 in the intestines, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
 284, 286
 in the stomach, vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
 247
 influence of nervous system on, vol.
8, KIRKES I., 290
 influence of regimen on, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76
 of albuminoid matters, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
 of fats, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 10
 of meats, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 23
 of milk, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 19
 of saccharine and starchy matters,
 vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9
 of saline matters, vol. **86**, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
 of stomach after death, vol. **8**,
 KIRKES I., 253. See Gastric fluid,
 Food, Stomach
 organs of, symptoms referable to,
 vol. **58**, WENDT, 228
 post-mortem, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 89
 Digestive derangement a cause of epi-
 lepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 24
 derangements in pregnancy, vol.
98, TIDY III., 68
 disorders and hypochondria, vol.
41, TROUSSEAU I., 57
 system, derangements of, in dis-
 eases of the spinal cord, vol. **71**,
 BRAMWELL, 130
 tract, general action of poisons on,
 vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 49
 Digital fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 154
 compression in hemorrhage, vol.
22, PILCHER, 119
 Digitalein, properties of, vol. **95**, BLYTH
 II., 380
 Digitaleretin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382

- Digitalatin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381
 Digitalin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 142; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 242; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 150, 152
 action of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 388-391
 color reactions of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382, 383
 fatal dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 383, 384
 French, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 German, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 Homolle's, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 382
 poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 386, 388, 391
 reaction with potassic ferrid-cyanide, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
 separation of vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 215, 216
 Digitalis, vol. **45**, EDES, 96; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 218; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 151; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 50; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 379, 392
 abstract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 2
 acetum, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 383
 botanical characters of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 379, 380
 dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 384
 effects on man, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 385
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 111
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 112
 glucosidal contents of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 380
 in dropsy, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 319
 in bronchitis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 176
 in delirium tremens, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 320
 in general paralysis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 208
 in heart disease, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU II., 268; vol. **43**, III., 314; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 131; vol. **80**, PAUL, 295, 303, 311, 324
 in phthisis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 176
 in pneumonia, vol. **79**, JAMES, 175; vol. **82**, SÉR, 170
 in typhoid fever, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 318
 in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 101, 122, 317
 Digitalis, infusion of, vol. **45**, EDES, 166
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 35; vol. **95**, II., 385, 386, 629, 630
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 150, 151; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 338
 seeds, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 379, 380
 tincture of vol. **45**, EDES, 325; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 333
 Digitin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 383
 Digitonin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381, 382
 Digitoxin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381, 384
 Dilatation in artificial labor, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 323
 of bronchi, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 582; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 236
 of cervix, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 244; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 133; vol. **30**, II., 129, 173
 of heart, vol. **1**, ZIEGLER II., 48; vol. **80**, PAUL, 223, 224; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 36
 of œsophagus, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 33; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 79-86
 of pharynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 57
 of rectal stricture, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 199
 of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 259; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 83
 of trachea, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 38-42
 of urethra, in female, for stone, vol. **91**, COULSON, 27, 324
 uterine, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 233
 uterine, bloody, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 263
 uterine, gradual, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 244
 Dilated bronchi, diagnosis of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 215
 Dilator, cervical, varieties of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 106, 240, 249
 uterine, varieties of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 231-239, 242
 Dilators, vol. **33**, TILT, 48
 cervical, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 237, 261
 for female urethra, varieties of, vol. **21**, POULET II., 226, 227
 laryngeal, varieties of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 192, 193, 194
 Tait's and Hank's, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 137

- Dilators, urethral, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 118; vol. 31, COULSON, 28, 324, 325
uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 41; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 325, 326
- Diluted acetic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 5
alcohol, vol. 45, EDES, 24
hydrobromic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 12
hydrochloric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 12
nitrate of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 46
nitric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 14
nitrohydrochloric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 15
phosphoric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 15
sulphuric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 17
- Dimethyl-protocatechuic acid, vol. 34, BLYTH I., 318
- Dimorphism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 30
- Dinitrosulphide of iron, method of preparing, vol. 34, BLYTH I., 124
- Dinner, vol. 12, PAVY, 327
a meal not generally partaken of by the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 157
- Dinotochia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 187
- Diodon, poison of, vol. 35, BLYTH II., 424
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus cited, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 18, 19
- Dioptrics, vol. 75, NOYES, 48
- Dioscorea alata, vol. 33, PIFFARD, 50
villosa, vol. 45, EDES, 361
- Dioscorides, vol. 34, BLYTH I., 3
- Diospyros virginiana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 199
- Diphenylamine, reaction of, with potassic ferrid-cyanide, vol. 35, BLYTH II., 444
- Diphtheria, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 248, 249; vol. 5, III., 570; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 371; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 68; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 98-124; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 306; vol. 34, ELLIS, 98
a cause of defective nutrition, vol. 36, SMITH, 2
antimony in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 331
and impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59
- Diphtheria, bacteria in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 113
bromine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 97
cold baths in, vol. 79, JAMES, 152
complications, vol. 35, HENOCK, 293, 294
compresses in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 145
fungus of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 320
ice in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 145
in children, vol. 35, HENOCK, 285-294
iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 16
its relation to pneumonia, vol. 32, SÉE, 80
laryngo-tracheal (croup), vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 124-133
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 216
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 540, 542
nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
of the bladder, vol. 31, COULSON, 77
of the fauces, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 372
of the gall-ducts, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 48
of the intestines, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
of the larynx, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
of the nose, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 388
of the œsophagus, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 389
of the stomach, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 389
of the urinary passages, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
of the vulva, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77
paralysis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
perchloride of iron in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 26

- Diphtheria, potash salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 276, 280
 septic, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 290
 varieties of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 100-104
- Diphtheritic croup, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 381
 endocarditis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 51, 53
 inflammation, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 66
 inflammation along the alimentary tract, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 255, 265, 280
 inflammation as a sequela, vol. **58**, WENDT, 256
 inflammation of larynx, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 570
 nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 76
 paralysis, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 177
- Diphthomia, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 335
- Diplacusis, monauricularis and binauricularis, vol. **76**, BUCK, 400
- Diplegia, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 51
 facial, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 211; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 9
- Diplegic contractions, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 16
- Diplo-bacteria, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 269
- Diplococcus, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 602
- Diploë, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 10, 89
 at autopsy, vol. **58**, WENDT, 278
- Diploëtic spaces in mastoid process, vol. **76**, BUCK, 296
- Diploic veins, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 10
- Diplopia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 196; vol. **75**, NOYES, 85; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 73; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 229
 before fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 51
- Dipsacus sylvestris, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 50
- Dipsomania, see Alcoholism
- Dipsomaniacs, examination of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 323
- Dipterocarpus, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 30
- Dip-trap, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 25
- Direct cerebellar tract, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 96; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 9
 pyramidal tract, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 95; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 10
 pyramidal tract, course of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 19
 symptoms, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 41
- Direction of sounds, perception of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 193
- Dirt-eaters, vol. **12**, PAVY, 141
- Discharge, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 40
 fetid, in urine cancer, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 134, 172, 247
 from nose in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 in centres, course, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 40
 in relation to inhibition, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 86, 179
 notice of, to be sent, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 303
 seat of, in epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 167
 use of word, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 34
- Discharges, number of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 224
 of chyle from surface, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 261
- Dissection of cervix, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 263-271
- Discus proligerus, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 25; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 236
- Disdiacasts, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 16
- Disease and life insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 15
 general considerations regarding, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 12 et seq.
 germs, vol. **13**, BELL, 43
 lardaceous, in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 274
 lardaceous, in syphilitic phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 266
 prevention of, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 128
- Diseased bone, early removal of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 221
 bone, in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138, 141
- Diseases, acute, causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 22
 bodily, amongst insane, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 261
 effluvial, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 348, 350
 febrile types of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 177, 178
 from bad food, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 233, 235, 266

- Diseases, geographical distribution of, vol. 13, BELL, 70
 influenced by geography, vol. 13, BELL, 70
 influenced by the seasons, vol. 13, BELL, 357
 latent, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 27, 28
 of old age, characters of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 18
 of old age, special, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 24
 of the cord, diagnosis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 207
 of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 18
 of women, vol. 33, TILT, 3
 the Four Books on, most probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 73; abstract of their contents, vol. 49, I., 73-77; probably emanated from the Cnidian School, vol. 49, I., 77; enumeration of the diseases held to be particularly fatal, vol. 49, I., 74
 with which cholera may be confounded, vol. 58, WENDT, 303-305
 Disguisement, personal, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152
 Disinfectants, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 215; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 276; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 144
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 153, 169, 172, 206
 see also Antiseptics
 Disinfecting fluid, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145
 powders, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145
 Disinfection, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 232
 and decolorization, vol. 11, PARKES II., 518, 520
 and deodorization in contagious diseases, vol. 11, PARKES II., 173-180
 external, various means of, vol. 58, WENDT, 326-333
 internal, various means of, vol. 58, WENDT, 333 et seq.
 Dislocation, congenital, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 30
 in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 307
 of ankle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 143
 Dislocation of astragalus, vol. 19, CLARKE, 144
 of clavicle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 138
 of elbow, vol. 19, CLARKE, 140
 of hand, vol. 19, CLARKE, 141
 of hip, vol. 19, CLARKE, 141
 of hip-joint, congenital, vol. 24, HILTON, 238
 of hyoid bone, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 294
 of knee, vol. 19, CLARKE, 143
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 293
 of lower jaw, vol. 19, CLARKE, 138
 of nasal bones, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 398
 of patella, vol. 19, CLARKE, 142
 of scapula, vol. 19, CLARKE, 138
 of shoulder, vol. 19, CLARKE, 139
 of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 179
 of wrist, vol. 19, CLARKE, 141
 Dislocations, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 63
 general remarks on the nature and treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 177; special, vol. 50, II., 353
 occurrence of, in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 63
 Dispersion, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8, 9
 Displacement of kidney, vol. 39, DICKINSON II., 205
 of liver and spleen, vol. 36, SMITH, 6, 105
 Displacements of heart, varieties, vol. 80, PAUL, 16-20
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 43
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 210, 213, 218, 222; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 128, 173, 176, 181; vol. 30, II., 16, 17, 19; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 219
 Dissecting microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 44
 Dissection of arm, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 37, 54
 of axilla, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1
 of bend of elbow, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 104
 of carotid artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 141, 180

- Dissection of femoral hernia, vol. **2**,
ELLIS and FORD II., 202
of foot, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II.,
184, 204
of forearm, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD
I., 63, 71, 91, 98
of groin, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II.,
27
of ham, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II.,
151
of inguinal hernia, vol. **2**, ELLIS
and FORD II., 27
of leg, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II.,
166, 204
of lower limb, vol. **2**, ELLIS and
FORD II., 97
of neck, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I.,
121, 141, 159
of perinæum, vol. **2**, ELLIS and
FORD II., 9, 16, 21
of popliteal space, vol. **2**, ELLIS and
FORD II., 151
of Scarpa's space, vol. **2**, ELLIS and
FORD II., 111
of subclavian artery, vol. **1**, ELLIS
FORD I., 153
of thigh, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD
II., 108, 156
of upper extremity, vol. **1**, ELLIS
and FORD I., 1
Dissection-wound, vol. **51**, HOOPER I.,
319; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 72
Disseminated broncho-pneumonia, vol.
81, POWELL, 145
multiple sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAM-
WELL, 216
sclerosis, see Sclerosis
Distance, adaptation of eye to, vol. **9**,
KIRKES II., 207
of sounds, how judged of, vol. **9**,
KIRKES II., 194
Distemper in colt and horse, vol. **99**,
KIRBY, 253, 260
Distention of bladder and paralysis, vol.
91, COULSON, 167
Distichiasis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 139-175
Distilled water, vol. **45**, EDES, 41
water, hygiene of, vol. **10**, PARKES
I., 17, 23, 71, 87
Distinction of functional and organic
disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 200, 260
Distinctness of vision, how secured,
vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 203 sqq.
- Distoma hæmatobium, vol. **90**, BEL-
FIELD, 154; vol. **85**, FRERICHS
III., 186
hæmatobium in kidney, vol. **5**,
ZIEGLER III., 557
hepaticum and distoma lanceola-
tum, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 183
hepaticum, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 63,
228
ringeri, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620
varieties of, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 341-
343
Distomum crassum, vol. **54**, EICH-
HORST II., 159
hæmatobium, vol. **52**, HOOPER II.,
196
hæmatobium in hæmaturia, vol.
54, EICHHORST II., 336
hæmatobium in the bladder, vol.
54, EICHHORST II., 339
hæmatobium in the renal pelvis,
vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 326
hepaticum, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II.,
190
heterophyes, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
II., 159
lanceolatum, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
II., 190
Distortions of the countenance, prog-
nostics founded upon, vol. **49**, HIP-
POCRATES I., 222
Distraction of joints, vol. **23**, BAR-
WELL, 123
Distribution, geographical, of calculi,
vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 126
geographical, of chyluria, vol. **89**,
DICKINSON II., 253
of heat by the ocean, vol. **13**,
BELL, 49
Disulphide of carbon, vol. **45**, EDES, 70
Dita bark, vol. **45**, EDES, 361
Dittany, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 210
Dittrich's bronchial plugs, vol. **53**,
EICHHORST I., 217
Diuresis, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 105; vol.
34, ELLIS, 157
asthmatic, vol. **61**, SALTER, 15, 81
in the horse, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 144
Diuretics, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III.,
237-303
doses and formulæ, vol. **52**,
HOOPER II., 334
in gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, MILTON, 94

- Diuretics in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-STRETH, 189
- Diverticula of bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 328; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
- of œsophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 33
- of the pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 35
- Divine diseases, the opinions of Hippocrates regarding, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 178; further remarks upon, vol. 49, I., 193; vol. 50, II., 327
- Divisions of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
- Divorce, grounds for, vol. 98, TIDY III., 31
- hermaphroditism and sexless beings, vol. 96, TIDY I., 275, 289
- Divulsion of rectal stricture, vol. 92, KELSEY, 200
- Dixon's pills, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 521
- Dochmius duodenalis, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 173; vol. 10, PARKES I., 64, 73; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336; vol. 4, II., 293
- Dock, yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 274
- Docimasia pulmonum, vol. 98, TIDY III., 173
- Dog-bane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 67; vol. 48, II., 229
- Dog-grass, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 276
- Dogs, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
- Dogstooth violet, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 276
- Dogwood, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 145; vol. 48, II., 158; vol. 45, EDES, 572
- Jamaica, vol. 45, EDES, 365
- Dolbeau's experiments on anæsthe-tizing sleeping persons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
- Dolichocephalic head, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 98
- Dolichocephaly, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 86
- Dolliger on causes of intestinal occlu-sion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 314
- Dolphins, human, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
- Domitian, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Donkeys, vol. 12, PAVY, 136
- Donkin, Dr., on the ætiology of pri-mary lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Donovan's solution, vol. 45, EDES, 175; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 73; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 27
- Dorema ammoniacum, vol. 93, PIF-FARD, 15
- Dormant vitality, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 308
- Dorsal laminæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 256, 273
- nerves, clinical points concerning, vol. 7, RANNEY, 247
- nerves, paralysis of, vol. 7, RAN-NEY, 253
- stratum of cerebral axis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
- Dorsum ilii, femur on, vol. 24, HIL-TON, 207, 211
- Doryphora decemlineata, vol. 93, PIF-FARD, 39
- Doses for the horse, table of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 323
- of drugs, tables of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 308 et seq.
- Double application of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 306
- hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 400; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- monsters, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278
- sensation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 66, 106
- staining, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 207
- vision, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
- Doublets, varieties of, vol. 14, CAR-PENTER I., 20, 21
- Douche, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 33
- in chlorosis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 69
- nasal, vol. 79, JAMES, 301; vol. 76, BUCK, 152
- nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKEN-ZIE II., 180
- on the use of the, in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 233, 252
- uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 77
- uterine, forms of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 146, 147
- Douches, varieties of, vol. 39, PHIL-LIPS I., 127, 128

- Douglas, fossa of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 5
 Douglas' pouch, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 40
 powder, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 6
 Douglass, Dr. G. C., U. S. A., observation of, vol. **13**, BELL, 218
 Dove, Dr., on insanity with tuberculosis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 37
 Dover's powder, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 256; vol. **45**, EDES, 261; vol. **79**, JAMES, 190, 191; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 234
 Doyen's researches concerning the comma-bacillus, vol. **58**, WENDT, 186
 Dracontium, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 50
 Dracunculus, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 258
 Dragon's blood, see Kino
 Dragendorff, J. G., experiments on conine by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 240
 his method of examining blood, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 615
 his method for estimating alkaloids in nux vomica, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 292, 293
 his method for extraction of alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
 his method for extracting cantharidin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 430
 his method for extracting gelsemine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 315
 his method for extracting morphine from urine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 277
 his method of separating curarine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 367
 his method of separating strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 304
 on quebrachine alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 811
 researches on cantharidin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 431
 researches on ergot, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 407
 separation of solanine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 352
 short method of extracting alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 225, 226
 tests for physostigmine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 360
 Dragon-fly, eyes of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 230
 Drainage, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 198; vol. **22**, PILCHER, 143-154
 Drainage and health, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 353; vol. **11**, II., 22-28
 in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 47
 in uterine surgery, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 174, 203, 233; vol. **30**, II., 168
 of wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 241, 244
 tubes, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 145, 349
 Draper, H. N., observations of, vol. **13**, BELL, 105
 Draw-tube, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 87
 Dreams, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 57, 76; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 136
 character of the Hippocratic work on, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 67, 68; ancient writers on, and the character of their works, vol. **49**, I., 69, 70
 theory of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 103
 Dreamy state before fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 50
 Drench, the, for horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 17-19
 Drenching-horn for horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 18
 Dreschfeld on primary lateral sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 173
 Dress, fantastic, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 123
 Dressing for wounds, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 223
 Dressings, Lister's, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 198
 of wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 66
 Dried alum, vol. **45**, EDES, 29
 carbonate of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 288
 sulphate of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 137
 Drilling, use of, in expanding chest, vol. **36**, SMITH, 231
 Drills and marches, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 258
 for perforating mastoid process, vol. **76**, BUCK, 268
 Drink, imbecility from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 44
 on the administration of, in fevers, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 240
 Drinking, habitual, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 124, 323
 Drinking-water and disease, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 492

- Drinking-water and its impurities, vol. 10, PARKES I., 19-24
and malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 32, 35, 37
and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 124
- Dropped hand, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 42
- Dropsical degeneration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
lacunæ of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
- Dropsies, prognosis founded upon, in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 200, 216; on the nature and varieties of, vol. 49, I., 274; ulcers connected with, difficult to cure, vol. 50, II., 250; cured by a spontaneous discharge of water from the bowels, vol. 50, II., 251
- Dropsy, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48
abdominal, vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 225
and pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDD III., 70
cardiac, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 76
cream of tartar in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 161
croton oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 27
digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 148; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 319
elaterium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 118; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 153
hellebore in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 155
in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 128
in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 31, 89
in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 191
jaborandi in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
jalap in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 178
nitre in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 237
of gall-bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
of the pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 29
ovarian, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 220
- Dropsy, renal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 187
spinal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 23
theory of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 68
tubal, vol. 31, TAIT, 106
varieties, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 17, 18
see also Ascites
- Drosera, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50
rotundifolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 101
- Droseraceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 101
- Droughts :
July, vol. 13, BELL, 253
August, vol. 13, BELL, 261
September, vol. 13, BELL, 268
October, vol. 13, BELL, 273
November, vol. 13, BELL, 286
January, vol. 13, BELL, 304
- Drowning, vol. 96, TIDY I., 54, 70, 80; vol. 97, II., 30
artificial respiration in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 59
body floating after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 227, 228
cause of death from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 212, 214, 219, 230; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 311
condition of organs after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 219-226
phenomena of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 212
- Drug adulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 397, 515
- Drugging children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 116, 117
- Drum-belly, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 160
- Drum-membrane, atrophy of, vol. 76, BUCK, 370
cicatrices of, vol. 76, BUCK, 271
cyst-like tumors of, vol. 76, BUCK, 69
deformity of, vol. 76, BUCK, 372
double perforations in, vol. 76, BUCK, 238, 275
paracentesis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 181
rupture of, vol. 76, BUCK, 373
- Drummond, Dr. D., on hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 249
on pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 276
- Drunkards, kidneys of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 275
- Drunkenness, vol. 47, TROUSSEAU II., 279; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 42

- Dry air and disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 89
 and moist heat in preventing cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 327
 catarrh of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 341; see also Catarrh
 cholera, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 273. See Cholera
 cups in ear disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 216
 fibrinous pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
 mounting, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 179
 râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 120
 rot, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
 Drying food for preservation, vol. 12, PAVY, 271
 Drymis Winteri, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
 Dryness and elevation with reference to phthisis, vol. 13, BELL, 72
 relative, vol. 13, BELL, 76
 Dubois Russellii, see Russell's viper
 Dubois' embryotomy scissors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
 Du Bois-Reymond, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31
 Du Bois-Reymond's laws of irritation, vol. 46, ERB, 33
 Duboisia, vol. 75, NOYES, 38
 Duboisin, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
 Duchenne, M. le Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 71, 189
 on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 167, 168
 on subacute inflammation of the anterior horn, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 Duchenne's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 Duckbill speculum, vol. 33, TILT, 21
 Ducks, fattening of, vol. 12, PAVY, 78
 Duct, cystic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266
 hepatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 of Rivinianus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 174
 Steno's, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 138
 thoracic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 Duct, vitelline, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
 Wharton's, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 174
 Ductless glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1
 Ducts of Cuvier, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235
 of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 365
 Ductus artericus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 282; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 33; vol. 80, PAUL, 283, 285; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 87
 arteriosus after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 173
 Botalli, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 33
 Botalli, absence of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 Botalli, patency of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 128, 130
 Botalli, premature closure of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 cochlearis, vol. 76, BUCK, 8; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 268
 choledochus, closure of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 204
 choledochus, gall-stones in, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 204
 choledochus, occlusion of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 102
 venosus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 284, 286; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 86
 venosus after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 173
 venosus, closure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 286
 Duflos' prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
 Dujardin-Beaumetz, experimental researches on alcohol poisoning, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 46, 47, 61
 on tolerance of medicines in certain pathological states, vol. 92, SÉE, 164
 Dulcamara, vol. 45, EDES, 98; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 45; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 50; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 263; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 153
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 Dulness on percussion, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
 Dumb-bells, use of, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 Dumbness, idiotic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 260

- Duodenal catarrh**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 109, 121
 ulcers, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 136
Duodenitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
Duodenum, vol. 7, RANNEY, 297; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254
 after burns, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 110
 anatomy of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 107
 cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 119
 congenital malformations of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 108
 congestion and inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 109, 112
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 203
 observation of cancer of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 93, 95, 96, 100
 obstruction of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 123
 ulcers of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 112, 114; vol. 97, TIDY II., 108
Duplay on the causes of gastrectasia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 155
Duplay's speculum, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 166
Duplication of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
 of central canal of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
 of limbs and organs, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 87
 of mitralsounds, vol. 80, PAUL, 106
 of ureter, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
Duplicators, varieties of, vol. 21, POULET II., 178, 179, 232
Dupré on elimination of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 on presence of copper in different substances, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 551
Dupuytren, Baron, his work on surgical operations quoted, vol. 60, HIPPOCRATES II., 32, 68, et pluries
Dupuytren's paste, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
Dura mater, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 105, 106, 116; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
Dura mater, cerebral, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 253
 mater, fungus of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 78
 mater, hemorrhage of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 mater, hygroma of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 mater, in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91
 mater, inflammations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 mater, spinal, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 163
 mater, spinal, its relationship to the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 15
 mater, spinal, its structure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 12; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 mater, tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
Duration of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 3, 8, 163
 of disease, influence on mental defect, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 102
 of disease, prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 202
 of hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 133
 of impressions on retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 216
 of malignant disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 75
 of tubercle of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 92
Duroy's estimation of alcohol in the brain, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
Duroziez's phenomenon, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 92
Dust and sand showers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 116
 bronchitis, vol. 81, POWELL, 107
 cells, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 diseases, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
 phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 261
Dutch cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 128
 liquid, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 229, 230; vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 liquors, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14
 pink, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
Duteil, A., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2

- Duvernay's glands, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 281; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 283
glands, gonorrhœa of, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 148
Dwarfsumac, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 118
Dwarfs, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 24, 72
Dworzak, auto-experiments on coniine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 241
and Heinrich, auto-experiments on nicotine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 248
Dyer's acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 78
Dyes, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 178
Dying declarations, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 10
Dynamic medication, vol. **82**, S&E, 154, 156, 179
Dynamite, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 155, 158; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 279
Dynamometer, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 76
Dysæsthesia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 86
Dysentery, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 215; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 217; vol. **92**, KELSEY, 166; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 152; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM 95 et seq.; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 148
a cause of waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 205, 220, 237
aconite in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 271
acute, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 207; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 96
alum in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 272
and impure water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 45, 46; vol. **11**, II., 304 312, 322
balsams in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 272
bismuth in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 88; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 101
chronic, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 208; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 98
cinchona in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 180
diagnosis, symptoms, treatment, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 334
diet in, vol. **12**, PAVY, 359
emetics in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 176
gamboe in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 113
Dysentery, ipecacuanha in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 123; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 262
in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 156, 284
in typhus fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 287
lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 262
malarial, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 25
mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 223
on the prevalence of, in spring, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 166; prognosis founded upon, vol. **49**, I., 219; on the treatment of, vol. **49**, I., 270; symptoms of, vol. **50**, II., 223; treatment of symptomatic, vol. **50**, II., 145; prognosis in, vol. **50**, II., 249; when epidemic according to HIPPOCRATES, vol. **49**, I., 167
purgatives in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 186
symptoms in, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 96
tannin in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 74
treatment, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 103
zinc in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 250
Dysmenorrhœa, vol. **31**, TAIT, 90; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 209; vol. **46**, ERB, 354
ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 262
amyl nitrite in, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 306
anæsthetics in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 28, 36
and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 23
arsenic in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 179
belladonna in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 244
borax in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 199
causes, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 19 156, 162, 182, 189, 231, 279
chloroform in, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 118
inflammatory, vol. **33**, TILT, 112, 285
membranes cast off in, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 65, 66
membranous, vol. **31**, TAIT, 63

- Dysmenorrhœa**, obstructive, vol. **33**, TILT, 152, 171
 ovarian, vol. **31**, TAIT, 119; vol. **33**, TILT, 287
 spasmodic, vol. **33**, TILT, 95
 theories of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 24, 25
 varieties, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 249-253
- Dysorexia**, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 177
- Dyspareunia**, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 204
- Dyspepsia**, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 140; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 143; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 70; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 244
 acids in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 196, 201, 212, 219
 alkalies in, vol., **40**, PHILLIPS II., 278
 and asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 135
 and the uric acid diathesis, vol. **91**, COULSON, 232
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 67
 atonic, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 144
 bismuth in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 86; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 99
 buccal, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 187
 by bad quality of food, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 72
 by deficient oxygen, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 80
 by insufficient exercise, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 79
 by irregularity of meals, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 79
 by mental emotions, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 81
 by sexual excesses, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 82
 diet in, vol. **12**, PAVY, 55
 divisions of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 101, 107
 dyscrasic and dyshæmic, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 106
 flatulent, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 145
 follicular, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 241
- Dyspepsia** from deficiency of gastric juice, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 104
 from impure water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 42
 ginger in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 272
 gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 52
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 276
 in children, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 51-54
 intestinal, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 189
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 176
 magnesia in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 99
 nervous, vol. **46**, ERB, 337; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 43-45; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 104
 nux vomica in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 of infants, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 207
 of literary men, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 67
 pituitous, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 134
 pulsatilla in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 11
 putrid, symptomatology and treatment, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 111
 quassia in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 157
 rhubarb in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 157
 sea-bathing in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 152
 secondary, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 199
 soda in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 192
 strychnine in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 127
 wild cherry in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 210
- Dyspeptone**, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 15
- Dysphagia**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 73; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 207; vol. **43**, III., 55
 absorption from nutritive baths in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 346
 inflammatory, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 38

- Dysphagia lusoria, vol. 78, MAC-KENZIE II., 146
 paralytic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 49
 spastic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 50
 Dysphonia clericorum, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 136
 Dyspnoea, vol. 79, JAMES, 20; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
 aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
 asthmatic, vol. 61, SALTER, 17, 37, 49
 balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 272
 cardiac, see Angina pectoris
 causes of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 33, 34, 37; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 173
 causes and varieties, vol. 80, PAUL, 201, 202, 203
 in capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 32
 in enlarged bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
 in influenza, vol. 60, WILSON, 81
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 97
 in pulmonary cancer, vol. 82, SÉE, 280
 in simple bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 16
 of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 238
 uræmic, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 129, 153, 161
 Dystocia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 149; vol. 7, RANNEY, 153
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 233
 maternal, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 187
 Dystopia of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 517; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
 Dystrophia musculorum progressiva,
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 Dysuria, vol. 34, ELLIS, 159; vol. 35,
 HENOCH, 255; vol. 51, HOOPER
 I., 187; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 265; vol. 43, III., 64
 a favorable termination of fever,
 vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 300
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146
 spastic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
 Dytiscus in water, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
 74
- Ear-ache and toothache, vol. 24, HIL-
 TON, 44
 ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 238
 from diseased tongue, vol. 24, HIL-
 TON, 44
 from enlarged cervical gland, vol.
 24, HILTON, 46
 Ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 anatomy of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252
 bodies that have been found in,
 cases, vol. 21, POULET II., 242-
 281
 bones or ossicles of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 180, 188
 condition of, at birth, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 36, 176
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 294
 disease causing abscess of brain,
 vol. 70, GOWERS I., 173
 disease causing deafness, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 83
 disease causing loss of taste, vol.
 70, GOWERS I., 22
 disease causing purulent menin-
 gitis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 193
 diseases and abnormalities of, vol.
 7, RANNEY, 112-116
 diseases and life insurance, vol. 76,
 BUCK, 136
 diseases in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT
 and LOOMIS, 71
 diseases in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY
 and STURGIS, 96, 291
 diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 249
 diseases of, as sequelæ, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 257
 disorders in cerebro-spinal fever,
 vol. 60, WILSON, 86
 disorders in typhoid, vol. 60, WIL-
 SON, 166, 191
 douche, vol. 76, BUCK, 34
 electrical examination of, vol. 46,
 ERB, 65
 external, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179,
 186
 foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE,
 184; vol. 21, POULET II., 241-281
 foreign bodies in, treatment, vol.
 21, POULET II., 265
 internal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181, 191
 middle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180, 187
 polypus of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 184

- Ear**, syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 235
 tumor of, amongst insane, vol. **73**,
 BLANDFORD, 83
 wax in, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 188
 wounds of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 330
Ear-nozzle, vol. **76**, BUCK, 33
Early English accounts of cholera, vol.
58, WENDT, 4
 hours for children, vol. **37**, ROUTH,
 280
 symptoms of insanity, vol. **73**,
 BLANDFORD, 136
 symptoms of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH,
 98
 treatment, importance of, vol. **73**,
 BLANDFORD, 264
Ears, fractures of, common among the
 ancient athleteæ, vol. **50**, HIP-
 POCRATES II., 118, 114. See fur-
 ther under fractures
 the, in health and disease, vol. **7**,
 RANNEY, 47
Earth, arsenical, vol. **95**, BLYTH II.
 504
 arsenical, action of sulphuric acid
 on, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 59
 closets, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 47
Earth-eaters, vol. **12**, PAVY, 141
Earths in urine of phosphuria, vol. **89**,
 DICKINSON II., 296
Earthy matter of bones, vol. **6**, HOLDEN,
 3
Earwig, wings of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER
 II., 242
East Indian epidemic of 1817, vol. **58**,
 WENDT, 6
Eastern Highlands, advantages of, vol.
13, BELL, 377
Eating of the insane, vol. **73**, BLAND-
 FORD, 124
Eau celeste, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 25
 d'Afrique, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 564
 de Javelle, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 35,
 92
 de Lavelle, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I.,
 24
 de Theden, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 131
Eberth on the micrococci of pneumonia,
 vol. **82**, SÉE, 52
Ebuaceæ, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 199
Eburnation, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 208
 of bones, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 257
Ecbolics, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 103
Ecbo-line, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 405
Eccentric hypertrophy of the heart,
 vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 41
Ecchondroses of larynx, vol. **5**, ZIEG-
 LER III., 576
Ecchondrosis, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 207;
 vol. **23**, BARWELL, 182
Ecchymoses, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 2; vol.
4, II., 144
 peculiarities of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 65,
 65
Ecchymosis, how to be treated, vol. **50**,
 HIPPOCRATES II., 17
Echinida, organs of, vol. **15**, CARPEN-
 TER II., 140-145
Echinococci of orbit, vol. **75**, NOYES,
 342
 of the lungs, vol. **53**, EICHHORST
 I., 332
Echinococcus, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 81,
 182; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 238
 in genito-urinary system, vol. **90**,
 BELFIELD, 154, 262
 of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663;
 vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 245
 of heart, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 57
 of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II.,
 305
 of liver, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II.,
 220; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 340
 of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620
 of peritoneum, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
 II., 242
 of spinal meninges, vol. **55**, EICH-
 HORST III., 175
 of the uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 264
 ova of, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 231
 varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 349-
 351
Echinodermata, vol. **15**, CARPENTER
 II., 140, 150
Echinorhynchus gigas, vol. **54**, EICH-
 HORST II., 159
Eclampsia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
 270; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 29;
 vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 65-70; vol.
68, ROSENTHAL II., 79
 chloroform in, vol. **17**, LYMAN,
 116
 infantum, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 79
 lead, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 86
 nutans, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 89

- Eclampsia**, puerperal, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 155-160; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 79
 puerperal, treatment, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 159
- Eclectic**, a misprint for Eleatic, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 115
- Ecraseur** for polypi, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 131
 in amputation of cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 273; vol. **30**, II., 160
 nasal, varieties, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 187, 188, 190
- Ecraseurs**, laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 190, 191
- Ecthyma**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 276; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 33; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 344; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 333
 calcium in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 104
 syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 145; vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
- Ecthymata**, meaning of the term not well defined, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 336
- Ectoderm**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 1
- Ectopia**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 28
 cordis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 40; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 36, 138
 of the bladder, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 104
 (ectrophia) vesicæ, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 519; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 372; vol. **31**, TAIT, 5, 53
- Ectopoesophagus**, vol. **20**, POULET I., 124
- Ectropion**, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 167; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 304
- Ectropium**, vol. **46**, ERB, 307; vol. **75**, NOYES, 133, 141, 175
 of cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 291
 of the os uteri, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 177
 paralytic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 5
- Eczema**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 74; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 325; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 29; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 340, 342
 arsenicale, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 490
- Eczema**, arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 68
 bismuth in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 84
 caloricum, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 325
 capillitii, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 326
 electrolysis in, vol. **47**, AMORY, 298
 epizootica, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 228, 284
 faciei, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 327
 genitale, vol. **33**, TILT, 239
 in gout, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 in the horse, varieties of, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 165, 167, 173
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 159
 lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 259
 marginatum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 270; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 380
 of auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 74
 silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 15
 sulphur in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 26
 varieties of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 169, 204; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 158, 310; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 263, 271, 283
 zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 310
- Edmunds, Christiana, case of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 227
- Education and insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 110
- Eels, vol. **12**, PAVY, 106, 107, 189
- Effeminacy of the Scythians, different opinions regarding, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 154, 155
- Efferent lymphatics, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 300
 nerve-fibres, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 80
 vessels of kidney, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 352
- Effervescent draught, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 147
- Effervescing powders, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 350
- Efficiency of lightning conductors, vol. **13**, BELL, 257
- Effluvia causing asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 74, 173
- Effraction, vol. **20**, POULET I., 3
- Effusion into pericardium, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 123

- Effusions**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 chronic, vol. 81, POWELL, 72
 into pleura, vol. 81, POWELL, 52
 serous, in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
- Egg**, yolk of, vol. 45, EDES, 354
- Egg-albumin**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
- Egg-shells**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 272, 324
- Eggs**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 31; vol. 10, PARKES I., 289, 293
 as food for infants, vol. 37, ROUTH
 composition of, vol. 12, PAVY, 87, 88, 113-115, 274, 363
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 246
- Egypt**, cholera in, in 1883, vol. 58, WENDT, 61
- Egyptian chlorosis**, see Chlorosis
 knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2
- Egyptians**, their resemblance to the Scythians, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 174, 175
- Eighth cranial nerve**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
- Ejaculation of semen**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116
- Elastic bandage to loose joints**, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 40
 fibres, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 30
 ligaments, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 373
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33
 tissue in sputum, vol. 36, SMITH, 215; vol. 81, POWELL, 45, 204, 223
- Elasticity of lungs**, vol. 81, POWELL, 7
- Elastin**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 330
- Elatarin**, vol. 45, EDES, 98
 trituration of, vol. 45, EDES, 337
- Elatarium**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 304; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 154; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 153
- Elbow**, ankylosis of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR, 374
 capped, vol. 99, KIRBY, 189
 disquisition on the nature of the accidents which occur at the joint, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 30-33; description of the mode of bandaging in injuries thereof, vol. 50, II., 71
- Elbow**, excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 286; vol. 23, BARWELL, 412
 in dislocation of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 55, 65
 lame, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 210
- Elbow-joint**, ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 269
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 211
 scrofulous disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 269
- Elder**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163; vol. 45, EDES, 277
- Elderberry**, vol. 12, PAVY, 207
- Elderwine**, vol. 12, PAVY, 207
- Eleatic philosophers**, their opinions akin to those of Pythagoras, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 180
- Elecampane**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 163; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 227; vol. 48, II., 177; vol. 45, EDES, 161
- Electrical bath**, vol. 46, ERB, 118
 brush, vol. 46, ERB, 18
 condition of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 current, density of, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 current, Faraday's explanation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 16
 current, "flow" of, vol. 47, AMORY, 80
 current, illustration of, vol. 47, AMORY, 126
 current in goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 222
 current in hydrocele, vol. 47, AMORY, 40
 current in ovarian dropsy, vol. 47, AMORY, 171
 current, its relations to chemical equivalence, vol. 47, AMORY, 15
 current, osmosis from, vol. 47, AMORY, 14, 27, 28, 33, 40, 222, 224
 current, tension of, Ohm's law of, vol. 47, AMORY, 72
 irritability, changes in, in nerves, vol. 46, ERB, 69, 71, 93, 95, 96
 irritability in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
 irritability in facial paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80

- Electrical irritability in hysterical hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 reactions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89, 91
 state of the atmosphere in forests, vol. 13, BELL, 100
- Electricity, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 121
 and climate, vol. 11, PARKES, 454
 as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 78, 79
 as a muscular purgative, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295
 atmospheric, vol. 13, BELL, 40
 July, vol. 13, BELL, 256
 August, vol. 13, BELL, 263
 September, vol. 13, BELL, 269
 October, vol. 13, BELL, 276
 November, vol. 13, BELL, 287
 December, vol. 13, BELL, 297
 January, vol. 13, BELL, 304
 February, vol. 13, BELL, 316
 March, vol. 13, BELL, 324
 April, vol. 13, BELL, 333
 May, vol. 13, BELL, 343
 June, vol. 13, BELL, 354
 cataphoric action of, vol. 47, AMORY, 14
 conduction of, without decomposition, vol. 47, AMORY, 41
 effect of, on muscles and nerves, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89, 91
 effects of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 132, 135, 138
 for paralysis of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 171
 for resuscitation, vol. 17, LYMAN, 54
 for solution of calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 345
 four methods by which it may interfere with interstitial nutrition, vol. 47, AMORY, 127
 how applied to spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 143
 in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 151
 in diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 241
 in equilibrium, vol. 47, AMORY, 9
 in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 282
 in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 311
- Electricity in muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 2
 in nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45
 in neuroses of the stomach, vol. 83, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 157
 in paralysis of the bladder, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
 in retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218
 in the diagnosis of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 89
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 212
 in treatment of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 143
 in treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 157
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 78, 193
 interpolar action of, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
 its "flow," 10
 its action in deeper tissues, vol. 47, AMORY, 41
 local effects of, vol. 47, AMORY, 33
 medicinal uses of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 32, 47
 negative and positive, vol. 47, AMORY, 9
 practical directions for applying, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 transmission of, in equipotential lines, vol. 47, AMORY, 104
 when contraindicated, vol. 46, ERB, 356
- Electrode, nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 190
 laryngeal, varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186, 37
 cesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13
 varieties, vol. 46, ERB, 5, 15, 17, 38, 116
- Electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 10; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 78; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 22
 for electro-puncture, vol. 47, AMORY, 132
 mode of applying, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 non-polarizable, vol. 47, AMORY, 138
- Electrolysis, vol. 46, ERB, 31; vol. 75, NOYES, 343

- Electrolysis** a destructive agent, vol. **47**, AMORY, 129
 action upon electrodes, vol. **47**, AMORY, 20
 coagulation of blood by, vol. **47**, AMORY, 21
 application of theory of Grotthüs to, vol. **47**, AMORY, 13
 application of, to goitre, vol. **47**, AMORY, 216
 as a rubefacient, vol. **47**, AMORY, 30
 chemical explanation of, in application to the human tissues, vol. **47**, AMORY, 278
 dependent on amount of heat, vol. **47**, AMORY, 38
 due to a chemical action at electrodes, vol. **47**, AMORY, 31
 effects on living tissue, vol. **47**, AMORY, 6
 effects upon organic chemical compounds, vol. **47**, AMORY, 22
 electrical osmosis in its application to goitre, vol. **47**, AMORY, 222
 favored by use of iodide of potassium, vol. **47**, AMORY, 29
 favors the endermic absorption of drugs, vol. **47**, AMORY, 28
 for absorption of effusions, vol. **47**, AMORY, 130, 297
 in aneurisms, vol. **47**, AMORY, 157
 in dead the same as in living tissue, vol. **47**, AMORY, 34
 in living tissues not due to cauterization, vol. **47**, AMORY, 36
 in ovarian tumors, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 225
 in urethral strictures, vol. **47**, AMORY, 42
 indications for use of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 147
 laws governing, vol. **47**, AMORY, 39, 281
 mode of action, vol. **47**, AMORY, 30
 modification of inflammation and suppuration, vol. **47**, AMORY, 56
 nature of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 6, 37
 not due to local chemical action, vol. **47**, AMORY, 40, 46
 of living tissue as explained on chemical basis, vol. **47**, AMORY, 110
- Electrolysis**, physics of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 9
 "secondary," vol. **47**, AMORY, 293
 theory of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 46, 285
 therapeutical applications of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 277
 urea formed by means of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 2
- Electrolyte**, vol. **47**, AMORY, 16
 electrical action on, recent views of Semmola, vol. **47**, AMORY, 293
 need not be a fluid, vol. **47**, AMORY, 115
- Electrolytes**, vol. **46**, ERB, 31
- Electromotive force**, a measure of electro-chemical work, vol. **47**, AMORY, 78
 force, method of determining amount to overcome polarization, vol. **47**, AMORY, 78
 force of certain batteries, table of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 53
- Electro-motor power**, vol. **46**, ERB, 3
- Electro-muscular sensibility**, vol. **46**, ERB, 45, 67
- Electropuncture**, vol. **50**, PAUL, 330
 effects of, in vascular tumors, vol. **47**, AMORY, 234
- Electro-therapeutics**, methods of, vol. **46**, ERB, 113
 theories of, vol. **46**, ERB, 104, 105
- Electrotonus**, vol. **46**, ERB, 42; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 47
- Electuaries**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 24
- Elementary parts of animal body**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 253
 substances in the human body, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 325, 343
- Elements**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 7, 12
 constancy of, vol. **46**, ERB, 9
 the ancient opinions regarding their nature, generally misunderstood, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 107; real opinions of the ancient philosophers stated by the Editor, vol. **49**, I., 117 et seq.; countenanced by Lord Bacon, vol. **49**, I., 121—by Sir Isaac Newton, vol. **49**, I., 122—by Dr. L. Oken, vol. **49**, I., 123—by Mr. Harris, vol. **49**, I., 122
- Elemi**, vol. **79**, JAMES, 237; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 155

- Elephantiasis, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 60;
vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 284, 287
arabum, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 74
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 67
græcorum, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I.,
289; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 186; vol.
56, EICHHORST IV., 368
in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 220
varieties, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 171,
198; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 84, 112,
134, 190
- Elephants as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 136
- Eletlaria cardamomum, vol. **38**, PHIL-
LIPS, 273
- Elevation above the sea and cholera,
vol. **58**, WENDT, 213
and malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG,
62
and the prevention of fevers, vol.
11, PARKES II., 129, 133
of barometers, thermometers, rain-
gauges above sea-level and above
ground, vol. **13**, BELL, 138
- Eleventh cranial nerve, vol. **1**, ELLIS
and FORD I., 108, 134, 187
- Elixir of columbo, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 158
of orange, vol. **45**, EDES, 99
of pancreatin, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 158
of pep-sin, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
METZ, 128, 129
of vitriol, vol. **45**, EDES, 17
proprietary, vol. **45**, EDES, 319
simple, vol. **45**, EDES, 99
visceral, of Hoffman, vol. **86**, DU-
JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
vitriolic, of Mynsicht, vol. **86**,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 131
- Elks, vol. **12**, PAVY, 134
- Elliotson, hæmaturia with ague, vol.
89, DICKINSON II., 275
- Ellséboreine, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II.,
155
- Elm, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 243; vol.
45, EDES, 340
mucilage of, vol. **45**, EDES, 207
- Elytrorrhaphy, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 213
- Elythritus, vol. **30**, HART and BAR-
BOUR II., 198
- Emaciation, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 16
in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**,
SMITH, 52
- Emaciation in dengue, vol. **60** WIL-
SON, 354
in mucous disease, vol. **36**, SMITH,
159
in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 104
in phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 197
in vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 83
- Emanations from water and disease,
vol. **10**, PARKES I., 152
- Embalming, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 98, 99, 100
- Emboli in heart disease, vol. **80**, PAUL,
79, 258
- Embolie abscess, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 15
gangrene of the lungs, vol. **53**,
EICHHORST I., 322
pneumonia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
605
tuberculosis of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEG-
LER III., 606
- Embolism, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 75; vol.
3, ZIEGLER I., 54, 65; vol. **51**,
HOOPER I., 74; vol. **52**, II., 82,
85; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 94, 95; vol.
70, GOWERS I., 165
a cause of softening, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 201
ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I.,
259
and apoplexy, diagnosis between,
vol. **7**, RANNEY, 95
and chorea, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 243
as a cause of pulmonary gangrene,
vol. **82**, SEE, 244
cerebral, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 102; vol.
67, ROSENTHAL I., 74
experimental, vol. **59**, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 13
from endocarditis, vol. **62**, MAC-
LAGAN, 243
in waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKIN-
SON, 208
of cerebral arteries, vol. **55**, EICH-
HORST III., 229
of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 527
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 590
of medulla oblongata, vol. **55**,
EICHHORST III., 186
of mesenteric artery, vol. **54**, EICH-
HORST II., 170
of pulmonary artery, vol. **53**, EICH-
HORST I., 392
of renal artery, vol. **54**, EICHHORST
II., 296

- Embolism of retinal arteries in cirrhotic kidneys**, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 239
of retinal vessels, vol. **75**, NOYES, 285
of spleen, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 624
renal, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 33
retinal, with cerebral, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 182
rheumatic, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 104, 168
- Embolus**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 15, 27, 30
- Embryo**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 253. See Development and Foetus
formation of blood in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 96
size and growth of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 78
- Embryonic line**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
remains, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 80
tissue, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 258
- Embryotomy**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 330, 332, 344, 345
crochet, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
scissors, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 345
- Emetics**, vol. **33**, TILT, 260; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 123-138, 177
and emeto-cathartics, vol. **82**, SÉE, 216, 218
doses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 327
for children, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 187
in croup and bronchitis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 130
- Emetin**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 156
decomposing action of ammonia on, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 218
phospho-molybdate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
platinum compound, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
reaction with ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
separation of, by ethereal solvents, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 224, 235
- Emmenagogues**, vol. **33**, TILT, 167, 169; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 304, 312
definition of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 103
doses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 336
- Emmerich's microbe**, vol. **58**, WENDT, 190 et seq.
- Emmet's operation for lacerated cervix**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 78; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 283
- Emmetrophia**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 45
- Emmetropic eye**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 211
- Emollients, uterine**, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 144, 152, 168
- Emopins, analysis of**, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 37
- Emotion, a warning of fits**, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 49
causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 19
expression of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 105
- Emotional insanity**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 217
state, alteration in, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 29
- Emotions, connection with cerebral hemispheres**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 127
the, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 20
- Empedocles, his speculations, as applied to medicine** vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 143
- Emphysema**, vol. **20**, POULET I., 79; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 106; vol. **22**, PILCHER, 348; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 156-158; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 133; vol. **81**, POWELL, 111; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 75
alveolar, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 257
anatomical changes, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 257
arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 67
clinical varieties of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 115
compensation in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 113
copper in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 125
failure of nutrition in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 115
general, vol. **81**, POWELL, 116
hepatitis, vol. **68**, FRERICHS III., 103
in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 115
large-lunged, vol. **81**, POWELL, 116
local, vol. **81**, POWELL, 116
movements of chest in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 111
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 593, 594

- Emphysema, oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 9
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 23, 29, 108, 160, 170
 small-lunged, vol. 81, POWELL, 117
 subcutaneous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 20
 tracing of thoracic movement, vol. 81, POWELL, 118
- Emphysematous foetus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
- Empirics, Hippocrates not to be considered as belonging to the sect of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 15; vol. 50, II., 117
- Emplastrum ferri, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
 hydrargyri, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223
 plumbi, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 262
- Emprosthotonic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 147
- Emprosthotonus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 247; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90
- Empyema, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 162; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 124; vol. 22, PILCHER, 348; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 75; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 337; vol. 81, POWELL, 78
 absorption of, vol. 81, POWELL, 78
 bacilli in pus, vol. 81, POWELL, 66
 chronic, vol. 81, POWELL, 85
 cystitis felleæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 diagnosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 214
 drainage, vol. 81, POWELL, 85
 injection of pleura in, vol. 81, POWELL, 69
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 75
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 108, 179
 operations for, vol. 81, POWELL, 81
 pectoriloquie aphonique in, vol. 81, POWELL, 67
 perforation of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 353
 pulsating, vol. 81, POWELL, 69
 the opinions of the ancient authorities regarding, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 75, 204-207; probably often confounded with acute phthisis, vol. 49, I., 304, 305; prescription for, vol. 49, I., 277; treatment of, vol. 49, I., 73; a termination of pleurisy, vol. 50, II., 235; additional statements respecting, vol. 50, II., 236, 253; results when treated with the cauterium or knife, vol. 50, II., 266
- Emulsion, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 342
- Enamel of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 57
 organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 53
- Enanthrodis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 2
- Encanthus, vol. 75, NOYES, 148
- Encephalitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 233; vol. 34, ELLIS, 80; vol. 19, CLARKE, 153; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 4; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 67-72
 congenital, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 interstitial, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 16
 purulent, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654, 658, 659
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 206
- Encephalocele, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 18; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 631
- Encephaloid cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
 cancer of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
 kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 54
- Encephalomalacia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 236
- Encephalon at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 279
- Encephalopathy, lead, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 138
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 132
- Encephalorrhagia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
- Enchondroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 207; vol. 4, II., 193; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 243
 of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 369
 of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 266
 of spinal meninges, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 175

- Enchondroma of the ovary**, vol. 31, TAIT, 194
of the pelvic bones, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
- Enchondromata**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 25
- Endarteritis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 66; vol. 80, PAUL, 183
obliterans, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 283
- End-bulbs**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
of sensory nerve, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 285
- Endemic fevers**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 19
goitre, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633 a
- Endermic medication**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 233; vol. 42, II., 235, 255
- Endobronchitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
- Endocardial mischief, lasting character of**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 224
murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 117, 212
- Endocarditis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51; vol. 34, ELLIS, 129; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 73; vol. 80, PAUL, 77 et seq.; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 27, 35, 37; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 106
acute septic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 69
caused by lactic acid in blood, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 33
chronica retrahens, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 82
emboli in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 127, 128
gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 247
in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 180-182
in infant pneumonia, vol. 82, STEE, 115
induced, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 28
mercury, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 214
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
pathology of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 125
rare on right side, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 106
rheumatic, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 27, 33; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 127
ulcerative, vol. 80, PAUL, 87; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139
verrucosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 76
with waxy kidney, vol. 68, DICKINSON, 194
- Endocardium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 108; vol. 80, PAUL, 77, 78
and pericardium essentially different in nature and function, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 112, 127, 130
syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 355
tumors of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
- Endocervicitis**, vol. 31, TAIT, 163
acute and chronic, vol. 31, TAIT, 56
- Endoderm**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 1
- Endogenous growth**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 114
stems, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 367
- Endolymph**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183, 191
- Endometritis**, vol. 31, TAIT, 67, 68
chronic, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 202
cystic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 67
fungosa, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 302, 308
hyperplastic, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 281
varieties, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 300, 307; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 16, 163
- Endometrium**, applications to, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203-209, 227-229
caustics for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206
injections for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 221
oxytocic for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 209
styptics for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 207
- Endomysium**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
- Endoneurium**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
- Endophlebitis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 66
- Endosalpingitis**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 297
- Endoscope**, the, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 71, 73, 83
use of, vol. 91, COULSON, 26
varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 59, 60, 100
- Endoscopy**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 69
- Endosmometer**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Endosteum**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
- Endothelioma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225; vol. 4, II., 85
of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663, 664
of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Endothelium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
germinating, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 23
- Endotracheitis**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 200

- End-plates, motorial, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
- Enema, astringent, vol. 36, SMITH, 77
for constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 43
in diagnosis of fæcal accumulations, vol. 36, SMITH, 244
nutritive, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 425
- Enemata, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 181; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 232; vol. 33, TILT, 58, 59, 314
- Energy, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 65
and food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 204-218
daily amount expended in body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 65
kinds of, vol. 12, PAVY, 2
liberated under forms of heat and work, vol. 47, AMORY, 108
liberation of latent, transferred into motion, vol. 47, AMORY, 122
relations of vital to physical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., chap. xx.
- Engel on the normal amount of carbonic acid in the human body, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 154
- England, cholera epidemic in, in 1831, vol. 58, WENDT, 13
- Englens in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
- English account of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 4
Chloroform Committee, vol. 17, LYMAN, 290
cholera, vol. 97, TIDY II., 117
cholera epidemic of 1831, vol. 58, WENDT, 13
health resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 292
law as to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 19
law regarding paternity, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2
- Engorgement of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
of glottis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 556
- Engouement, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602
- Engraver's acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78
- Enlarged prostate, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93, 95
- Enlargement of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48
- Enlargement of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 317
of liver in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116, 117
of lymphatic glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 116, 230
of mesenteric glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 241
of spleen in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116, 117
of the spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 40
- Ensiform cartilage, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 187
- Enteralgia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168; vol. 46, ERB, 257; vol. 34, ELLIS, 143; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 265
causes and treatment, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1-7
hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 297
- Enteric fever, see Typhoid fever
- Enteritis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 280; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 150; vol. 33, TILT, 267; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 289; vol. 42, II., 186
acute, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 204
acute catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 118
magnesia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 240
mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 215
phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
polypoid, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 119
purulent, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
seat and varieties, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 9-15
varieties, vol. 20, POULET I., 178, 179
- Entrocele vaginalis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 206
- Enteroclist in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 309
- Enterodysnia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168; see Colic
- Enteroliths, vol. 20, POULET, I., 22; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 124

- Enterorrhagia**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
Enterostenosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 127
Enterotome, vol. 92, KELSEY, 47
Enterotomy, vol. 20, POULET I., 212, 213
Entomostraca in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
Entomozoaria of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 318
Entozoa, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192-194; vol. 20, BELFIELD, 154; vol. 35, HENOCK, 217; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81, 248; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 265
Entrails as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
Entropium, vol. 75, NOYES, 140; vol. 46, ERB, 307; vol. 21, CLARKE, 166; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 304
Enucleation of fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 82, 86, 95, 105
 of ovarian tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 235
 of the eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 352
Enuresis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 205; vol. 21, COULSON, 173; vol. 31, TAIT, 49
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
 diurnal and nocturnal, vol. 35, HENOCK, 257
 nocturnal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 340
Epencephalon, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
Ependymal sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 650
Ephelides, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
Ephelis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 289; vol. 23, PIFFARD, 174
Ephemeral fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 10; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 247
 infectious fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 190
Ephistia elutella, or the cocoa beetle, vol. 10, PARKES I., 249
Ephidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 348
 oleus, vol. 23, PIFFARD, 157
Epiblast, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
Epicanthus, vol. 7, RANNEY, 59
Epicureans, their opinions with regard to the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117
Epicurus took his system of physics from Democritus, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 259; see Cerebro-spinal fever
Epidemic cholera, in New York City in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 17
 cholera, in the U. S., in 1873, vol. 58, WENDT, 45
 cholera, in the U. S., in 1873, progress of, vol. 58, WENDT, 46-48
 cholera, of 1817, vol. 58, WENDT, 6
 cholera, of 1827 in India, vol. 59, WENDT, 10
 cholera, of 1866 in the U. S., vol. 58, WENDT, 35
 cholera, of 1873 in the U. S., vol. 58, WENDT, 41
 institutions, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 9
 parotitis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 187
 term, how used by the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 273; nature of the Books of Epidemics, vol. 49, I., 284; argument to, vol. 49, I., 283, 293
 translation of the 1st and 3d Books, vol. 49, I., 293-350; argument to the 3d Book, vol. 49, I., 318; nature of the epidemic fevers described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 292; Books 1st and 3d generally admitted to be genuine, vol. 49, I., 45; English translations by Floyer and Farr, vol. 49, I., 45; character of the 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th, vol. 49, I., 78-84; great excellence of the whole work, vol. 49, I., 85
Epidemics of pneumonia, vol. 52, SÉE, 61
Epidermal pearls, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
Epidemic globes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 241; vol. 5, III., 663
Epidermidophytes, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 342

- Epidermis, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
development, etc., of, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 333 sqq.
- Epidesmis, see Bandages
- Epididymis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
female, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 104
syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST
IV., 355
the, in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON,
172
- Epididymitis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 45; vol.
18, KEETLEY, 239; vol. 56,
EICHHORST IV., 243
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 221
varieties, vol. 65, KEYES, 231, 279,
288
- Epigæa repens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
192
- Epigastric pain, aura consisting of,
vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
pulsation, vol. 80, PAUL, 73
reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
sensation, a warning, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 46
sensation in minor attacks, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 92
tenderness, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
44
- Epigastrium, blows on, vol. 96, TIDY
I., 248, 257
pulsation in, vol. 25, GUTT-
MANN, 166
- Epiglottis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I.,
204; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 245; vol.
9, KIRKES II., 53
action in swallowing, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 238
and deglutition, vol. 7, RANNEY,
166, 178
examination of, vol. 25, GUTT-
MANN, 320
influence of, on voice vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 55
use of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I.,
196, 204
- Epilatories, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
230; vol. 43, III., 389
- Epilepsia gravior, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 43
- Epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 43 et seq.;
vol. 34, ELLIS, 89; vol. 46,
ERB, 294, 295; vol. 35, HENOCK,
69; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 54; vol.
68, ROSENTHAL II., 63-75; vol.
55, EICHHORST III., 262; vol. 33,
TILT, 87
- Epilepsy, acute, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL
II., 79
after infantile hemiplegia, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 168
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
58; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 176
belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
II., 238
bromide of potash in, vol. 43,
TROUSSEAU III., 336
climacteric, vol. 31, TAIT, 91
complicating insanity, vol. 69,
GRIESINGER, 285
curare in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
280
eruptions in, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 48
ethyl bromide in, vol. 17, LYMAN,
221
feigned, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 77
from aural foreign bodies, vol. 21,
POULET II., 254
homicide from, vol. 73, BLAND-
FORD, 130
hydrate of chloral in, vol. 17, LY-
MAN, 272
hystero-, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
294
in horses, vol. 98, KIRBY, 120
insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD
60
irregular, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 54
Jacksonian, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 194
larvated, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 54
nitrite of amyl in, vol. 17, LYMAN,
305
of retina, vol. 75, NOYES, 323
phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
I., 51
possible confusion with strychnine
tetanus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 300
production of, by chloroform, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 130
prognosis in, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES
II., 285; an hereditary disease, vol.
50, II., 338
reflex, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 66
relation between hysteria and, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 144

Epilepsy, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 21
spinal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 249
stramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 251
syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 211
temperature in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 179
the bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 105
treatment, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 83; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 75
valerian in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 235
with moral insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 224
with renal calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 176
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 312; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 77
Epileptic brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634
coma, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 39
coma, diagnosis from apoplexy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 98
cry, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 47
insanity, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 59
paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 204
vertigo, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 54
Epileptics, marriage of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 85
Epileptiform attacks in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 192
convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 66
Epileptogenic points, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77
zone, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 67
Epileptoid conditions, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 267
Epilobium angustifolium, vol. 46, JOHNSON II., 148
Epineurium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
Epinyctis, a disease of the skin, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 153, 217
Epiphegus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 51
Virginiana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 203
Epiphora, vol. 19, CLARKE, 167; vol. 75, NOYES, 123; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 5
Epiphyseal suppuration, vol. 23, BARWELL, 223
Epiphyses, inflammation of, vol. 23 BARWELL, 223

Epiphysis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 54
femoral, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 195, 196
import of the term, as applied by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 33, 48, 161
tibial, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 285
Epiphysitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 206
Epipteric, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 55
Episiorrhaphy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 218
Epispadias, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 13; vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 214; vol. 96, TIDY I., 258; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 190; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
Epispastics, see Vesication
Episcleritis, vol. 75, NOYES, 198
Epistaxis, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 235
et seq.; vol. 19, CLARKE, 184; vol. 34, ELLIS, 133; vol. 7, RANNEY, 6, 90; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 75; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 5, III., 567
alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 271
from caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
hot water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 136
in renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 33, 131, 194
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 75
in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 166, 169
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 150
see also Nosebleed
treatment, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 241
Epistles, the Hippocratic, although perhaps not genuine, of very high antiquity, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 104; most probably turn upon real events in the life of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 13, 104; were probably composed by the Sophists as exercises in composition, vol. 49, I., 104; analysis of them, vol. 49, I., 103-105
Epithelial cancer, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 175
cancer of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 55

- Epithelial casts, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 149; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 533, 538
- desquamation of intestines in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 273
- masses in middle ear, vol. **76**, BUCK, 265
- pearls, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663
- tumors, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 233
- Epithelioma, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 76; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 175; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 134, 215; vol. **75**, NOYES, 151; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 237; vol. **4**, II., 192, 194, 227, 242
- of auricle, vol. **76**, BUCK, 51
- of cervix, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 132
- of rectum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 220, 226, 227
- see Cancer
- uterine, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 250
- Epithelium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 19
- air-cells, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 182
- arteries, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 130
- bronchi, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 177
- ciliated, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 25; vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 277
- cogged, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 21
- columnar, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 24
- cylindrical, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 24
- development, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 27, 28
- glandular, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 24
- goblet-shaped, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 25
- growth of, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 122
- in air and water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 70, 119, 121
- in sputum, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 134
- in urine, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 298; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 128
- mucous membranes, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 323
- olfactory region, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 176
- secreting glands, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 323
- serous membranes, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 319
- spheroidal, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 23
- squamous or tessellated, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 20
- transitional, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 26
- Epithelium, urinary, characters of in different parts, vol. **80**, DICKINSON II., 19
- Epizootic catarrh, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 253
- Epsom salts, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 233; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 254; vol. **45**, EDES, 190
- Epulis, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 76; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 242; vol. **19**, CLARKE, 188
- Equal quantities of current, vol. **47**, AMORY, 54
- Equina, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 269
- Equine lymph, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 168
- Equinia, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 53; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 320
- Equinola, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 146
- Equipment of armies, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 243, 249, 251
- Equipotentials, vol. **47**, AMORY, 103
- Equitation, its effects on the genital organs differently represented, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 180
- Equivalent, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 9
- Erb, Prof., on acute myelitis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 201
- on cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 216
- on chronic myelitis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 216
- on concussion of the spinal cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 259
- on electrical treatment, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 143
- on galvanometer measurements, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 93
- on hereditary locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 69
- on increased mechanical irritability, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 99
- on infantile paralysis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 156
- on intra-medullary tumors, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 243
- on primary lateral sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 175, 176, 177
- on the reaction of degeneration, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 91, 94, 98
- on sub-acute inflammation of the anterior cornu, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 159
- on syphilis as a cause of locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 68

- Erb's supraclavicular point, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 27
- Erechthites hieracifolia, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 84
- Erect position of objects, perception of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 219
- Erectile structures, circulation in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 168
- Erectile tissue, gonorrhoea of, vol. **66**, MILTON, 149
- tumor of pituitary membrane, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II.
- tumors, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 88; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 213
- tumors of nose, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 563
- Erecting prism, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 88
- Erection, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 116; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 168
- a reflex act, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 103
- cause of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 168
- Erector clitoridis, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 6; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 9; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17
- Ergot, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 404, 412; vol. **45**, EDES, 105; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 303; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 51; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 214
- and abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 103
- chemical properties, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 405
- coloring matters, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 406, 407
- detection of, in flour, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 407
- extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 112
- fatal dose of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 408
- fixed oil of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 405
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 112
- hypodermically, vol. **29**, MUNDÉ, 372
- in abortion, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 204
- in flour, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 244
- in hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 327
- in leucorrhoea, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- Ergot in menorrhagia, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 17; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 240
- in paralysis of bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 171
- in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 161
- in puerperal diseases, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 206
- in renal hemorrhage, vol. **98**, DICKINSON, 88
- in ulcer of the stomach, vol. **96**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 232
- in uterine congestion, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 176, 189, 245, 319
- inert form of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 406
- infusion of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 408
- liquid extract of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 407
- medicinal dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 408
- of rye, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 288
- preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 156-158; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 407, 408
- physiological action, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 410, 412
- symptoms of acute poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 410
- tincture of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 408
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 630
- wine of, vol. **45**, EDES, 351
- Ergotin, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 157
- Bonjean's, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 214
- in fibroids, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 103
- Ergotinine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 405
- behavior towards ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
- Ergotism, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 408, 410; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 154; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 648; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 215; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 269
- Ergotized corn, vol. **12**, PAVY, 155, 160
- Ericaceæ, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 190; vol. **45**, EDES, 141
- Erichsen, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 15, 19, 290
- on concussion of the spine, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 261 et seq.

- Ericolin, separation of, by benzene, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 215
 Erigeron, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 159
 oil in gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, MILTON, 87
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 215
 varieties, vol. **43**, JOHNSON II., 174, 175
 Ermerins, Dr., his ingenious work on the Prognostics of Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 57, 187, 191
 Erotian, one of the greatest authorities on the works of Hippocrates, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 24
 Erotomania, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 131; vol. **98**, TIDY III., 138
 Errhines, vol. **79**, JAMES, 213
 Erskine, Lord, on delusions, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 216
 Eruption, bromide-acne, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 216
 borax-psoriasis, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 216
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 77
 in rheumatism, vol. **60**, LONG-STRETH, 98, 99
 of typhoid, vol. **60**, WILSON, 167
 of typhus, vol. **60**, WILSON, 169, 277
 Eruptions in cholera; vol. **58**, WENDT, 254, 255
 on skin from indigestion, vol. **36**, SMITH, 21
 on skin in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 Eruptive fevers, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 142
 Eryngium yuccæfolium, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 150
 Eryngo, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 150
 Erysimum alliaria, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 52
 Erysipelas, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 31, 73, 74; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 28; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 255; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 178; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 100; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 76; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 124
 aconite in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 5; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 270
 and impure water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 50; vol. **11**, II., 143
 Erysipelas, arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 66
 case of malignant, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 314; history of an epidemical, vol. **49**, I., 332, 334; on the use of cold applications in, vol. **50**, II., 238; of the womb, vol. **50**, II., 242; determinations of, inwardly or outwardly, vol. **50**, II., 254; connected with diseased bone, vol. **50**, II., 262
 cocci, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 128 following Wilde's incision, vol. **76**, BUCK, 330
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 78
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 273
 in neuralgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 94
 in relapsing fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 333
 in typhoid, vol. **60**, WILSON, 189
 iodine in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 160
 its relation to pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 81
 laryngitis in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 572
 lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 207, 217; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 133
 micrococci in, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 299.
 neonatorum, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 21
 of larynx and pharynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 143
 purgatives in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 188
 traumatic, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 22
 treatment, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 228
 Erythema, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 337; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 27
 bismuth in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 84
 copaibal, vol. **65**, KEYES, 263
 epidemic, vol. **58**, EICHHORST III., 324
 exudative, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 323
 hyperæmic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 319
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 158
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 159

- Erythema nodosum**, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 27; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 153; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 322
 of the anus, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 272
 silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 15
 varieties of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 180, 181, 182, 196, 236; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 143, 150, 151
- Erythro-dextrin**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 336
- Erythro-granulose**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 105
- Erythronium americanum**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 159
- Erythrophloeum guineense**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 398
- Erythroplein**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 398
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 630
- Erythroxyton**, vol. **45**, EDES, 103; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 159
 cocoa, vol. **12**, PAVY, 222, 236; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 46
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 112
- Escharotics**, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 225-231
 to the cervix, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 152, 153
- Eschars** caused by application of electrodes, vol. **47**, AMORY, 36, 43, 44
- Eserine**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 187
 in cataract operations, vol. **75**, NOYES, 244
 see *Physostigmine*
- Esmarch**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 75, 125, 134, 203, 211, 284, 325
- Esquirol** on classification, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 84
- Essential anæmia**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 17
 oils, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 117
 oils as expectorants, vol. **79**, JAMES, 230
 paralysis, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 94
 pernicious anæmia, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 19
- Esthiomène**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 84
- Etat criblé**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 215; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 637, 643
- Etching**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 69
- Ethene**, and compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 229-231, 287
- Ether**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 279, 288; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 149; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 33-35; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 122, 123; vol. **45**, EDES, 22
 administration of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 272
 and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 162, 180, 181, 194, 195, 198, 199
 as an anæsthetic, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 122, 123
 as a poison, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 12
 chemistry of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 279
 classification, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 150-153, 180, 183, 194
 compound spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 294
 dangers of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 287, 288
 drinkers, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 122
 effects of, on the system, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 282, 285, 286
 effects on respiratory system, vol. **79**, JAMES, 260
 experiments with, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 280
 fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 122
 formic, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
 hydrobromic, vol. **45**, EDES, 361
 hydriodic, vol. **45**, EDES, 363
 hypodermic use of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 288
 inhalers, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 39
 injections of, in adynamic pneumonia, vol. **92**, SÉE, 216
 in hysteria, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 71, 88
 in spasm, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 jaundice from the effects of, vol. **83**, FRERICHs I., 112
 kinds of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 33-35
 nitric, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
 petroleum, vol. **45**, EDES, 56
 preparations of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 recovery apparatus, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 52
 separation from organic fluids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 123
 spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 294
 spirit of nitrous, vol. **45**, EDES, 294
 spray of, in treatment of vomiting,

- vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166, 172
- Ether, statistics of poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 31
- stronger, vol. **45**, EDES, 22
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 630
- varieties of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99, 100; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 180, 181, 195, 197, 199
- Ethereal oil, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 36; vol. **45**, EDES, 211
- Ethidene, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 149
- dichloride, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 205
- Ethiop's mineral, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 572
- mineral, dose for cattle, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 575
- Ethmocephalia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Ethmoid bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 64
- Ethmoidal fissure, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 162
- foramen, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 65, 66
- notch, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 45
- Ethyl and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 162, 169, 194-193, 218
- chloride, determination of in chloroform, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 125
- oxide sulpho-carbonate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 143
- strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 223
- Ethylamine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206
- Ethylate of sodium, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 106
- Ethylene and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 220-231
- bichloride, vol. **45**, EDES, 362
- bromide, vol. **45**, EDES, 362
- iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 362
- Ethylic bromide, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 210, 211, 221
- salts and preparations, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99, 100
- Ethylidene chloride, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Ethyl-iodine, vol. **79**, JAMES, 245
- Ethyl-strychnia, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 200
- Etiological therapeutics, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2, 105
- Etiology, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 5
- Etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 119 et seq.
- see Causes
- Eucalyptol, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 297
- in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 201
- Eucalyptus, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 160; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 52; vol. **45**, EDES, 104; vol. **13**, BELL, 101
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 113
- globulus, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 263
- in California, vol. **13**, BELL, 109
- in malarial fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 49, 117, 201
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 215
- oil of, as an expectorant, vol. **79**, JAMES, 231
- the, culture, vol. **13**, BELL, 105
- Euchlorine test for carbolic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 156
- Eugenie, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 180
- Eulenberg's experiments on alcohol, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 120
- experiments on benzene vapor, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 110
- experiments on hydrochloric acid gas, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 73
- experiments on mercury vapor, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 576
- experiments on nitric acid vapor, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 79
- experiments on oxalic acid vapor, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 460
- experiments on petroleum, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 108
- experiments on phosphine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 196
- experiments on phosphorus, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 194
- experiments on poisoning by cocaine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 241
- experiments on lead, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 543
- experiments on strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 295
- Eulenburg, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 183
- Eunuchs, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 287; vol. **98**, III., 11
- not subject to gout, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 234
- voice of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 58
- Euonymin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 395

- Euonymin, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
- Euonymus, vol. 45, EDES, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 160
- atropurpureus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 125
- extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 113
- European, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 52
- Eupatorium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 161; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53; vol. 45, EDES, 105
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 113
- varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
- Euphorbia, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53, 53; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 241
- Euphorbiaceæ, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 270
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
- Euphrasia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 156
- Europe, cholera in, 1848-1854, vol. 58, WENDT, 33
- Europeans, their peculiar characters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 180 et seq.
- Eustachian bougies, vol. 76, BUCK, 176
- catheters, vol. 76, BUCK, 184, 136
- tube, vol. 7, RANNEY, 114, 116; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 194, 217; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 51, 252; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
- tube, closure of, vol. 76, BUCK, 144
- tube, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 294
- tube, diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 251
- tube, functions of, vol. 76, BUCK, 1; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 190
- tube, narrowing of, vol. 76, BUCK, 143
- tube, simple catarrh of, vol. 76, BUCK, 142
- tube, spasm of muscles of, vol. 76, BUCK, 147
- unnatural patency of, vol. 76, BUCK, 145
- valve, the, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 87; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
- Eustrongylus gigas, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
- gigas in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
- Euthanasia, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
- Evacuant treatment, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 167
- Evacuants, vol. 79, JAMES, 119
- Evacuating tubes, vol. 91, COULSON, 294
- Evacuations, analysis of, vol. 58, WENDT, 250
- Evaporating and radiating surface of foliage, vol. 13, BELL, 96
- lotions, vol. 22, PILCHER, 221
- Evening primrose, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 149
- Everlasting, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 183
- Eversion of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 42
- of cervical lips, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 279, 282
- of cervical mucous membrane, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 197
- Everting the lid, vol. 75, NOYES, 157
- Evian, waters of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Evidence, legal value and varieties of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 7-23
- Evisceratio bulbi, vol. 75, NOYES, 189
- Evisceration, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 346
- Evolution, spontaneous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124
- Ewer's, C., work on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 328
- Exaltation, mental, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 192
- Examination, bimanual, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 53, 55
- couches, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 27
- genital, necessity for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 3
- genital, with speculum, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 62
- gynecological, positions for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 18
- gynecological, with instruments, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 58, 62
- of bladder, methods of, vol. 91, COULSON, 19
- of belly in mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 242
- of chest in children, vol. 36, SMITH, 203
- of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
- of larynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 168

- Examination of liver and spleen**, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
of patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 311
of stools in cases of wasting, vol. 36, SMITH, 18, 51
of the pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 7
of trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 367
uterine, methods of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 25-29, 32
uterine, with curette and sound, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 87, 101
verbal, in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 11
- Examining tables**, gynecological, varieties, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 28-31
- Exanthem in dengue**, vol. 60, WILSON, 353
- Exanthemata as sequelæ**, vol. 58, WENDT, 254
disinfection in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 175
on the nature of broad, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 250
rash in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
the, vol. 34, ELLIS, 27; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 52, II., 268
vaginal disease during, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 188, 200
- Exanthematic typhus**, vol. 56, EICH HORST IV., 118
- Excalcitratio**, explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 153, 154
- Excentric hypertrophy**, vol. 80, PAUL, 214; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48
- Excision of joints**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 77
of kidney, see Nephrectomy
of lips of cervix, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 279
of rectal cancer, vol. 92, KELSEY, 281
of special joints, see Hip, Elbow, etc.
of stone, see Lithotomy
of tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 11
of uvula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 12
statistics of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 398
table of choice, vol. 23, BARWELL, 402
- Excisions, partial, of joints**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 403
- Excitant treatment**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 294-314
- Excitants**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 37; vol. 43, III., 198-235
of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 75
- Excitement, pathology of**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 31
- Exciting causes**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 16
causes, influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 204
causes of convulsions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 55
causes of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 103
causes of vomiting, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 181
- Excito-motor and sensori-motor acts**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
treatment, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 212
- Excrement, prognostics founded on the characters of**, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201
- Excrementitious poison theory of Snow**, vol. 58, WENDT, 120
- Excrescences, anal**, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 149
- Excreta, hygiene of**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 16, 20, 45, 47, 179
in relation to muscular action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44 sqq.
of typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 124
their action on the system, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 35, 38
- Excretin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 269
- Excretion**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
- Excretoric acid**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287
- Excretories**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 296
- Exercise**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 195
amount of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 70
effects of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 60-69
effects of, on production of carbonic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 194
effects of, on temperature of body, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 310
effects of, on venous circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
for children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 27, 288
gymnastics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 77, 85

Exercise in cases of spastic paraplegia, vol. 71, BEAMWELL, 142
influence of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76
Swedish gymnastics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 77, 86
training, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 78, 88
Exertion arresting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77
Exfoliation of bones, how to be treated, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 60
Exhaustion, signs of, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 5; see Debility
Exhumation, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85, 181
marks from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
Exogenous plants, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 57
Exophthalmia, vol. 7, RANNEY, 126
Exophthalmic goitre, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a; see Goitre
goitre as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 313
Exophthalmos, vol. 47, AMORY, 205; see Bronchocele
and insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 55
Exostoses of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 115; vol. 19, CLARKE, 82; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208
of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 270
Exostosis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 81
Expectancy in the treatment of pneumonia, vol. 82, S&E, 157, 183, 185
Expectant treatment of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 154
treatment of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 68
Expectation of life, table and formula, vol. 97, TIDY II., 213
Expectorants, vol. 79, JAMES, 213-216; vol. 82, S&E, 231
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 328
in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 198
stimulant, vol. 79, JAMES, 224
value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 226
Expectoration in bronchitis, vol. 82, S&E, 14
in cancer of the lungs (currant jelly expectoration), vol. 82, S&E, 280

Expectoration in gangrene of the lungs, vol. 82, S&E, 250
in health, vol. 79, JAMES, 214
in pneumonia, vol. 82, S&E, 98
in pulmonary hydatids, vol. 82, S&E, 295, 302, 303
rarity of, in young children, vol. 36, SMITH, 197
see Sputum
Expenditure of body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63, 64
Experiments of Koch with the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT
of Richardson, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 30
on animals, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 36
Expert evidence, vol. 96, TIDY I., 14
Expiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186, 187
influence of, on circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 207
muscles of ordinary and auxiliary vol. 7, RANNEY, 240, 241
Expiratory murmur, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 99
Expired air, properties of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193 sqq.
Exploration of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 249, 252
Explosive medical prescriptions, vol. 97, TIDY II., 160
Explosives, vol. 97, TIDY II., 127, 155, 173
Exposure and infantile mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 24, 26
of intercostal nerves by abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 148
Expressed oil of almonds, vol. 45, EDES, 212
Expression of infants, importance of noting, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
of infants in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
Extension splints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 241
External applications, vol. 36, SMITH, 8
applications in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 73
applications in vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 88
auditory canal, relations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 1
disinfection for preventing cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 326, 327

- External genitals**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3-6
 hydrocephalus, vol. 34, HENOCH, 114
 pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
 thyro-arytæmoid muscles, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 196
 version, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 269
- Extirpation of anus**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 28
 of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 166, 169; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 258
- Extra-cardiac murmurs**, vol. 80, PAUL, 52
- Extract of aconite**, vol. 45, EDES, 106
 of arnica root, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 of cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 of colchicum root, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 of colocynth, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 of ergot, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 of euonymus, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 of gentian, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 of hæmatoxylon, vol. 45, EDES, 11
 of Indian cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 of iris, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 of juglans, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 of leptandra, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 of liquorice, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 of malt, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 of meat, value of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 228
 of mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 of nux vomica, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 of physostigma, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 of quassia, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 of stramonium, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 of taraxacum, vol. 45, EDES, 125
- Extractive matters**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
 matters in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86
 matters in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
- Extracts, fluid**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 161
- Extractum carnis**, Liebig's, vol. 10, PARKES I., 291
- Extra-medullary lesions**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 223
 lesions, diagnosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135
 lesions, pathology of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
 lesions, symptoms produced by, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
- Extra-pericardial murmurs**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 15
- Extra-uterine foetation**, vol. 47, AMORY, 183, 299; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262, 265, 271; vol. 96, TIDY I., 97, 246; vol. 98, III., 44; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 319; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61, 237
- Extravasation**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 of blood, how treated in injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 363, 365
 of urine, vol. 16, KEETLEY, 82; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 17, 87
- Extravasations after fits**, vol. 74, GOWERS, II., 87
- Extremes, the two, of insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 134
- Extremities, analogy of the upper and lower**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 53, 54
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 275
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 375
- Extroversion of bladder**, vol. 91, COULSON, 32; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519
- Exudation, inflammatory**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139, 158
 intra-peritoneal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 198, 282
- Eye**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 196
 adaptation of vision at different distances, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203 sqq.
 affections and syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 93, 269
 aphakial, vol. 75, NOYES, 252
 blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203
 capillary vessels of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 changes in fundus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136

- Eye, condition of, in various diseases,** vol. 7, RANNEY, 45-56
development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 230
diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 134
disorders of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 85, 167, 191, 268
dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 111, 113, 115, 119, 119
effect on, of injury of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
effect on, of injury of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141, 143
effect of pressure on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
electrical examination of, vol. 46, ERB, 64
gonorrhoeal affections of, vol. 66, MILTON, 262
malignant growths of, vol. 75, NOYES, 180, 275, 342
muscles, external, centres for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
muscles, external, derangement in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 208
muscles, external, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 72
muscles, internal, centres for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
muscles, internal, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
nerves, supplying muscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137, 138, 143
optical apparatus of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
poles of, vol. 75, NOYES, 1
refracting media of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
resemblance to camera, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 214
structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 197
syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 231
the, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 41-47
worms in the horse's, vol. 99, KIRBY, 134
wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 182; vol. 22, PILCHER, 330
- Eyeball, gonorrhoeal rheumatism of,** vol. 66, MILTON, 267
- Eyeball, sensation in, before fits,** vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
tumors of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 182
- Eyeballs during chloroform inhalation,** vol. 17, LYMAN, 134
- Eye-bright,** vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 156
- Eyelashes,** vol. 75, NOYES, 139
- Eyelid, nerves to,** vol. 24, HILTON, 154
- Eyelids,** vol. 9, KIRKES I., 196
affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 302
development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 124
lividity of, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
syphilitic psoriasis of, vol. 64, DUDAY and STURGIS, 64
tumors of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 20, 165
- Eye-piece, varieties of,** vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 22-25, 33, 83, 89, 92, 95
- Eye-symptoms in locomotor ataxia,** vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 191
- Eyes after asphyxia,** vol. 98, TIDY III., 209, 263, 282
after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 221
artificial, vol. 75, NOYES, 353
associated movements, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
care of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 134
conjugate deviation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46, 77
deviation of, in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
diseases of, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
diseases of, belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 241, 256
diseases of, calabar bean in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
diseases of, mercurial preparations for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 134
diseases of, nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 244
diseases of, opium in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 224
diseases of, oxide of zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 249
inflammation of, by ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 229

- Eyes**, position of, in hysteroid fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 153
 prognostics founded upon the, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 219; prescription for diseases of the, vol. **49**, I., 277, 278; various remedial means in pains of the, vol. **50**, II., 255
 simultaneous action of, in vision, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 228
- Faber**, case of poisoning by veratrum, recorded by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 357, 358
- Fabrics and hygiene**, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 167, 168
- Face**, after drowning, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 220
 after hanging, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 243
 bones of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 21; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 68
 color of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 color of, in epileptic fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 32, 74
 color of, in health and disease, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 36-40
 color of, in hysteroid fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 121
 color of, in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6, 137
 color of, in minor attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 90, 93
 commencement of fits in, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 37
 deformities of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 52-58
 development of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 273
 effect of injury of seventh nerve on, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 144
 expression of, in cord disease, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 70
 hippocratic, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 54
 injury of, by sulphuric acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 61
 lines and wrinkles of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 33-36
 motor points of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 79
 paralysis of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 33; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 80
 paralysis of, in hemiplegia, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 43, 50
- Face**, post-mortem change in, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 71, 72, 81, 257
 presentation, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 98
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 72
 spasm in, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 61
 special types of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 53-70
 tendency to turn on, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 99, 134
 the human, in health and disease, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 31 et seq.
 unilateral atrophy of, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 256
 Voltairean, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 65
 wounds of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 330; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 83
 wounds of, treatment, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 43
- Facial abscess**, vol. **24**, HILTON, 83
 angle, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 112
 canal and antrum, relations of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 361
 hemiatrophy, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 305
 hypertrophy, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 307
 nerve, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 144
 nerve, effects of paralysis of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 144
 nerve, origin, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, see Nerve, facial
 nerve, palsy in, in mastoid disease, vol. **76**, BUCK, 361
 nerve, relation of, to expression, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 144
 neuralgia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 46
 paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 1; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 80; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 206-208
 spasm, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 36
- Facies Hippocratica**, the characters of it given, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 197
 ovariana, vol. **31**, TAIT, 157
- Factories**, air of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 121
- Factory children**, height and weight of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 144

- Factory inspection**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 399
- Fæcal abscess**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
- accumulations**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 187, 196
- accumulations, diagnosis of**, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
- odor of pus in urine**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 331
- odor of exudation in peritonitis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 232
- tumors, physical signs of**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 251
- vomiting**, vol. 65, KELSEY, 284
- Fæces, blood in**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310
- composition of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287
- emanations from**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 152
- fungi in**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310
- infantile green**, vol. 37, ROUTH, 215
- of children**, vol. 34, HENOCH, 9
- of infants**, vol. 37, ROUTH, 138, 139
- prognostic characters of the**, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 201
- pus in**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310
- quantity of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 287
- the**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 39, 181
- worms in**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 310
- Fæco-malarial fever**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 17
- Fagge and Stevenson on the action of digitalis on the frog's heart**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 390
- Fahnestock's tonsillotome**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9
- Fainting**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 235; vol. 52, II., 67
- Falck, F. A., depression of temperature in chloral poisoning**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
- experiments on lethal dose of brucine and strychnine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
- experiments on strychnine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294
- statistics of poisoning**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93, 136, 127, 189; vol. 95, II., 345, 353
- Falck, C. Ph., and L. Vietor, local action of sulphuric acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
- Falkenstein, health resort**, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Fallacies in microscopy**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 150-156
- Falling sickness**, see Epilepsy
- Fallopian tubes**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94; vol. 31, TAIT, 106; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 34, 35; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 27; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR, I., 20
- tubes, adhesion of fimbriated extremities**, vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- tubes, atrophy of**, vol. 31, TAIT, 106
- tubes, forcing fluids into**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 69
- tubes, gestation in**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
- tubes, hypertrophy of**, vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- tubes, inflammation of**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 189; vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- tubes, myomata of**, vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- tubes, occlusion of**, vol. 31, TAIT, 106
- tubes, tubercle of**, vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- tubes, tumors of**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 191; vol. 31, TAIT, 106
- False aneurism**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 80
- aneurism of aorta**, vol. 80, PAUL, 137
- aneurism of heart**, vol. 80, PAUL, 196
- angustura**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 139
- ankylosis**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 351
- cardiac hypertrophy**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 41
- hellebore**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
- labor pains**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110
- passages**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- quarter**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 235
- Falsetto notes**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 59
- Falx cerebri**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 64
- cerebri and cerebelli**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 105
- Family history**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69

- Female pelvis, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 272, 273
 pelvis and relation of organs in,
 vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 39
 urethra, see Urethra
- Females, lithotomy and lithotritry in,
 vol. **91**, COULSON, 323
 urinary calculi in, vol. **91**, COUL-
 SON, 233, 323
- Feminine disease, on the nature of, vol.
49, HIPPOCRATES I., 154, 155
- Femoral hip-disease, vol. **23**, BARWELL,
 275
 hernia, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 275
 vein, sutures of, vol. **22**, PILCHER,
 298
- Femur, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 151
 ankylosis of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 204,
 207, 212
 deformity of, in rickets, vol. **36**,
 SMITH, 101
 dislocation of, vol. **24**, HILTON,
 207, 208, 212
- Fenestra ovalis, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 182;
 vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 253, 258
- Fenestra rotunda, vol. **9**, KIRKES II.,
 183; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 253, 258; vol.
76, BUCK, 6
- Fenestrated rectal speculum, vol. **92**.
 KELSEY, 59
- Feneuille, discovery of delphinine by,
 vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 15
- Fennel, vol. **45**, EDES, 139; vol. **44**,
 JOHNSON I., 185; vol. **38**, PHIL-
 LIPS, 222
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 216
 water, vol. **45**, EDES, 45
- Fer Bravaio, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Ferguson's speculum, vol. **33**, TILT, 20
- Fermentation, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 170
 test for sugar, vol. **56**, EICHHORST
 IV., 71
 theory, vol. **58**, WENDT, 120
- Fermentations, vol. **92**, SÉE, vi
- Ferments, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 69, 231,
 246, 266, 267; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 368
- Fermentum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 53
- Fern, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 184
 male, vol. **45**, EDES, 50
- Ferns, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 277
 histology of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER
 I., 344, 349
- Ferran's experiments with regard to in-
 oculation, vol. **58**, WENDT, 395
- Ferric acetate, solution of, vol. **45**,
 EDES, 177
 acetate, tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 326
 chloride, vol. **45**, EDES, 130; vol.
95, BLYTH II., 600
 chloride, criminal case of poison-
 ing by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 601
 chloride, effects on animals and
 man, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 600, 601
 chloride, elimination of, vol. **95**,
 BLYTH II., 601
 chloride, estimation of, vol. **95**,
 BLYTH II., 601, 602
 chloride reaction of urine, vol. **56**,
 EICHHORST IV., 72
 chloride, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 177; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 600
 chloride test for carbolic acid, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 600
 chloride, tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 327
 citrate, vol. **45**, EDES, 131
 citrate, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 178
 hydrate, vol. **45**, EDES, 135
 hypophosphite, vol. **45**, EDES, 133
 nitrate, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES, 178
 salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 379, 380
 salts, search for, in animal tissues,
 vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 603, 604
 sulphate solution of, vol. **45**, EDES,
 179
 phosphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 126
 pyrophosphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 136
 tests, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 78
 valerianate, vol. **45**, EDES, 188
- Ferrid-cyanide of potash as a test for
 ptomaines, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
- Ferrier, Prof., on the action of the sym-
 pathetic on the pupil, vol. **71**,
 BRAMWELL, 118
 on the course of the sensory tract,
 vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 25
 on the motor functions of the nerve
 roots, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 74
 on the position of the tactile cen-
 tre, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 27
- Ferrocyanide of potash, poisoning by
 vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 170
 of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 254
- Ferrous chloride, use of, in estimating
 nitric acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 85

Ferrous lactate, vol. 45, EDES, 134
 oxalate, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 379-381
 sulphate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 602;
 vol. 45, EDES, 137
 tests, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78
Ferrum, preparations of, vol. 40, PHIL-
 LIPS II., 181
 redactum, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 121
 see also Iron
Ferula galbaniflua, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
 55
Fetlock-joint, sprain of, vol. 99,
 KIRBY, 214
Fever, adynamic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
 II., 55
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 and body weight, vol. 98, TIDY II.,
 201
 angustura, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
 III., 138
 ardent, vol. 60, WILSON, 4
 ardent malarial, vol. 57, STERN-
 BERG, 337
 asthenic, vol. 60, WILSON, 4
 bilious remittent, see Remittent
 catamenial, see Catamenial
 cerebro-spinal, see Cerebro-spinal
 congestive, see Congestive
 continued malarial, see Continued
 dengue, see Dengue
 enteric, see Typhus
 ephemeral, see Ephemeral
 ephemeral infections, vol. 56,
 EICHHORST IV., 190
 famine, see Relapsing fever
 fæco-malarial, see Fæco-malarial
 hay, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 185
 hectic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83; vol.
 19, CLARKE, 63
 hemorrhagic malarial, see Hemor-
 rhagic malarial
 herpetic, vol. 60, WILSON, 6; vol.
 56, EICHHORST IV., 190
 in bronchitis, vol. 92, SÉE, 17
 in horses, varieties of, vol. 99,
 KIRBY, 103, 117, 122, 158, 253, 266,
 278
 in hydatid cysts of the lungs, vol.
 92, SÉE, 208
 in influenza, vol. 92, SÉE, 20
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 26, 29

Fever in pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 101,
 161
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-
 STRETH, 69, 82
 inflammatory or surgical, vol. 18,
 KEETLEY, 83
 intermittent, vol. 56, EICHHORST
 IV., 167; see Intermittent
 malarial, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 178; vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
 50, 64
 malarial, strychnine in, vol. 38,
 PHILLIPS, 128
 marsh, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167
 milk, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319; vol.
 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 140
 mountain, see Mountain
 Naples, see Naples
 Panama, see Panama
 pernicious, see Pernicious
 pernicious intermittent, see Perni-
 cious
 pernicious remittent, see Perni-
 cious
 petechial, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 118
 phenomena of, vol. 25, GUTT-
 MANN, 3, 5, 7
 pyogenic, vol. 51, HOOPER, I., 313
 quinine as an agent reducing, vol.
 38, PHILLIPS, 249
 relapsing, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 159; see Relapsing
 remittent, vol. 11, PARKES II., 142,
 300; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 175
 rheumatic, vol. 63, MACLAGAN, 1,
 50, 76; see Rheumatism
 Roman, see Roman
 scarlet, see Scarletina
 see Pyrexia
 simple continued, see Simple
 surgical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 62
 syphilitic, see Syphilitic
 typhoid, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 191; see Typhoid
 typho-malarial, see Typho-mala-
 rial
 typhus, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 118; see Typhus
 theory of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 172
 traumatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 22
 urethral, see Urethral

- Fever, veratria in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 349
 vesicular, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 274
 yellow, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 237; see Yellow
- Fever-bush, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 240
- Fevers and marshes, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 48, 49
 and ovaritis, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 194
 classification of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 259
 condition of liver in, vol. **64**, FRIEDRICHS II., 24
 different kinds of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 307, 337; puerperal, interesting case of, vol. **49**, I., 311, 312; pestilential, remarks on the nature of, vol. **49**, I., 318; nocturnal, nature of, vol. **49**, I., 308, 337; various aphorisms relating to, vol. **50**, II., 270
 eruptive, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 288
 exanthematic, in etiology of acute ovaritis, vol. **31**, TAIT, 128, 130
 face in, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 64
 in old age, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 24
 management of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 275, 283
 theriaca, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 230
- Feverwort, vol. **44**, JOHNSON II., 162
- Fibres, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 17
 muscular, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 281
 nerve, and nerve-cells, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 4
 nervous, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 284
 of Müller, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 203
 posterior horizontal, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 26
 tortuous course of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 5
- Fibrillary twitchings, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 100; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 126
- Fibrillation of cartilages, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 269
- Fibrils or filaments, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 17
- Fibrin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 329; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 204; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 366
- Fibrin as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 18, 19, 25, 275
 concretions in the renal pelvis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 316
 excess of, in the blood, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 89
 formation of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 65
 in blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 65
 in chyle, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 303
 in lymph, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 302
 sources and properties of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 329
 use of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 99
 vegetable, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 316
- Fibrinogen, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 68 sqq.; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 363
- Fibrinoplastin, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 363; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 68
- Fibrinous bronchitis, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 222
 calculi, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 151
 calculus, urinary, vol. **91**, COULSON, 218
 casts, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 300
 concretions in synovia, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 26
 exudation, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 146
 pneumonia, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 286
- Fibrinuria, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 255
 vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 134; vol. **91**, COULSON, 188
- Fibroblastic cells, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 11
- Fibro-cartilage, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 279; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 49
 classification, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 41
 development and uses, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 41
 white, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 41
 yellow, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 40
- Fibro-cystic tumors of uterus, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
- Fibroid heart, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 44
 induration of lung, vol. **36**, SMITH, 189, 219
 induration of lung, cough in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 201
 induration of lung, dilated bronchi, etc., in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 202, 215

- Fibroid kidney**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 98, 184
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 323
 pancreas, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 347
 phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 197; see Phthisis
 phthisis, sputum in, vol. 36, SMITH, 202
 spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93
 stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 250
 tumors of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 51
 tumors of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80, 89
 tumors of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80, 92, 102, 119
 tumors of vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 207
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 244, 294; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 203
- Fibroma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 202; see Tumors
 laryngeal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 329
 molluscum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
 of biliary passages, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
 of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 263
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
 of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 220
 of medulla oblongata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 188
 of spinal meninges, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 175
 of uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 226
 of uterus, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 92
 of uterus, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 208
- Fibromata**, vol. 18, KERTLEY, 242; vol. 19, CLARKE, 23
 in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
 of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 220
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
- Fibro-mucous polypi of naso-pharynx**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 868
- Fibro-myoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 215
 uteri, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80
- Fibro-neuroma**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 337
- Fibro-sarcoma**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 285; see Tumors
- Fibrosis, general, with granular kidney**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 124
- Fibrous hyperplasia of liver**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 323
 polypi of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 349-359
 polypi, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
 renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 60, 68
 rings and valves, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 108
 textures, chronic thickening of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 175
 tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31, 34
 tissue, growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123
 tissue in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 tissue, its functions, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14
 tissue of animals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 271, 273
 tissue, the seat of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 14
 uterus, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60
 tissue, white, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31
 tissue, yellow, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
- Fibula**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 163
- Field of vision, actual and ideal size of**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220; see Vision
- Field's microscopes**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 49, 50, 53
- Fièvre bilieuse hæmaturique**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 175
- Fifth cranial nerve**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139; see Cerebral nerves
 nerve, motor part, nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, motor part, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
 nerve, sensory part, nuclei, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, sensory part, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 78
 nerve, sensory part, relation to taste, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22, 78
- Fig**, vol. 45, EDES, 139

- Fig, varieties, vol. **12**, PAVY, 204, 205, 207
- Figs, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 184
- Figwort, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 206
- Filament, bacteroid, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 65
- Filaria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 264
 dracunculus (guinea worm), vol. **10**, PARKES I., 64, 73
 in kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 557
 medinensis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 374; vol. **52**, HOOPEER II., 258
 oculi, vol. **52**, HOOPEER II., 248
 sanguis, vol. **52**, HOOPEER II., 199; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 254
 sanguinis hominis, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 154; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 64, 73; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Filberts, vol. **12**, PAVY, 171
- Filshne's observations of the blood in poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 165
- Filho's caustic, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 91; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 102
- Filices, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 277
- Filix mas, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 308; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 184
- Fillet, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 106
- Filo bacteria, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 271
- Filtered water, vol. **12**, PAVY, 220
- Filters, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 419, 420
 forms and varieties of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 11, 12, 32, 39, 109
- Filtration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 325; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 32, 35; vol. **11**, II., 36
- Filum terminale, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 90
- Fimbriæ of Fallopian tube, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238; vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
- Finders, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 99, 100
- Fine adjustment, the, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 40, 137
- Fingers, amputation of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 290
 development of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 275
 supernumerary, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 278
- Fir, balsam, vol. **45**, EDES, 317
- Fire, held anciently to be a great disinfectant, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 10; ancient opinions on the nature of, explained, vol. **49**, I., 119; confounded with mind by certain of the authorities, vol. **49**, I., 119
- Fire-damp, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 157
 death from and explosions of, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 173
- Fire-pink, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 104
- Fire-weed, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 184
- Fireworks, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 155, 157
- Firing, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 29
- First cranial nerve, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 221
 rib, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 191
- Fish as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 104-113
 blood of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 268
 digestion of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 251
 eat drowned body, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 222
 effects of carbolic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 147
 effects of picrotoxin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 414
 Michet's experiments on poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 37
 poisonous, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 424
 scales of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 261
 temperature of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 311
- Fish-hooks in the gullet, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 133
- Fissura Glaseri, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 49
 vesicæ, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 519
- Fissure, Glaserian, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 258
 of anus, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 20
 of anus, chloroform in, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 118
 of anus, iodoform in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 160; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 79
 of anus, shape of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 162
 of anus, sulphur in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 83
 of anus, tannin in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 of anus, treatment, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 176
 of nipple, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 96

- Fissure of Rolando**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 7, 8
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 33, 41
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60, 106
 spheno-maxillary, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 106
- Fissures of brain**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120 sqq.
 of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3, 61; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
 of cord, pathological, in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 277
- Fistula**, vol. 81, POWELL, 276; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
 aloes in, TROUSSEAU II., 150
 gastric, experiments in cases of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245, 246
 in ano, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 19; vol. 87, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 140; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 283
 in ano, treatment by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 192, 299
 iodine injections for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 147
 in thorax, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 79
 lachrymalis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 163; vol. 75, NOYES, 123, 131
 metropertitoneal, vol. 31, TAIT, 194
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 78-90
 rectal, blind, vol. 92, KELSEY, 78
 rectal, varieties, vol. 92, KELSEY, 78, 79, 80
 recto-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 102
 recto-vesical, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 127
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 tracheo-oesophageal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 59
 uretero-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116, 125, 126
 urethro-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116
 vesico-cervical, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116
 vesico-utero-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 116
 vesico-vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 115, 119; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 117, 119
- Fistulæ after delivery**, vol. 27, VERIER and PARTRIDGE, 256
 genuineness of the treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 57; argument to, vol. 50, II., 309; translation of, vol. 50, II., 311; how to be treated, vol. 50, II., 311; in ano, how formed, vol. 50, II., 314
- Fistulæ in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 299
 intestinal, vol. 20, POULET I., 203
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 133
 treatment of, vol. 20, POULET I., 215
 utero-vesical, urethro-vaginal, and recto-vaginal, vol. 31, TAIT, 44
 vesico-vaginal, vol. 31, TAIT, 43
- Fistulous withers**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 303
- Fits in children**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 68
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 120
 inward, vol. 36, SMITH, 22
 screaming, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 20
 screaming, soothing effect of friction, vol. 36, SMITH, 46
- Fitzwalter**, Maude, poisoning of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Five-finger**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
- Fixed cells**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 156
- Flaccidity of the muscles in paralysis**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
- Flag**, blue, vol. 45, EDES, 167
 sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 61
- Flake white**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- Flandin**, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Flannel bandage to belly**, vol. 36, SMITH, 42, 66, 69, 73
 bandage in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- Flap-traps**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 24
- Flat bones**, changes in, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 95, 100
- Flat-foot**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
- Flatulence**, vol. 36, SMITH, 20, 44
 ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 205
 anise in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 189
 asafostida in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 147
 camomile in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 210
 mint in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 199

- Flatulence, *nux vomica* in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
- Flatulent colic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168
- Flatus a cause of big oelly, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
- Flax, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 109
varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 91, 92
- Flaxseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 246; vol. 45, EDES, 174
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
- Flea, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
- Fleabane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 159; vol. 48, II., 174
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 215
- Flechsig, Prof., on the development of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8, 11
on the motor tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 22
- Flechsig's zones, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
- Fleck's researches on the air of arsenical rooms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471
- Fleming, A., work on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- Fleming's tincture of aconite, fatal case of poisoning from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 321
- Flesh of animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 214
of diseased animals, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234, 235
- Fleashes, or Principles, the Hippocratic treatise on, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 96, 97
- Fleury's method of opium assay, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 255
- Flexibility of muscles, waxy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
- Flexible collodion, vol. 45, EDES, 88; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 174
- Flexion for hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 119
in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 285, 299
- Flexions of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 17
of uterus and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 23, 24
- Flint's theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 149
- Floating kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 306; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
- Floating kidney, excision of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 213
liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 304
matter in the air, vol. 13, BELL, 43
of body after drowning, vol. 96, TIDY I., 70
ribs, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189
- Flooding, cause, vol. 33, TILT, 185; see also Hemorrhage, Menorrhagia vaginal, vol. 33, TILT, 184
- Floor of the pelvis in the female, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 31
- Florida, vol. 13, BELL, 190
- Flour, vol. 12, PAVY, 147, 148
adulteration and analysis of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 242-249
baked, vol. 37, ROUTH, 183
boiled, mode of preparing, vol. 36, SMITH, 37
lentil, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182
rice, vol. 37, ROUTH, 180
wheaten, vol. 37, ROUTH, 176
- Flourens' experiments, vol. 17, LYMAN, 7, 107, 279
- Flourens, extract from, on the analogy of the upper and lower extremities, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 54
- Flowering dogwood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 153
fern, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 280
plants, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 57
- Flowerless plants, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
- Flowers of sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 21
- Flowers, Prof., on the cutaneous nerves, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 123 et seq.
- Flückiger's method of opium assay, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
test for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 157
- Fluctuation, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 53
- Fluid, amount required, vol. 12, PAVY, 352
extract of aconite, vol. 45, EDES, 106
extract of belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 107
extract of bitter orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 107

Fluid extract of brayera, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of buchu, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of calamus, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of calumba, vol. 45, EDES, 108
 extract of capsicum, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of castanea, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of chimaphila, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of chirata, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of cimicifuga, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of cinchona, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of colchicum root, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of colchicum seed, vol. 45, EDES, 110
 extract of conium, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of cornus, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of cotton root, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of cypripedium, vol. 45, EDES, 111
 extract of digitalis, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of dulcamara, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of ergot, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of erythroxylon, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 extract of eucalyptus, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of eupatorium, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of frangula, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of gelsemium, vol. 45, EDES, 113
 extract of gentian, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 extract of geranium, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 extract of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 extract of glycyrrhiza, vol. 45, EDES, 114

Fluid extract of grindelia, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of guarana, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of hamamelis, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 extract of hydrastis, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 extract of hyoscyamus, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 extract of Indian cannabis, vol. 45, EDES, 109
 extract of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 extract of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 extract of lactucarium, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 extract of leptandra, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 extract of lobelia, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 extract of lupulin, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 extract of matico, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 extract of mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 extract of nux vomica, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 extract of pareira, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 extract of pilocarpus, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 extract of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 extract of quassia, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rhus glabra, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 extract of rubus, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 extract of rumex, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of sanguinaria, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of sarsaparilla, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of sarsaparilla, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of savine, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of scutellaria, vol. 45, EDES, 123

- Fluid extract of senega, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of senna, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of serpentaria, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of spigelia, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 extract of squill, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 extract of stillingia, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 extract of stramonium, vol. 45, EDES, 124
 extract of taraxacum, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of triticum, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of uva ursi, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 125
 extract of veratrum viride, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 extract of viburnum, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 extract of wild cherry, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 extract of xanthoxylum, vol. 45, EDES, 126
- Fluids, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 5
 passage of, through membranes vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Fluke, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 194
- Flukes, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Flummery, vol. 12, PAVY, 157
- Fluor albus, account of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 92
- Fluorene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 337
- Fluoride of calcium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- Fluorine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 69
- Fly, effects of poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 39
 organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 218, 238
 paper, arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 476
 water, arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 476
- Focal adjustment, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 137
 distance, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
 symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 43
- Fodéré's classification of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 23
- Foeniculum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 185
 dulce, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 232
- Foes, his merits as an editor of the works of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 26
- Foetal adhesions, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 226
 apoplexy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 131
 atelectasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 591
 circulation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 86
 cysts of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 551
 head, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 81-83
 heart, vol. 30, PAUL, 281, 282; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 57
 heart, a symptom of pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 10, 12
 heart sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 inclusions, vol. 92, KELSEY, 154
 organs, transient, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 70
 tumors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
- Foetation, extra-uterine, vol. 98, TIDY III., 44
- Foeticide, vol. 98, TIDY III., 96-100
- Foetus, age, length, and weight, vol. 96, TIDY I., 141, 142, 271
 attitude of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE 83
 blood of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 96
 circulation in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 286
 dead, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
 death of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
 diameters of head of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 81
 effects of anæsthetics on, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 23
 emphysematous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 241
 fæces of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277

- Fœtus**, growth of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 78
 head of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 79
 height and weight of, vol. **26**, TIDY III., 33
 membranes, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 261
 office of bile in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 261
 positions of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 83, 90, 92, 93
 presentations of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 89, 90
 pulse in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 122
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 233
 the Hippocratic treatise on the excision of, not genuine, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 101
 unusual retention of, vol. **26**, TIDY III., 44
 vascular apparatus of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 85
Foie gras, vol. **12**, PAVY, 77, 96
Folds, head and tail, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 259
 synovial, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 13
Folie circulaire, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 55, 174, 237
 musculaire, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 231
Follicle, hair, position of, in skin, vol. **47**, AMORY, 250
Follicles, Graafian, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 235. See Graafian vesicles
 muciparous, in the cervix, vol. **26**, MUNDÉ, 46
Follicular pharyngitis, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 23
 ulcers, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 247, 280
 ulcers of intestines, vol. **45**, EICHHORST II., 107
 ulcers of œsophagus, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 38
 ulcers of stomach, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 75
Fomentations, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 132
 in horse-diseases, vol. **29**, KIRBY, 12
 in lung-diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 117
 on the application of, to the side in pleurisy, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 240
Fomites, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
Fomites in typhoid, vol. **60**, WILSON, 130
 in typhus, vol. **60**, WILSON, 258
Fontana, canal of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 3
Fontanelle, importance of examining, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 in chronic hydrocephalus, vol. **36**, SMITH, 96
 in exhaustion, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
 in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 96
Fontanelles, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 39; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 80
 in the new-born, vol. **26**, TIDY III., 33
 of skull, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 16, 116
Fontenelle, case of ergot poisoning recorded by, vol. **26**, BLYTH II., 409
Fonticulus gutteris, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 174
Food, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 212-215; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 25
 adulteration, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 503, 515
 albuminous, changes of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 247
 amount and weight of liver, vol. **33**, FRERICHS I., 14
 amount of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 319-326
 amyloid, changes of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 231, 267, 235
 animal, vol. **12**, PAVY, 319
 classification of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 36; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 213
 composition of many, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 845 sqq.
 condition of child taking, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 47, 49
 digestibility of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 36; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 248
 digestibility, value dependent on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 223
 digestion of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 234 sqq.
 elements of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 14
 for children, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 6
 improper, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 221
 improper, cause of diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 58
 improper, cause of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 123
 improper, cause of vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 84

- Food in diarrhoea, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES** and **PERITONEUM**, 89
 in melancholia, vol. **73**, **BLAND-FORD**, 140, 144
 infants', elements of, vol. **37**, **ROUTH**, 44
 infants', varieties of, prepared, vol. **37**, **ROUTH**, 182-188
 insufficiency of, vol. **97**, **TIDY II.**, 191
 kind of, and urinary calculi, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 234
 Mellin's, for infants, vol. **36**, **SMITH**, 31
 mixed, the best for man, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 213
 of animals, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 220
 of epileptics, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 240
 of various races, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 304-314
 proper variety of, vol. **12**, **PAVY**, 303, 316
 quantity and variety, vol. **10**, **PARKES I.**, 203-231
 relation of, to carbonic acid produced, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 194
 relation of, to heat of body, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 311
 relation of, to muscular action, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 44
 relation of, to urea, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 370
 relation of, to urine, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 357
 relation to phosphates in urine, vol. **98**, **KIRKES I.**, 363
 relative value of, vol. **97**, **TIDY II.**, 196
 table of, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 223
 tainted and adulterated, and cholera, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 214
 too little, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 168
 too much, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 222
 unsuitable, a cause of convulsions, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 193
 vegetable, contains nitrogenous principles, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 216
- Foods, Liebig's division of, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 63
 Fool's parsley, vol. **95**, **BLYTH II.**, 417
 Foot and mouth disease, vol. **11**, **PARKES I.**, 228, 236; vol. **4**, **ZIEGLER II.**, 234
 Foot, arches of, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 167
 as a whole, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 181
 bones of, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 167
 commencement of fits in, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 40
 description of the bones of the, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 45
 horse's, anatomy of, vol. **99**, **KIRBY**, 223-226
 inversion, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 235
 lever of second order, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 168
 mechanism in walking, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 193
 of fly, vol. **15**, **CARPENTER II.**, 243
 of spider, vol. **15**, **CARPENTER II.**, 250
 perforating ulcer of, vol. **18**, **KEETLEY**, 84
 prick of, vol. **99**, **KIRBY**, 226
 splay, vol. **19**, **CLARKE**, 265
 Foot-clonus, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 224, 231
 Foot-pound, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 124
 Footprints, examination of, vol. **96**, **TIDY I.**, 152-156
 Foot-ton, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 124
 Foramen Botalli, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 85
 caecum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 44
 chordæ, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 258
 condyloid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 103
 ethmoidal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 65
 infra-orbital, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 69
 magnum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 83
 mentale, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 89
 obturatum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 143
 occipital, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 103
 opticum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 60
 ovale, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 106; vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 143
 ovale after birth, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 172
 ovale, patency of, vol. **35**, **HE-NOCH**, 177; vol. **53**, **EICHHORST I.**, 128
 ovale, persistence of, vol. **80**, **PAUL**, 283
 parietal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 94
 rotundum, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 61

- Foramen, spheno-palatine, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 83
 spinosum, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 61
 stylo-mastoid, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 53
 supra-orbital, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 43
 Vesalii, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 61
- Foraminifera, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 64-106
- Force, electricity a, vol. **47**, AMORY, 59
 motion the result of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 2
 repelling or opposing, work consumed by, vol. **47**, AMORY, 55
- Forced delivery, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348
 movements, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 119; vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 57
- Forceps, advantages of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 312
 application of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 297, 360, 361
 aural, varieties, vol. **76**, BUCK, 28, 29
 dangers of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 296, 312
 delivery by, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 300
 for female urethra, vol. **20**, POULET II., 229
 for crushing stone in bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 312
 for extracting fibroids, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 107
 for extracting foreign bodies from bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 264
 for uterine surgery, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 36, 114, 243, 331-333
 hemorrhoidal, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 107
 in lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 306
 laryngeal, varieties, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 187-191
 locking of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 299
 nasal, varieties of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 185, 186, 187
 œsophageal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 14
 pharyngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 8
 post-nasal, varieties, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 191, 192
 saw, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 341
- Forceps, small straight, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 307
 torsion, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 117
 traction on, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 300
 uterine, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 182
- Forcible feeding, vide Feeding
- Forcippressure, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 100, 292
- Forearm, dissection of, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 63, 71, 91, 98
 motor points of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 82
- Forefoot, holding up, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 39
- Foreign bodies, classification of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 3
 bodies, consistence of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 9
 bodies, death from, vol. **20**, POULET I., 41
 bodies, expulsion of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 35
 bodies found at post-mortem, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 256, 258
 bodies, germination of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 22
 bodies in bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 261, 262, 264
 bodies in gullet, see Œsophagus, foreign bodies in
 bodies in middle air, vol. **76**, BUCK, 258
 bodies in pericardium, vol. **80**, PAUL, 76
 bodies in rectum and anus, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 256-263
 bodies in the external auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 109
 bodies in the larynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 298
 bodies in the nose, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 305
 bodies in the pharynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 80
 bodies in the trachea, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 49; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 577
 bodies in tonsils, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 55
 bodies, marasmus of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 29
 bodies, multiplicity of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 9

- Foreign bodies, nature of, **POULET I.**, 7
 bodies, reflex disorders caused by, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 3
 bodies, shape of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 7
 bodies, solubility of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 10
 bodies, symptoms of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 26
 bodies, tolerance of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 15
 bodies, volume of, vol. **20**, **POULET I.**, 8
 Foreleg bandages for horses, vol. **20**, **KIRBY**, 38
 Forests, vol. **13**, **BELL**, 96
 and malaria, vol. **57**, **STERNBERG**, 49
 effects of, on temperature, vol. **13**, **BELL**, 99
 ozone in, vol. **13**, **BELL**, 16
 Form of bodies, how estimated, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 222
 Formal, vol. **17**, **LYMAN**, 100
 Formation of fat, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 66
 Formic acid, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 339
 ether, vol. **17**, **LYMAN**, 299
 Forms of attack contrasted, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 2
 of attack, influence on mental state, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 104
 of attack, influence on prognosis, vol. **74**, **GOWERS II.**, 205
 of urinary calculi, vol. **91**, **COULSON**, 194
 Formulæ, varieties, vol. **16**, **WITTHAUS**, 16, 22, 23
 Formyl and its compounds, vol. **16**, **WITTHAUS**, 164, 166
 Fornices in peritonitis and cellulitis, vol. **20**, **HART** and **BARBOUR I.**, 172
 Fornix of conjunctiva, vol. **75**, **NOYES**, 103, 156
 vaginal, vol. **28**, **MUNDÉ**, 47
 office of, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 134
 Fort Harper, cholera at, vol. **58**, **WENDT**, 106, 107
 Union and vicinity, N. Mex., vol. **13**, **BELL**, 206
 Forts and citadels, vol. **11**, **PARKES II.**, 210
 Fossa, canine, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 69
 coronoid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 213
 Fossa, digastric, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 50
 digital, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 154
 iliac, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 139
 ischio-rectal, vol. **2**, **ELLIS** and **FORD II.**, 12; vol. **26**, **SAVAGE**, 14
 jugular, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 53
 mental, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 86
 nasal, vol. **7**, **RANNEY**, 18-20
 navicularis, vol. **29**, **HART** and **BARBOUR I.**, 5; vol. **32**, **FRITSCH**, 1
 olecranon, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 213
 patellaris, vol. **75**, **NOYES**, 253
 pituitary, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 57
 pterygoid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 61
 Rosenmüller's, vol. **77**, **MACKENZIE I.**, 2
 scaphoid, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 61
 spheno-maxillary, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 104
 temporal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 94
 zygomatic, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 103
 Fossæ at base of skull, vol. **1**, **ELLIS** and **FORD I.**, 104
 nasal, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 107
 of skull, vol. **6**, **HOLDEN**, 107
 Fossil diatoms, vol. **14**, **CARPENTER I.**, 302-303
 Fougnes, M., poisoning of, by M. Bocarme, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 245, 246
 Foulis' artificial vocal apparatus, vol. **77**, **MACKENZIE I.**, 378
 Founder-fever, vol. **20**, **KIRBY**, 245
 Foundling hospitals, mortality in, vol. **37**, **ROUTH**, 9, 19, 30, 40
 Fountain, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic chlorate recorded by, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 103
 Fourchette, the, vol. **27**, **VERRIER** and **PARTRIDGE**, 19
 in virgins and non-virgins, vol. **28**, **TIDY III.**, 130
 Fournier on pulmonary syphilis, vol. **82**, **SÉE**, 270
 and Oliver, case of phosphorus-poisoning recorded by, vol. **94**, **BLYTH I.**, 195
 Four-tailed bandage, vol. **22**, **PILCHER**, 320
 Fourth cranial nerve, vol. **1**, **ELLIS** and **FORD I.**, 107, 114; vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 138
 nerves, vol. **70**, **GOWERS I.**, 26

- Fourth nerves, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 76, 77
 ventricle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 Fovea centralis, vol. 75, NOYES, 4, 6, 10, 280; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 215
 hemielliptica, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263
 hemispherica, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263
 Fowl cholera, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 310
 Fowler's solution, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 303; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 26; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 171; vol. 45, EDES, 182
 Foxglove, vol. 45, EDES, 96; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 142
 Fracture of ankle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 126
 of clavicle, vol. 19, CLARKE, 103; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 15
 of facial bones, vol. 19, CLARKE, 101
 of femur, vol. 19, CLARKE, 116
 of forearm, vol. 19, CLARKE, 111
 of humerus, vol. 19, CLARKE, 107
 of hyoid bone, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 294
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 291
 of leg, vol. 19, CLARKE, 123
 of metacarpal bones, vol. 19, CLARKE, 114
 of metatarsal bones, vol. 19, CLARKE, 127
 of patella, vol. 19, CLARKE, 121
 of pelvis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 115
 of radius, vol. 19, CLARKE, 113
 of ribs, vol. 19, CLARKE, 102
 of scapula, vol. 19, CLARKE, 106
 of skull, vol. 19, CLARKE, 99
 of tarsal bones, vol. 19, CLARKE, 127
 of thigh, vol. 19, CLARKE, 116
 union of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 90
 ununited, vol. 19, CLARKE, 98
 treatment, vol. 19, CLARKE, 90
 Fractures, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
 before birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 191, 198
 compound, vol. 22, PILCHER, 255
 of the nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 298
 on the genuineness of the Hippocratic treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 47; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 23-35; translation of, vol. 50, II., 35-72; special, vol. 50, II., 356
 Fractures, repair of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 31
 Frænum linguae, ulceration of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 173
 Fragilitas ossium, calcium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 107
 Framboesia, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 285
 France, cholera in, in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 15
 cholera in, in 1833 and 1884, vol. 58, WENDT, 67
 Francheschini, Dr., work on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
 Frangula, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55; vol. 45, EDES, 139
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 112
 Frangulin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 103
 Frank on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 251
 Fränkel's nasal speculum, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 165
 palate hook, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 172
 Fräntzel, case of poisoning by alcohol recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
 Fraser's researches on atropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 342
 researches on strophanthin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 395
 Fraser and Crum Brown on the action of methyl conine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
 Fräsera, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 186
 carolinensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 221
 Fraxinus americana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 231
 ornus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 270
 Freckles, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 174; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 evidence of tubercular diathesis, vol. 36, SMITH, 190
 Free bodies of pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
 institutions and the opposite, their different effects on the human mind, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 173, 174
 Freer, case of poisoning by tartar emetic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 524

- Freezing microtome, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 191
 mixtures, vol. 10, PARKES I., 197
 the testicle in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 195
- Freemartins, vol. 96, TIDY I., 283
- Fremitus, absence of, vol. 81, POWELL, 57
 bronchial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 52
 cavernous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 53
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 180, 224
 pleural, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 51
 rhonchal, vol. 81, POWELL, 40
 vocal, vol. 81, POWELL, 23; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 49
- Fremont, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 203
- French disease, discussion of, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 8
 investigations regarding the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 170, 171
 law as to poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 21
 soldier, equipment and rations, vol. 11, PARKES II., 230, 239
 statistics of poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34, 35
- Frequency of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 157
 of attacks, influence on mental state, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 104
 of attacks, influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 204
 of suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 25, 251
- Frerich's theory of uræmia, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 263
- Fresh air in the treatment of mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 171
 air in the treatment of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 222
 air in the treatment of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- Freund's extirpation of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 166
- Friction, vol. 81, POWELL, 53
 as a cause of endocarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 108
 its uses in surgery, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 16
 murmur in peritonitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 193, 233
- Friction murmur of pericarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 63, 65, 66
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 224
 pleuritic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 123
 sound in pericarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 124
 sound over ovarian tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 162
 sound, pericarditic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 7
 sound, pleuritic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 341
- Frictions, vol. 36, SMITH, 8
 for chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 73
 for vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 88
 for rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 for screaming fits, vol. 36, SMITH, 45
 mercurial, vol. 36, SMITH, 154
 oil, vol. 36, SMITH, 8
- Friedlander on experimental microphytal pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 52, 58
- Friedlander's aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319, 320
- Friedreich, Prof., on congenital locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 182
 on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 165
- Friedreich's disease (hereditary tabes), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
- Fright and abortion, vol. 97, TIDY II., 117
 and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 117
 and the color of the hair, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136, 176, 178
 causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
- Fringed gentian, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 222
- Fringes in joints, hypertrophy of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 48, 93, 168, 294
 synovial, vol. 23, BARWELL, 12
- Frog, circulation in organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275, 300
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224, 227
- Frogs, vol. 12, PAVY, 139
- Frog-spawn granulations, vol. 75, NOYES, 172

- Frolic, cholera on board the, vol. 58, WENDT, 115
- Frommann, Prof., on cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- Frommhold, battery of, vol. 47, AMORY, 75
- electrical osmosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 27
- experiments of, on electrolysis of living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
- his theory that electro-catalysis is due to electrical osmosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 27
- Frontal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
- lobe, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- lobe, connection with cerebellum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
- lobe, symptoms of lesion, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 147
- sinus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
- Fronto-cerebellar fibres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 28
- Front-tap contraction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 236; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
- Frost-bite, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 98
- in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 293
- Frost-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 100
- Froth at mouth after drowning, vol. 96, TIDY III., 234
- Fruitfulness and age, vol. 98, TIDY III., 3 7 8
- Fruits vol. 12, PAVY, 190-206; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 44
- of the season, or summer fruits, characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 170
- Fruit-stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Fruментy, vol. 12, PAVY, 147
- Frying, vol. 12, PAVY, 334
- Fuchsine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 383
- as a reagent for testing for the presence of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 125
- Fucus vesiculosus, vol. 45, EDES, 362
- Fuller's canula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 875
- Fumariaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 89
- Fumaria officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 90
- Fumigation, vol. 11, PARKES II., 169
- mercurial, vol. 65, KEYES, 123
- of the uterus, in amenorrhoea, vol. 59, HIPPOCRATES II., 239, 240, 245
- Fumigations in pulmonary gangrene, vol. 82, SÉE, 254
- Fumitory, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 90
- Function, recovery of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 38
- Functional and organic disease, differential diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 200, 269
- disturbance, symptoms of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 43
- irritation, see Spinal irritation
- nervous weakness, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255
- neurosis, vol. 46, ERB, 288
- paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135, 248
- Functions, controlling, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 237
- of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19, 29, 30
- of plants in drying the soil, vol. 13, BELL, 96
- Fundus oculi, vol. 75, NOYES, 32; see Eye
- of bladder, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 354
- of uterus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238
- Fungi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 317 et seq.
- as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 187-190
- as galactagogues, vol. 37, ROUTH, 91
- classification, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 316
- in air and food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41, 71, 73-74, 117, 120, 248
- in stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 259
- statistics of poisoning by (see also Mushrooms), vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29
- Fungiform papillæ of tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 171
- Fungous tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Fungus, gonorrhoea from, vol. 66, MILTON, 45
- growths, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 23
- hæmatodes, vol. 19, CLARKE, 28; vol. 75, NOYES, 301
- hæmatodes, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
- of cholera, peculiar, vol. 58, WENDT, 126, 127
- "Fungus-foot," the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 267
- Funiculus gracilis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626

- Funiculus cuneatus**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
Funis prolapse, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 246
Furred tongue on one side, vol. 24, HILTON, 116
Furrows of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq.
Furuncle, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 187; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 197
 of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 39
Furuncles of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 65
Furunculus, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 291
Fusel oil, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 176
 oil, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
Fusible calculus, urinary, vol. 91, COLLISON, 212
Fusiform aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74

Gadflies, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 246; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
Gages, kinds, vol. 12, PAVY, 195
Gaiffe's absolute galvanometer, vol. 47, AMORY, 268
Gait, cerebellar, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31, 154
 see *Physiognomy*
Galactagogues, vol. 37, ROUTH, 84-90, 98-101
Galactocoele, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42
Galactometers, vol. 37, ROUTH, 169, 208
Galactophorous ducts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
Galactorrhoea, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 42; vol. 37, ROUTH, 61-65
Galactose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 306
Galacturia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
Galanga, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55
Galbanum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 186, 187; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 55; vol. 45, EDES, 140
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 236
 compound pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
Galega officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
Galen, his account of the Asclepiadæ, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 6; mentions frequently the public services of Hippocrates during the prevalence of the Athenian plague, vol. 49, I., 11; his character of the style of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 18; his commentaries on Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 22; his ideas on respiration akin to those of Cuvier, vol. 49, I., 117; his opinions regarding the nature and merits of the work *On Regimen in Acute Diseases*, vol. 49, I., 229, 232; further quoted, vol. 49, I., 20, 21, et pluries
Galena, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 386
Galipea cusparia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 138
Galium, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 167
Gall-bladder at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 224
 dilatation of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 174
 distended, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 174
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
 dropsy of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 174; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
 enlarged, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235; vol. 23, GUTTMANN, 247
 extirpation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 190
 faradization, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181
 functions, etc., of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 272
 inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 343
 rupture of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
 tumors vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191
Gallia capitis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 15
Galliancones, see *Weasel-armed*
Gallic acid, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol. 45, EDES, 11
 acid, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
Gallium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 381
Gall passages, post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90, 268
Galloping bruit, vol. 80, PAUL, 107
Galls, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 187, 188; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291
 and opium, ointment of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 304
Gall-stone colic, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 115

- Gall-stones, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 177; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 181; vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 123, 124
chemical and physical characters of, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 187, 188
opium for, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 228
symptoms, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 204
treatment, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 213
- Galvanic battery, description of, vol. 47, AMORY, 56
battery, uniform current from, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
cells, classification of, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
cells, explanation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 14
cells, various, vol. 47, AMORY, 53 sqq.
current, vol. 46, ERB, 2; see Constant current
- Galvanism in drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 213
in labyrinthine diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 404
in neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 117
- Galvanization of bladder, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 145
of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
of uterus, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 208
- Galvano-caustic wire, for amputation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 273; vol. 30, II., 78
in removing polypi, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 130
- Galvano-cautery, vol. 47, AMORY, 73, 193
for rectal fistulæ, vol. 92, KELSEY, 83
- Galvanometers, vol. 46, ERB, 13
"absolute," Gaiffe's, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
Ampère's rule for, vol. 47, AMORY, 262
astatic, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
direction of current in, vol. 47, AMORY, 262
- Galvanometers for proportional currents, vol. 47, AMORY, 265, 269
graduations of, into milliampères, vol. 47, AMORY, 266
Lorenzoni's, vol. 47, AMORY, 269
principle which governs influence in, vol. 47, AMORY, 262
reduction factor of, vol. 47, AMORY, 267
- Galvanoscope, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
- Gamboge, vol. 45, EDES, 65; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 188; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 112; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 158, 181
- Game, vol. 12, PAVY, 403
- Gamgee's measurements of wave-lengths of bands in blood-spectra vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617
- Ganglia, vol. 23, BARWELL, 300
central, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80
cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 187
in heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 125
in substance of organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
iodine injections in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 144
lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71
of cranial nerves, vol. 7, RANNEY 130-132
of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 34
of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
of spinal nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94
of the sympathetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 73
see Nerve centres
symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
- Ganglion, vol. 19, KEETLEY, 98; vol. 19, CLARKE, 80
Casserian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107
cells, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
cells of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 77; see Nerve-corpuscles
Gasserian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 139
lenticular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119

- Ganglion, ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119
 sub-maxillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 176
- Ganglionic nerve-cells, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
- Gangliopathy, vol. 33, TILT, 93
- Gangrænæmia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321
- Gangrene, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 99; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59, 61; vol. 19, CLARKE, 14
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
 as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
 cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 136
 from pressure on ulnar nerve, vol. 24, HILTON, 113
 hospital, vol. 19, CLARKE, 73; vol. 11, PARKES II., 143; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 160
 muriatic acid in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 241
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 598, 603; vol. 81, POWELL, 155; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 189-191
 of lung in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 149
 of lung in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 143
 of lungs, sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 153
 of mouth, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 189-191
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 173
 of the extremities complicated with fever, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 333; prognosis founded on the symptoms of, vol. 49, I., 201; traumatic, on the treatment of, vol. 50, II., 143, 144, 173; how gangrenous sores are to be treated, vol. 50, II., 295
 of vagina, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 96
 pulmonary, vol. 82, SÉE, 242; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 213
 see Bed-sores
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 208
- Gangrene, spreading, vol. 22, PILCHER, 45
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 238
 symmetrical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 310
 symmetrical, with hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 279, 289, 291
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 77
 treatment, vol. 22, PILCHER, 287; vol. 82, SÉE, 253
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70
- Gangrenous cellulitis, ischio-rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 75
- Ganjam, disease at, vol. 58, WENDT, 4
- Gaping, vol. 23, PILCHER, 23
- Gardner, Dr. W. H., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 206
- Gargles, vol. 34, ELLIS, 196; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 422
 drugs used, vol. 79, JAMES, 300, 301
 use of, vol. 79, JAMES, 298
- Garland, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 254
- Garlic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 37; vol. 45, EDES, 27
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 the dietetical characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 272
- Garotting, vol. 98, TIDY III., 261
- Garrod's thread test, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 59
- Garget, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
- Gas, accumulation of, in peritoneum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 233
 inflammable, in stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 85
- Gas-bubbles in blood noticed after death from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
- Gaseous condition of matter, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
- Gases, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325
 extraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121, 126
 in bile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 in stomach and intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 296
 in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 76

- Gases of putrefaction**, vol. 13, BELL, 81
 of putrefaction, effects of pressure of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 69, 88
 of stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 154
- Gasolene**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 160
- Gasserian ganglion**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
 ganglion, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 117
- Gasteropoda**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 178-191
- Gastralgia**, vol. 46, ERB, 256; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 143; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220; vol. 54, EICHHORST III., 101
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 53; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 177
 bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100
 cerium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 115
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 diet in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 12
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 212
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Gastroectasia**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 150-153
- Gastric catarrh**, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 68
 catarrh, bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 86
 catarrh, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 243, 247
 crises in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 109
 dyspepsia, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 51, 197
 glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242
 juice, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245
 juice, action, vol. 12, PAVY, 20
 vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247
 juice, amount of hydrochloric acid in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
 juice, artificial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247
 juice in defective assimilation, vol. 37, ROUTH, 204
- Gastric juice**, its essential components, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6, 124
 juice, pepsin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 246
 juice, perforating duodenum, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 128
 juice, quantity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 246
 juice, secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245
 murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 281
 remittent fever vol. 57 STERNBERG, 245
 ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 267
- Gastritis**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 11, 44; vol. 34, ELLIS, 142; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 194; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 142; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262
 acute, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 56
 catarrhal, vol. 56, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 241
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 59
 croupous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 of drunkards, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 139
 phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 purulent, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 submucous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 64
 toxic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 66
- Gastrocnemius of frog**, how to expose, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
- Gastrodynia**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 101; see *Gastralgia*
- Gastroectasia**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 83
- Gastro-elytrotomy**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 31
- Gastro-enteritis**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 161
- Gastro-enterotomy**, vol. 20, POULET I., 263
- Gastro-hysterotomy**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 349
- Gastro-intestinal derangements as sequelæ**, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
- Gastromalacia**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,

- 95; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 54; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 259
- Gastrophilus equi, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 98
- Gastrorhexis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 105
- Gastrorrhagia, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 25
- Gastrostomy, vol. **20**, POULET I., 160-163
- in cancer of the stomach, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 241
- operative performance of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 107
- Gastrotomy, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 349, 350; vol. **20**, POULET I., 212; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 101
- for removing uterine tumors, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 127-129
- Gastroxynsis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 105
- Gauge, rain, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 112
- Gauges. water of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 42
- Gaultheria, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 189, vol. **45**, EDES, 140
- oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 216
- procumbens, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 192
- spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 297
- Gautier on ptomaines and leucomaines, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 124
- table of the composition of different meats, vol. **86** DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 24
- Gauze, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 186
- Gavage, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 96, 99
- Gay Lussac on solution of calculi, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 196
- Gehlen on death from arsine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 472
- Gelatin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 330; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 208, 367; vol. **12**, PAVY, 19, 54, 55, 95
- action of digestive fluids on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 248, 267
- and chondrin as food, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 208, 212, 217
- as food, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 231
- its dietetic value, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8, 16
- of Wharton, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 77
- Gelatin pork, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 49
- Gelatinoids, vol. **79**, JAMES, 22
- Gelatinous cancer of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 271
- degeneration, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639, 650
- infiltration of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 617
- nerve-fibres, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 284
- substances, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 330
- Gelsemic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 312
- Gelsemine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 312, 315; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 174
- carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
- effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 313-315
- extraction from organic matters, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 315
- fatal dose and properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 312, 313
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 630
- Gelsemium, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 190; vol. **45**, EDES, 141
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 113
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 297
- sempervirens, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 224; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 224
- Gemmation of cells, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 114
- Genal line, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
- Gendrin, antacid powder of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 141
- Gendron's canula, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 375
- General disorders, and the nervous system, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 315
- management of infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 41
- paralysis, articulation in, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 91
- paralysis, congestive attacks in, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 134
- paralysis, symptoms of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 200
- paralysis of insane, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 199
- paralysis of the insane, diagnosis from, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 197

- General paralysis of the insane, vide Paralysis
paralysis, warnings of fits, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 44
- Generation, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 33
and development, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 234
organs of, in cholera, vol. 58,
WENDT, 245
- Generative functions in old age, vol.
59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23
organs of the female, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 234
organs of the male, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 246
- Genital gland, the, vol. 26, SAVAGE,
104
gland the only test of sex, vol. 96,
TIDY I., 232
- Genitals, absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
21
after rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 124
diseases of, and insanity, vol. 69,
GRIESINGER, 139
female, after death in reaction, vol.
58, WENDT, 286, 287
in prostitutes, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
130
syphilis of, hygiene of vol. 65,
KEYES, 112, 113, 169
wounds of and rape, vol. 96, TIDY
I., 170, 259
- Genito-crural nerve, stimulation of,
vol. 36, SMITH, 3
- Genito-urinary fistulæ, vol. 21, POULET
II., 97-102
organs in rheumatism, vol. 63,
LONGSTRETH, 10
organs, local treatment, vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 242, 244, 249
passages, foreign bodies in, vol. 21,
POULET II., 97, 102
system and insurance, vol. 97,
TIDY II., 6
tract of mucous membrane, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 321
- Gentian, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 174; vol.
43, TROUSSEAU III., 140; vol.
45, EDES, 141
compound tincture of, vol. 45,
EDES, 328
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
- Gentian in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON
I., 190-193
- Gentiana, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 190;
vol. 48, II., 232, 233
- Genu-pectoral posture, vol. 29, HART
and BARBOUR I., 78
- Genu-valgum, vol. 19, CLARKE, 265;
vol. 23, BARWELL, 385; vol. 18,
KEETLEY, 162
- Genu-varum, vol. 23, BARWELL, 384
- Geographical distribution of calculi,
vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 126
distribution of chyluria, vol. 89,
DICKINSON II., 253
- Geological agencies of climate, vol. 13,
BELL, 45
formation, and drinking water,
vol. 10, PARKES I., 24
- Geology and the microscope, vol. 15,
CARPENTER II., 302
- Geophagia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
METZ, 109
- Georgia, vol. 13, BELL, 144
- Geranium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 193;
vol. 45, EDES, 142
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
maculatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
110
Robertianum vol. 93, PIFFARD,
56
- Gerlach's network, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
92; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5, 23, 24
- Germ, false, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 35
of typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON,
121
of typhoid fever, how conveyed
and propagated, vol. 60, WIL-
SON, 140-146
theory, foundation of, vol. 3, ZIEG-
LER I., 283
theory, the, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU
I., 222
- German chamomile, vol. 45, EDES, 168
law as to poison, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 20
soldier, equipment and rations, vol.
11, PARKES II., 234, 248, 260
- Germander, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III.,
251; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207

- Germander in atonic dyspepsia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 158
 Germinal area, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 255
 epithelium, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 235
 matter, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 6; see Protoplasm
 membrane, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 254
 spot, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 237; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30
 vesicle, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 25; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238
 vesicle, disappearance of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 253
 Germination arrested by anæsthetics, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 16
 in the larynx, vol. **21**, POULET II., 49
 Germs, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 38
 disease, vol. **13**, BELL, 43
 of cholera, destruction of, vol. **58**, WENDT, 325 et seq.
 Gescheidlin on the action of morphine on frogs, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 269
 Gestation, see Pregnancy
 Gesture, expression by, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 105
 Geum rivale, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 140
 Gherkins, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186
 Giacomini, his classification of purgatives, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
 Giant cell in tubercle, vol. **81**, POWELL, 181
 Giant-celled cancer, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 173
 Giant cells, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 114, 152, 167, 182
 Gibbs, Dr. B. F., U. S. A., observations of, vol. **13**, BELL, 79
 Giddiness a warning of fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 49; see also Vertigo
 Gill, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 173
 Gillenia trifoliata, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 138
 Gill-over-the-ground, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 138
 Gills of fishes, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 299
 Gimbernat's ligament, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 48
 Gin, vol. **12**, PAVY, 267; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 178; vol. **45**, EDES, 168
 Ginger, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 272; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 383, 384; vol. **45**, EDES, 338
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 126
 oleoresin of, vol. **45**, EDES, 211
 syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 314
 tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 336
 troches of, vol. **45**, EDES, 340
 Gingerbread, vol. **12**, PAVY, 153
 Gingivitis, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 133
 Ginseng, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 156
 Girard, Dr. J. B., U. S. A., observations of, vol. **13**, BELL, 209
 Girdle, Pinard's, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 271
 Girdle-pain, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 247
 Giuliani, case of phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 323
 Gizzard, action of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 241
 of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 237
 Glacial acetic acid, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 130; vol. **45**, EDES, 5
 Gland, Bartholin's, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 2
 lachrymal, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 111
 parotid, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 128
 pineal, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 10
 pineal, in insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 304
 pituitary, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 10
 pituitary, in insanity— vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 304
 prostate, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 246, 251; vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 85
 sublingual, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 139, 174
 vulvo-vaginal, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 2; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 5
 Gland-cells, agents of secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 326
 changes in, during secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 234, 244, 264
 relation to epithelium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 322
 Gland-ducts, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 326
 Glanders, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 398; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 320; vol. **99**, KIRBY, 269; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 283, 293; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 156

- Glanders bacilli, vol. 5 ZIEGLER III., 618
 larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574
 lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
 mucous membrane, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568
- Glands, abdominal, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 200, 203
 aggregate, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 axillary, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 12, 26
 axillary and inguinal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 309
 Bartholin's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
 bronchial, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 233
 Brunner's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257
 cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 143
 Cowper's, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 23; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 ductless, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1; see Vascular
 Duverney's, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 inguinal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 28, 99
 lymphatic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297; see Lymphatic
 lymphatic, abdominal, diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 223
 lymphatic, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 lymphatic, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 171
 mammary, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20, 21; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
 mesenteric, at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 mesenteric, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 241
 of large intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
 of Lieberkühn, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 256
 of Peyer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 258
 of small intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 257
 of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242
- Glands, popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 155
 salivary, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 salivary in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 209
 sebaceous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 339
 secreting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322; see Secreting
 Skene's urethral, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 33
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 279
 sudoriferous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
 the Hippocratic treatise on, very interesting, but probably not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 98; further remarks on the subject, vol. 50, II., 95
 thoracic, vol. 7, RANNEY, 219
 thymus and thyroid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 178-180
 tubular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 vascular, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1; see Vascular
 vulvo-vaginal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
- Glandula Nabothi, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
- Glandular ducts, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 299-305
 polypus, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
 structures of the intestines at the autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 273
 swellings, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78, 141; vol. 42, II., 75; vol. 43, III., 335
 tumors simulating renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 43
- Glaserian fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 258
- Glass-eye, vol. 99, KIRBY, 131
- Glass slides, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 175
- Glasses, eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 44, 62, 252
- Glassy swelling of nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
- Glauber's salt, vol. 45, EDES, 292, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 396; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 288
- Glaucoma, vol. 7, RANNEY, 59; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 246; vol. 75, NOYES, 267; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 304
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 183
- Gleet, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 222; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 90; vol. 18, KEET-

- LEY, 102; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564; vol. 65, KEYES, 257
- Gleet and gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 20, 28
- mucopurulent, vol. 66, MILTON, 270
- nasal, in horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 53
- prostatic, vol. 66, MILTON, 270, 290
- treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 277, 282, 292, 293
- Glenoid cavity, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 48, 206
- fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
- Glioma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 662; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 103
- retinæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 301; see Tumors
- Gliomata, cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 96
- Gliomyxoma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
- Glion, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Gliosarcoma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663; see Tumors
- Glisson's capsule, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
- capsule, cancer of, vol. 85, FERRICHES III., 92
- capsule, inflammation of, vol. 85, FERRICHES III., 140
- Globe pessaries, vol. 33, TILT, 257
- Globule, polar, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67
- Globular, vol. 12, PAVY, 19; vol. 10, PARKES I., 208
- Globulin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 86; vol. 9, II., 328
- in urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 303
- Globus hystericus, vol. 46, ERB, 294; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 297; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
- hystericus, noticed in one of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 64
- major and minor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247, 300
- Glomerular nephritis a cause of suppression, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 329
- Glomeruli, development of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
- functions of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Glomerulo-nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 540, 545; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 270; vol. 35, HENOCK, 240
- Glomerulus, renal, functions of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 98, 99
- Glonoïn, vol. 97, TIDY II., 160, 170; vol. 45, EDES, 364
- Glossalgia, vol. 53, EICHHORST III., 50
- Glossitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 236; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 134
- as an occasional effect of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 494
- in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 287
- Glossio-labio-laryngeal paralysis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 67, 68; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 176; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
- Glossopharyngeal nerve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232; vol. 9, II., 145
- nerve, a nerve of common sensation and of taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
- nerve, motor filaments in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
- nerve, origin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 24
- paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
- Glossophyton, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 14
- Glossoplegia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 16
- Glottis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 248
- action of laryngeal muscles on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 54
- closed in vomiting, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- effect of division of pneumogastric nerves on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 149
- forms assumed by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 55
- œdema of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 102; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
- respiratory movements of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
- spasm of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 349, 358; vol. 35, HENOCK, 70-73
- the, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207
- tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
- Glover's suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
- Glucose, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170, 299; vol. 12, PAVY, 69-71, 209-311; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31; vol. 45, EDES, 191

- Glucose in liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 283
test for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
- Glucosides, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 290, 342
classification of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 26
- Gluteal abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 77
paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 34
reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102
- Gluten, vol. 12, PAVY, 144, 146
in flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 243
in vegetables, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 216
- Glycerate of tannin, vol. 41, TROUS-
SEAU I., 74
- Glycerin, vol. 12, PAVY, 56, 57; vol.
16, WITTHAUS, 274, 275, 277; vol.
44, JOHNSON I., 194; vol. 45,
EDES, 142
as a laxative in internal piles, vol.
86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 349
extract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 247, 266
for mounting objects, vol. 14, CAR-
PENTER I., 210-213
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 24,
308
on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
plug, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR
I., 196
- Glycerinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
- Glycerite of starch, vol. 45, EDES, 143
of yolk of egg, vol. 45, EDES, 143
- Glycerites, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194,
277
- Glycerole of borax, vol. 40, PHILLIPS
II., 303
- Glycero-tannin rods; vol. 66, MILTON,
120
- Glycin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 208; vol.
9, KIRKES II., 331
- Glycocholic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 331
- Glycogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 282; vol.
9, II., 339; vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
31; vol. 12, PAVY, 71; vol. 16,
WITTHAUS, 313; vol. 4, ZIEGLER
II., 301
quantity formed, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
281
variation with diet, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 281
- Glycogenous degeneration of kidney,
vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
- Glycosuria, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 125, 127;
vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 120; vol.
56, EICHHORST IV., 81; vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 283
- Glycosuria, artificial, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
283
experimental, vol. 59, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 13
in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 247
in sciatica, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 154
- Glycyrrhiza, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194;
vol. 45, EDES, 143
and opium, troches of, vol. 45,
EDES, 338
compound mixture of, vol. 45,
EDES, 198
compound powder of, vol. 45, EDES,
261
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114, 115
- Glycyrrhizin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 343
- Gmelin's experiments on barium, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 611
test, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163; vol.
25, GUTTMANN, 286; vol. 54,
EICHHORST II., 173
- Gnaphalium polycephalum, vol. 48,
JOHNSON II., 183
Stoechas, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
- Gnat, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 155
- Goa powder, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 13
- Goats as wet nurses, vol. 37, ROUTH,
141, 149, 192
- Goat's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 33
milk, analysis of, vol. 36, SMITH,
33
milk, composition of, vol. 37,
ROUTH, 141, 142
rue, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
- Goby, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
425
- Godfrey's cordial, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
257, 260
- Gogo as an anthelmintic, vol. 86, DU-
JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 378
- Goitre, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 139; vol.
52, II., 187; vol. 69, GRIESIN-
GER, 268; vol. 75, NOYES, 335; vol.
10, PARKES I., 61, 62; vol. 80,
PAUL, 260; vol. 18, KEETLEY,
102; vol. 47, AMORY, 196
cases of, treated by electricity, vol.
47, AMORY, 224
congenital, vol. 47, AMORY, 199
exophthalmic, vol. 47, AMORY,
205; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 139;

- vol. 80, PAUL, 260; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 257-261; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 159
- Goitre, exophthalmos in, vol. 47, AMORY, 212
- gelatinous, vol. 47, AMORY, 201
- hemorrhagic forms of, vol. 47, AMORY, 203
- injections of medicinal substances in, vol. 47, AMORY, 219
- iodine and iodoform in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 137, 159
- ligature of vessels in treatment of, vol. 47, AMORY, 219
- malignant forms of, vol. 47, AMORY, 202
- natural retrogression of, vol. 47, AMORY, 210
- palpitation in, vol. 47, AMORY, 205
- pathogenesis of, vol. 47, AMORY, 204
- sequence of, vol. 47, AMORY 206
- surgical ablation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 211
- vascular, vol. 47, AMORY, 198, 223; see also Bronchocele, Cretinism
- Gold, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 79; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 71; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 374
- and sodium, chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 54
- chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29
- uses of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185-188
- Golden ragwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 184
- rod, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
- seal, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64; vol. 45, EDES, 156
- sulphuret of antimony, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 20
- Goldthread, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64
- Goll, columns of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 96; see Postero-internal column
- Goltz, Prof., on the urinary reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
- Gombault, Dr., on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Gonidia vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 230 261 267, 270, 280, 329
- Goniometer, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 95
- Gonning, composition of matches, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 187, 188
- Gonococci, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 241
- Gonococcus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- Gonorrhoea, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 221; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 305, 317; vol. 19, CLARKE, 249; vol. 31, TAIT, 10; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 102; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- a cause of stricture, vol. 66, MILTON, 70
- acute, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 239
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
- and leucorrhoea, vol. 98, TIDY III., 126
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 125
- and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
- bromide in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 118
- chronic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 246
- complications of, vol. 66, MILTON, 153, 207
- copaiva in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 197
- cubeba in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 280
- death from, vol. 65, KEYES, 276
- genesis of, vol. 66, MILTON, 12, 26
- hydrastis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 18
- injections for, vol. 65, KEYES, 265
- in etiology of acute ovaritis, vol. 31, TAIT, 128
- in the female, vol. 65, KEYES, 328, 334
- in the male, vol. 65, KEYES, 249-261
- inveterate, vol. 66, MILTON, 269, 289
- joint troubles after, vol. 24, HILTON, 179, 226
- lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
- of horse's prepuce, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
- sandal-wood in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 213
- seat of, in female, vol. 66, MILTON, 38
- seat of, in male, vol. 66, MILTON, 83
- see also Blennorrhagia
- sequelæ of, in female, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 163, 194, 304; vol. 30, II., 4, 201, 287
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 11
- specific nature of, vol. 66, MILTON, 18

- Gonorrhoea, treatment, abortive, vol. **66**, MILTON, 122
 treatment, in women, vol. **66**, MILTON, 142
 treatment of, vol. **66**, MILTON, 54
 treatment, proposed, vol. **66**, MILTON, 122
 treatment, to-day, vol. **66**, MILTON, 73
 zinc in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Gonorrhoeal rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 5
 vaginitis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 201
- Good figure, best mode of forming, vol. **36**, SMITH, 220
- Goodart's microscopical examination of the liver after phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 199
- Goodeve's views of the contagiousness of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 200
- Gooseberry, vol. **12**, PAVY, 200
- Goosefoot, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 235
- Goosegrass, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 167
- Goose-livers, vol. **12**, PAVY, 76, 95
- Goose-skin, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 220
- Görbersdorf, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 291
- Gordon, case of illness from smoking cigars, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 248
- Gorget, rectal, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 36
- Gosse, experiment of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 3, 10
- Gosselin, his division of hemorrhoids, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 354
- Gossypium, vol. **45**, EDES, 144; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 196
 herbaceum, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 107; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 93
- Goulard's balsam, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 535
 cerate, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 205
 extract, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 262
 water, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 91
- "Gourmes," vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 130
- Gout, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 335; vol. **23**, BARWELL, 159; vol. **33**, TILT, 199; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 57
 abarticular, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 acnite in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 269
- Gout, acute, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40, 55, 58; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 250 et seq.
 age as a cause, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 87
 alcohol as a cause vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 91
 alkalies in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 215, 228
 alternating, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40
 and diet, vol. **12**, PAVY, 346
 and granular kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 109
 and insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 15
 and stone in the bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 161
 anomalous, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 163
 as an effect of lead, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 543
 asthenic and atonic, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 58; vol. **23**, BARWELL, 160, 163
 carbolic acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 187
 causes of, vol. **79**, JAMES, 41; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 351
 characteristics of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40
 chronic, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40, 41, 58-60; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 259
 colchicum in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 296; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 345
 colocynth in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 153
 Cullen's theory of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 96
 digitalis in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 319
 fermented liquor a cause, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 85
 gastric, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 63, 64
 guaiacum in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 180
 indigestion a cause, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 91
 intercurrent diseases of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 73, 74

- Gout, iodide of potash in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 159
 kidney in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526, 531, 535
 lead-poisoning and, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526
 lithia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 85; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 203; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 160, 161
 masked, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 61, 62
 metastasis in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 63
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 161
 misplaced, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 62
 physiology of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 81
 pills, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 370, 373
 retrocedent, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40, 50, 62
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 101
 rheumatic, arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 46
 rheumatic, iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 85
 rheumatic, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82
 Scudamore's theory of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 96
 sex as a cause, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 87
 soda in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 298
 tophi in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 268
 topical remedies in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 159
 varieties, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 254; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 54
 various prognostics in, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 217; vol. 50, II., 254, 255
 visceral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 50; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 260
 with insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 48
 Goutte militaire, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- Gouty dyspepsia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 191
 sore throat, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 36
 Governor's Island, cholera on, vol. 58, WENDT, 88, 93
 Gowers, Dr., on course of the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
 on front-tap contraction, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
 on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 151, 157
 on nomenclature of the columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
 on pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 275, 280, 285
 on testing the amount of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 75
 on the reflexes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102, 107
 Gowland's wash, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131
 Graafian follicle, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 103, 104
 follicles, vol. 39, HART and BARBOUR I., 24, 25
 vesicles, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 29; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 vesicles, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236 sqq.
 vesicles, relation of ovum to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 vesicles, rupture of, changes following, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
 Graduated force in labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 315
 Graefe's basket, vol. 80, PAUL, 111
 operation for cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
 Grafting, nerve, vol. 22, PILCHER, 278
 Grain-founder, vol. 99, KIRBY, 81
 Grain, order of richness of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
 Granati fructus cortex, vol. 41, JOHN-SON I., 198
 Grand jury, vol. 96, TIDY I., 5
 Grand mal, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 43
 Grandeau's test for digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 383
 Granite and granitic water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 25, 339
 Granular casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 399

- Granular (cirrhotic) kidney**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 536, 547 sqq.; see **Kidney, granular**
- ependymal sclerosis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 650
- laryngitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570
- layer of retina**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
- liver**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325
- nodes on valves**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 115
- pharyngitis**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 23; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
- Granulated citrate of magnesium**, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- Granulation tissue**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 150, 153
- Granulations**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 29
- gray**, vol. 36, SMITH, 196
- painful**, vol. 24, HILTON, 84
- Granuloma, infective**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 165-191
- Grape-cure**, vol. 79, JAMES, 47; vol. 80, PAUL, 310
- of phthisis**, vol. 81, POWELL, 283
- Grape-sugar**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170, 299; see **Glucose**
- "Grapes,"** vol. 99, KIRBY, 169
- Grapes**, vol. 12, PAVY, 198, 199, 245-249
- and grape-cure in dyspepsia**, vol. 86, DEJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 44, 61
- Graphite**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
- Graphites**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 56
- Graphospasm**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
- Grasett and Amblard on the convulsive action of morphine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268, 269
- Grasse, health resort**, vol. 81, POWELL, 299
- Grating in diseased joints**, vol. 24, HILTON, 189
- "Grating" of joints**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 115
- Gratiola officinalis**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 57
- Gratiolin, separation of, by solvents**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 216
- Gravel**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 235; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531, 560
- Gravel, potash in**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 178
- uric-acid**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 75
- Gravel-root**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 173
- Graves' disease**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 a; vol. 7, RANNEY, 64; vol. 75, NOYES, 335; see **Goitre**
- Graves on urinary paralysis**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 217
- Grave-yards, hygiene of**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 27, 154
- Gravidin**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
- Gravitation in hæmoptysis**, vol. 81, POWELL, 240
- Gray, Dr., cases of homicidal insanity**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 232, 233
- Gray degeneration**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639, 650
- degeneration of posterior columns**, see **Locomotor ataxia**
- hair**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149
- hair and decayed teeth**, vol. 24, HILTON, 119
- induration of lung**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593
- matter of brain**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 4; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 124
- matter of cerebellum**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 116
- matter of cord**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 92
- matter of cord, malformation of**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
- matter of crura cerebri**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- matter of medulla oblongata**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
- matter of pons Varolii**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- powder**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 233
- powder in inherited syphilis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 153
- Grease (eczema in the horse)**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 167-171
- stains**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 205
- Great-toe in gout**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 47, 99
- Greek fire**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 156
- knowledge and use of poisons**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 2
- Green iodide of mercury**, vol. 40, PHIL-

- Gun-cotton, soluble, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Gundelach, artificial production of methyl coniine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
- Gunpowder, vol. 97, TIDY II., 94, 95, 155, 156, 157
- Gunshot, statistics of suicidal deaths, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 33
- Gunshot-wounds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 105; vol. 96, TIDY I., 54; vol. 22, PILCHER, 247-254
- of abdomen, vol. 22, PILCHER, 557
- of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 55
- of ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 285
- of face, vol. 22, PILCHER, 331
- of orbit, vol. 75, NOYES, 347
- Gunther, yield of atropine from different parts of the belladonna plant, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 336
- Gurjun balsam, vol. 45, EDES, 362; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 80
- in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 87
- Gurgling, intestinal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 281
- in the iliac fossa in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 174
- Gusserne's experiments with lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
- Gustatory cells, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173
- nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
- nerves, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
- nerves, neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 324
- warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
- Gutta-percha, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 295; vol. 45, EDES, 146
- solutions of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
- Gutta rosea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 272
- serena, vol. 99, KIRBY, 131
- Guy, Dr., on poisoning by prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 174
- and Ferrier's work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Guy's classification of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 22
- method of sublimation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 228
- Guyon on vomiting of uræmia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 173
- Guyon's lithotrite, vol. 21, POULET II., 173
- Gymnasia, vol. 21, PARKES II., 254, 256
- Gymnastic exercises, vol. 36, SMITH, 321
- Gymnastics, Hippocrates instructed in the application of them in medicine by Herodicus, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 9, 184; on their introduction into the practice of medicine, vol. 9, I., 9; cautions to be used in founding prognostics on, vol. 49, I., 215
- in constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 264
- Swedish, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 86
- Gynapod, Hamilton's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 28
- Gynatresia, operations for, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 130, 142, 148
- Gynecological examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 11
- Gynecology applied to men, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 314
- Gynocardia odorata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
- Gypsies, knowledge of poisons by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
- Gypsum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
- Gyri of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 sqq.
- Haagan on poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 57
- Habit, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 96
- Habitations, healthy, vol. 11, PARKES II., 1-3
- Habits in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 209
- Habitual constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 42
- drunkenness, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 124, 323
- movements, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 87
- Haddock, vol. 12, PAVY, 107
- Hæmacytometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 81
- Hæmadynamometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
- Hæmatemesis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 53; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305; vol. 35, HENOX, 26; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 181; vol. 52, II., 141
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 273
- ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 150, 151

- Hæmathidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350, 172
- Hæmatin, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 100; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195; vol. 96, TIDY I., 186, 187, 188, 193, 201; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 370; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
- hydrochlorate of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 94
- spectrum, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617
- Hæmatinuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 252; see Hæmaturia, intermittent
- Hæmatoblasts, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 4; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 63; vol. 4, II., 7, 28
- Hæmatocoele, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 19, CLARKE, 243; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108
- electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 298
- intra-peritoneal, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 29
- pelvic, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 175; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 217; vol. 31, TAIT, 77
- peri-uterine, vol. 31, TAIT, 45
- pudendal, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 22
- varieties, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 289-291, 303
- Hæmatocoeles, vol. 96, TIDY I., 246
- Hæmatochrometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
- Hæmatococcus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 223, 245
- Hæmatocolpos, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 143
- Hæmatodynamometer, the, vol. 17, LYMAN, 131
- Hæmatogenous nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.
- Hæmatography, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 187
- Hæmatoidin, vol. 3, ZIEGLER II., 30; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 94
- crystals in urinary sediment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 272
- infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
- Hæmatoma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52; vol. 4, II., 78, 80, 144, 345
- auris, vol. 76, BUCK, 40; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
- cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL, I., 9
- Hæmatoma of dura mater, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 254; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
- of nasal septum, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 303
- of the ear, vol. 69, GRIESIEGER, 310
- of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 221
- Hæmatometer, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 254
- Hæmatometra, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 143, 145, 236
- Hæmatomyelia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79
- Hæmatomyelitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79
- Hæmatophilia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 37
- Hæmatorrhachis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 172
- Hæmatosalpinx, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 144; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
- Hæmatosis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 92, 99
- Hæmatoxylon, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 203; vol. 45, EDES, 146
- campechianum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195
- extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 115
- Hæmatozoa, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 198
- Hæmaturia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 246; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 108; vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 115; vol. 84, II., 21; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 235; vol. 91, COULSON, 184; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272
- causes of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 319
- endemic, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 237
- enzootic, of the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 148
- ergotin, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- from improper food with infants, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324
- from malaria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
- from mental emotion, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324
- from nævus of bladder, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 323
- from purpura and scurvy, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324

- Hæmaturia from stone and growths, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 162, 163, 321
 from villus of bladder, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 322
 grave, malarial, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 297
 in typhoid fever, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 188
 intermittent, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 274
 intermittent, abortive attacks of, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 279
 intermittent, urine with, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 280
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 150, 151
 malarial intermittent, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 289 et seq.
 renal, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 319
 simple, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 325
 toxic, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 320
 treatment, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 87
 varieties, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 195, 196
 vesical, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 321
 vicarious, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 324
- Hæmin, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 94
 crystals, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 251
- Hæmodoraceæ, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 269
- Hæmoglobin, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 100; vol. **4**, II., 17, 23, 90; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 32, 187, 193, 201; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 369; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 90 sqq.
 action of gases on, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 93
 distribution, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 95
 estimation of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 95
 infarction of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
 spectrum, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 92; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 249
- Hæmoglobinuria, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 130; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 288; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 25, 30, 125; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 253
 after hemorrhage, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 520, 530
 experimental, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530; see Hæmaturia. intermittent
 toxic, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 288
- Hæmopericardium, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 32; vol. **80**, PAUL, 75; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 52
- Hæmophilia, vol. **80**, PAUL, 244; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 252; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 53, 299; vol. **4**, II., 40; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 37; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 108
 hemorrhage in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 349
- Hæmopneumothorax, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 388
- Hæmoptoe or hæmoptysis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 590, 618
- Hæmoptysis, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 249; vol. **81**, POWELL, 233; vol. **80**, PAUL, 247; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 144; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 166; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 186; vol. **52**, II., 113; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 52
 alum in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 272
 common salt in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 303
 connection of, with phthisis, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 83, 295; vol. **50**, II., 262; sometimes removed by menstruation, vol. **50**, II., 240
 emetics in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 171
 ergot in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 307; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 211
 hysterical, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 298
 in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 45, 84
 in diseased bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 235
 in hydatids, vol. **92**, SÉZ, 295
 in pulmonary cancer, vol. **92**, SÉZ, 281
 in typhus fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 235
 ipecac in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 128
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 120; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 25
 rarity of, in children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 198
 recurrent, vol. **81**, POWELL, 239, 241
 relation to phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 239

- Hæmoptysis, spurious, vol. **51**, POWELL, 245
- Hæmorrhœa petechialis, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 327
- Hæmostatic instruments, nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 198
- instruments, uterine, vol. **33**, TILT, 178
- Hæmothorax, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 348; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 388; vol. **51**, POWELL, 97; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 53
- Hager's method of opium assay, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 254
- Hair, vol. **12**, PAVY, 104
- color of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 174, 177, 178
- diseases of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 361; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 260, 276, 278
- disorders of the, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 199
- dyes, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 121; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 179
- electrolysis in excessive growth of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 185
- fall of, in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137; see Alopecia
- growth of, in scrofulous children, vol. **33**, SMITH, 191
- histology of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 243
- natural life and death of a, vol. **47**, AMORY, 111
- of different animals, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 175
- peculiarities on different parts of the body, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 176
- segmentation, effects of treatment by electrolysis, vol. **47**, AMORY, 245
- superfluous, lime for, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 103
- the, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 123
- Hair-follicles, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 340
- their secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 343
- Hairs, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 339
- chemical composition of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 330
- of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 227
- of mammals, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 263
- structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 339
- Hairy cyst, rectal, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 152
- heart, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 4
- men, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 200
- Hale, Lord, on partial insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 216
- Half-vision centre, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 18
- Halford on ammonia in snake-bite, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 435
- Haliotis, palate of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 182
- Hall, Marshall, case of serious illness from smoking, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 247
- Hall's method of artificial respiration, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 217
- Haller, his classification of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 27; unjustly taxes Hippocrates with falsely stating that dysentery occurs in spring, vol. **49**, I., 167; a highly popular poet, vol. **50**, II., 333
- Hallucinations, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 252
- definition of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 107
- denote insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 114
- explanation of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 115
- in the insane, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 56-72
- of hearing, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 117
- of sight, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 116
- of smell, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 119
- of taste, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 119
- of touch, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 119
- produced by anæsthetics, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 94, 254
- seat of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 115
- Ham, the, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 157, 169
- Hamamelaceæ, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 144
- Hamamelis, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 214; vol. **45**, EDES, 147
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 115
- in treatment of hemorrhoids, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 350
- virginica, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 145; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 211; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 57
- Hamberg, arsenic in air of arsenical-

- papered rooms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 472
- Hamilton, Prof. D. J., case of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 158
- on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 186
- Hammer, absence of, vol. 76, BUCK, 373
- anatomy of, vol. 76, BUCK, 3
- Hammond, experiment by, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 16
- on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 158
- on light, vol. 13, BELL, 95
- Hamstrings, section of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 366
- Hamular process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
- Hamulus vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
- of cochlea, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 265
- of lachrymal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 80
- Hand, arranged for digital examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 42
- bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 224
- commencement of attacks in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38
- deformities of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 115
- dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 78, 86, 91
- Hand-feeding of children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 192, 195; vol. 36, SMITH, 27
- Hand-rubbing of horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 12, 14
- Hand-writing, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Hands, post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35, 56, 257
- Hanging, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 116
- accidental, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237, 249 250
- and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 18
- causes of death in, vol. 98, TIDY III., 238
- death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
- homicidal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 249
- judicial, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237
- organs after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246-248
- resuscitation after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 243
- suicidal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237, 246, 249
- Hanging, use of, by suicides, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 33
- Hannibal, death of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
- Hard chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 328
- water as cause of calculi, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 127, 128
- Hardening system, the, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
- Hardhack, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 137
- Hardness of water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42, 86, 87
- Hard-rubber holders for several electro-needles, vol. 47, AMORY, 275
- Hare-lip, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 116; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 26; vol. 19, CLARKE, 162
- suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 175
- syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 300
- Haricots (beans), vol. 12, PAVY, 166, 167
- Harley, George, on intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 275
- Harley, Dr. John on aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 321, 323
- on the bilharzia, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 237, 241
- researches on fool's palsy, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417
- Harnack and Witkowsky on poisonous properties of physostigmine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360
- Harnack's experiments on lead poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
- experiments on zinc poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 592
- Harris, Mr., in his Philosophical Arrangements, espouses the doctrines of the ancients on the matter and the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 121, 122
- Harrison, case of poisoning by Battle's vermin-killer, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 297
- Harsh respiration, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
- Hartewelt's drop-injector, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 181
- Hartmann, J., on the solubility of phosphorus in water, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 185
- Harts' tongue, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 279

- Harvey, Dr. P. F., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 193
- Hasheesh, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 265, 266
- Hassall, concentric corpuscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 6
- on the phosphatic diathesis, vol. 80, DICKINSON II., 294
- Hasselt, A. van, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Haubenstrahlung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
- Hauff's early description of fatty liver in phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 199
- Hauzmann on the elimination of morphine by the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
- Haversian canals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 45; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12, 15, 30; vol. 23, BARWELL, 3; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 256
- interspaces, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13
- lamellæ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13
- system, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 13; vol. 23, BARWELL, 3
- Haviland, A., on the winds, vol. 13, BELL, 70
- Hawk-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
- Hay asthma, vol. 81, POWELL, 171; see Asthma, hay
- Hay-bacilli, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 313
- Hayem, Dr., on intra-medullary tumors, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 244
- on the physiological effects of blood-letting, vol. 82, SEE, 188
- Hay fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 185; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 106
- fever, cause of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 186
- fever, quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 250; see also Hay asthma
- Hazelnut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171
- Head, arterial supply to various regions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 101
- blood-vessels of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 71 et seq.
- bones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 1-3
- deviations from normal poise, vol. 7, RANNEY, 28-30
- diameters in the new-born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 35
- different forms of, according to Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 370, 371
- Head, dolichocephalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 98
- fœtal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 79
- hemorrhage from vessels of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 102-105
- in chronic hydrocephalus, vol. 7, RANNEY, 60
- injuries of, and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
- injuries of the, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 117
- insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 51
- pain in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 121
- poise of, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 28
- protection of child's, vol. 37, ROUTH, 229
- sensations in, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
- special regions of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 111-135
- symptoms in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234
- symptoms in myocarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 137
- symptoms in pericarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 122
- symptoms with suppression of urine, vol. 80, DICKINSON II., 332
- tetanus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 276
- unpleasant sensations in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
- veins of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 106, 110
- wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 301
- Headache, vol. 46, ERB, 247; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 1; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 121
- after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
- aconite in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 271
- association with optic neuritis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 122
- association with delirium, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 101
- bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110

- Headache, coffee in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 217
 cyanide of potash in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 276
 ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 78
 functional, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 121
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 72
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 163, 235
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 264, 300
 in women, vol. 33, TILT, 92, 266
 of Bright's disease, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 127
 paroxysmal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 123
 paroxysmal, in children, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 184
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 50
 prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 209; induced by various causes, vol. 49, I., 274
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
 significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 186
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
 Head-bandages, vol. 23, PILCHER, 318
 Healing, various methods of, in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 27-30
 Health and contraction of syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 177, 179
 general, of epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 104
 resorts, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 287; vol. 11, PARKES II., 446
 Healthy epithelium, microscopic character of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 19
 Header, Dr., on the insane ear, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
 Hearing, affection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
 anatomy of organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 anomalies of, vol. 76, BUCK, 400
 cells, inner and outer, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
 central relations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
 disturbances of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 191
 Hearing, double, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
 impaired by lesion of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
 in insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 233
 influence of external ear on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 influence of labyrinth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 191
 influence of middle ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 187
 limits of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 216
 loss of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 56
 method of testing, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 83
 physiology of, vol. 76, BUCK, I; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185; see Sound Vibrations, etc.
 Hearsay evidence, vol. 96, TIDY I., 8
 Heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 103 sqq.; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 abscess of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
 action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 111
 action, accelerated, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 127
 action, effects of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 action, force and frequency of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
 action after removal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 action, inhibited, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 action of salicylic acid on, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 205
 action, rhythmic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 125
 action, work of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 acute aneurism of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 60
 affections of, in cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 287
 anatomy of, vol. 80, PAUL, 54
 aneurism of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 184; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63
 at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
 atrophy of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,

- 52; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 74; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42
- Heart, auricles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105, 111; see Auricles
- auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 193; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 225
- calculi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 185
- capacity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
- chambers, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 104
- changes in Bright's disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 83, 129, 193, 237
- chordæ tendinæ of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
- chronic aneurism of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 62
- chronic rheumatism of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 185
- clots, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 134
- columnæ carnæ of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105, 110
- complications, action of salicyl compounds in, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 218
- complications most common in youth, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 100
- complications of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 8, 97, 102
- complications of rheumatism, their relation to the disease, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 81
- course of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 108
- degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42-47
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 276
- dilatation of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 36; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 80; vol. 80, PAUL, 283; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48-50
- disease and epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 150
- disease, causing embolism, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
- disease, significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 179, 185
- diseases, local anæsthetics in, vol. 24, HILTON, 150
- diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 64
- diseases of and cutaneous pain, vol. 24, HILTON, 147
- Heart, displacement of, vol. 80, PAUL, 16-20
- displacement of, in fibroid induration of lung, vol. 36, SMITH, 208
- dropsy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72
- echinococcus of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
- endocardium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
- entozoa of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81
- failure of, not the cause of unconsciousness, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 173
- fatty, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 184; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 74; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 226-230
- force, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146
- forms of inflammation in, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 104, 133
- frog's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
- ganglia of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 125
- hypertrophy of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 40; vol. 34, ELLIS, 130; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 79; vol. 80, PAUL, 210-222, 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48-50; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 161, 163, 195, 207
- hypoplasia of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40
- impulse of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 90
- in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 66
- in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 223
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 208
- inflammation of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 69, 74; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 59
- inflammation of, in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 3, 98
- inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 37-41
- influence of pneumogastric and sympathetic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126, 127
- injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 125
- insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 53
- intermittence of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 155
- inversion of, vol. 80, PAUL, 16
- investing sac, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 103

- Helianthus annuus*, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 57; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 179
Helicin, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
Helicotrema, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 263; vol. 76, BUCK, 12
Heliodorus describes the diastasis of the cranial bones, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 373
Heliotropium majus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 57
Helix of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
Hellebore, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 155
 active principles of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393, 394
 American, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298
 Hippocratic treatise on the administration of, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 103; cases in which it was administered, vol. 49, I., 271; its use in tetanus, vol. 50, II., 66; rules for the administration of, vol. 50, II., 221
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 35; vol. 95, II., 394
 varieties, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 375
Helleborein, vol. 45, EDES, 363
Helleboretin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 394
Helleborin, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
Helleborus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58
 niger, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 12
 viridis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 14
Heller's blood test, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249; vol. 56, IV., 71
Helmets of soldiers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 238, 239
Helmholtz on "yellow sight" after taking *santonin*, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402
Helmholtz's resonators, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 73
 theory of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 12
Helminthiasis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 141; vol. 34, HENOCHE, 217
Helonias lutea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
Helwig, case of death from smoking, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 347
Helwig's method of sublimation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 228
Hematomyelie, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 192, 194
Hemeralopia, vol. 46, ERB, 315; vol. 75, NOYES, 323; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 175
Hemialbumose in urine, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 245
Hemianesthesia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 30; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 59, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 28
 from organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
 from unilateral lesion of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
 hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 61; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 135
Hemianopsia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625, 641; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 195; vol. 46, ERB, 315
Hemiatrophy, facial, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 256; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305
Hemicephalus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25
Hemichorea, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 76; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 3; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 281
Hemicrania, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 126; vol. 46, ERB, 247; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 2; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 254; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 301
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 305
Hemidesmus indicus, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 233
Hemihypertrophy, facial, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 307
Hemiopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 324-327; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 195; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 17, 62
 examination for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 67
 from disease of *thalamus*, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
 nasal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 64
 temporal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 64
 varieties, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 69
Hemipeptone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329
Hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 43; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 100; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 2, 23
 alternate, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 201; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
 cerebral vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 223

- Hemiplegia, choreoid movements after, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
 congenital, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 169
 distribution of palsy in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 44
 epilepsy after, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106
 from unilateral lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54, 73
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 infantile, see Infantile
 lesion on same side, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 48
 post-epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
 relation to seat of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 156
 spastic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 168
 spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 189; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133
 varieties, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
 Hemisphere, right, use in speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
 Hemispheres, cerebral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 120; see Cerebrum
 Hemisystole, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 112
 Hemlock, vol. 45, EDES, 89; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 237, 242; see also Conium, Conine
 pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 pitch plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 630
 Hemming, W. D., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Hémopis vorax, vol. 80, PAUL I., 62
 Hemorrhage, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52, 53
 vol. 18, KEETLEY, 109
 after excision of uvula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 21
 after sixth month, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 176
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 271, 272; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 94, 98
 arrest of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 93
 arterial, vol. 19, CLARKE, 35
 as a symptom in malignant disease of the ovaries, vol. 31, TAIT, 151
 capillary, vol. 19, CLARKE, 60
 cerebral, vol. 34, ELLIS, 73; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 100; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 69; vol. 52, II., 13; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 162, 190; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 231-235; see also Apoplexy
 Hemorrhage, death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
 from lung, see Hæmoptysis
 from mucous surfaces, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 416
 from prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 186
 from the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 187
 from the kidneys, vol. 91, COULSON, 190
 from the urethra, vol. 91, COULSON, 186
 in cancer of the womb, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 148, 150, 153, 154, 172
 in rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 133
 in remittent fever, vol. 57, SIERNBERG, 257
 intestinal, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 102
 into middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 164
 into the cord (intra-medullary), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 239
 into the membranes (extra-medullary), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 242
 intra-articular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 26
 in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 285
 in wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 240, 242, 247
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 148, 151, 153
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 258; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 93
 meningeal, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 164
 meningeal, during birth, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 169
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 218
 of dura mater, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
 of intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
 of medulla oblongata, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 185

- Hemorrhage of spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79
 of spinal meninges, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 173
 of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 226
 of thymus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 b
 of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
 perchloride in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 22, 25
 post-partum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 233; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 258-260
 primary, vol. 22, PILCHER, 235
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 63, 117
 retinal, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 244; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 137
 secondary, vol. 19, CLARKE, 40; vol. 22, PILCHER, 237
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 11
 sulphuric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 232
 tannic acid in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 293; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 72
 treatment of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 230
 turpentine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106
 uterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203
 vaginal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 259
 venous, vol. 19, CLARKE, 40
 ventricular, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 139
 vesical, after lithotomy and lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 279, 314
 vesical, a symptom of tumors, vol. 91, COULSON, 137, 188
 vesical, in stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 244
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 136
 Hemorrhages in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 33, 59, 194
 puerperal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
 Hemorrhagic erosion of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 266
 form of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 192
 infarct, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 52
 infarct of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 537
 Hemorrhagic infarct of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
 infarctions, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
 infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 infiltration of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
 malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 302 sqq.
 nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 544
 pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
 pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 338
 softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643
 Hemorrhoids, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 345; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 113; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 164; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 10; vol. 19, CLARKE, 218; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 160; vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 130, 132, 133; vol. 33, TILT, 269; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 210; vol. 4, II., 78
 a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 17
 aloes in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 148
 and paralysis of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 166
 arterial, vol. 92, KELSEY, 97
 bismuth in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 85
 capillary, vol. 92, KELSEY, 96
 causes, symptomatology, treatment, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 346-352
 external, vol. 92, KELSEY, 93, 97
 hydrastis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 19
 in female, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 321
 internal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 96, 98
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 261
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 220
 suppuration of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 72
 treatment, vol. 92, KELSEY, 103-109
 venous, vol. 92, KELSEY, 97
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 118
 Hemp, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 245; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239

- Hemp, Canadian, vol. 45, EDES, 40
 Indian, vol. 45, EDES, 66-40
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 105, 106
- Hemp-seed calculi, vol. 31, COULSON, 210
- Henbane, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 222; vol. 43, II., 218; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 39; vol. 45, EDES, 157; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346, 343, 350
- Henchera, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53
 americana, vol. 43, JOHNSON II., 144
- Henderson on phosphine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
- Henle's loop (kidney), vol. 90, BELFIELD, 96; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Henninger, his studies on peptones, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 14
- Henry VIII., precautions taken by, relative to poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 12
- Hepar sulphuris, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 266; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 35
- Hepatic abscess, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
 artery, aneurism of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 228
 cardiopathies, vol. 80, PAUL, 241
 cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
 colic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 disease in English colonies, vol. 11, PARKES II., 146, 301, 309, 327
 disease, mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 220
 disease, nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 219
 disease, nitro-muriatic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 200
 disturbance a cause of albuminuria vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 316
 ducts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 pulse, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 103
 veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 270
 veins, characters of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 vessels, arrangement of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269 sqq
- Hepatica, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61
- Hepatitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 195; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 54; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 171
- Hepatitis, acute diffuse, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 207; vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 59
 chronic interstitial, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201
 circumscribed, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 125
 derangement of digestion in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 141
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 252
 in horses, vol. 90, KIRBY, 136
 in malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156, 285
 metastatic, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 180
 suppurative, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 195
 syphilitica, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 159
 terminating in abscess, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 199
 treatment, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 153
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 319
- Hepatization of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 597, 602
- Heptane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106
- Heptylene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 107, 109
- Heracleum lanatum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 152
- Heraclitus and Cabul as starting-places for cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 42, 43
 and Cabul, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 10, 11
- Herbivorous animals, perception of odors by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 178
- Hercules' club, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
- Hereditary ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
 cord affections, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 diseases, difficult to remove, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 215
 insanity, terminates in two ways, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 97
 insanity, statistics of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 97
 insanity, prognosis in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 94
 predisposition, vol. 81, POWELL, 191; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 34, 93

- Hereditary syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 363; vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 106; vol. 35, HEN-
OCH, 40
syphilis of nose, vol. 78, MACKEN-
ZIE II., 280
tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
648
transmission, vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
19, 77, 87
transmission of epilepsy, vol. 74,
GOWERS II., 241
Heredity and cancer, vol. 30, HART
and BARBOUR II., 139
and urinary calculi, vol. 91, COUL-
SON, 216, 241
in Bright's disease, vol. 88, DICK-
INSON, 107
in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 86; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH,
252
in relation to intermittent hæma-
turia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 277
influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS
II., 6
influence of, in relation to age, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 14
influence of, in relation to sex, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 7
influence of, on dentition convul-
sions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 18
influence of, on mental defect, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 102
neurotic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 186
of phthisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 612
propagation of syphilis by, vol. 64,
DIDAY and STURGIS, 6
Hermann, work on poisons, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 17
Hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I.,
275-290
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 8
Hermaphroditism, vol. 31, TAIT, 122;
vol. 32, FRITSCH, 73, 74; vol. 30,
HART and BARBOUR II., 212, 213
apparent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
Hernia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 125; vol. 4,
ZIEGLER II., 274, 275
anæsthetics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU
II., 19, 73
cerebri, vol. 22, PILCHER, 317; vol.
3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III.,
631; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 123
Hernia cerebri, obscurely treated of by
Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRA-
TES I., 384
congenital, vol. 19, CLARKE, 208
danger of purgatives in, vol. 24,
HILTON, 40
femoral, vol. 19, CLARKE, 209; vol.
2, ELLIS and FORD II., 51, 52,
105, 106
ice water for, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
138
inguinal, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 14;
vol. 19, CLARKE, 208
inguinal, external, vol. 2, ELLIS
and FORD II., 38-42
inguinal, internal, vol. 2, ELLIS
and FORD II., 43, 47
irreducible, vol. 19, CLARKE, 207
obstructed, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 126
obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
II., 50
of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 45,
48, 49
of fibroid tumor, vol. 30, HART and
BARBOUR II., 85
of ovary, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 195
of the lung, vol. 22, PILCHER, 347
of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 225
rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 35
strangulated, vol. 19, CLARKE, 208;
vol. 18, KEETLEY, 127
treatment, methods of, vol. 19,
CLARKE, 214, 209, 213
truss in, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
II., 40, 45, 46, 106
umbilical, vol. 19, CLARKE, 215
varieties, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD
II., 46; vol. 7, RANNEY, 274, 310,
311, 312, 314, 315
Herniotome, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 128
Herodicus, the master of Hippocrates,
vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 9, 134; his
dangerous system of regimen in acute
diseases, vol. 49, I., 228
Herodotus on Egyptian embalming,
vol. 6, HOLDEN, 107
Herophilus, the earliest commentator
on Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRA-
TES I., 21; the first person who stud-
ied the characters of the pulse, vol.
49, I., 293; referred to, vol. 50, II.,
270

- Herpes, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 133
 anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 272
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
 circinatus in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 163
 conjunctivæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 176
 facialis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 130
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 77
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 iris, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 323
 malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 91, 98, 156
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
 of pharynx, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 33, 34
 of the larynx, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
 of the pharynx, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 134
 ophthalmicus, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 123
 progenitalis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 134
 tonsurans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 330
 varieties, vol. 34, ELLIS, 30, 31; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 262, 272, 290; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 188, 189, 307, 310, 315; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151, 155, 167, 204
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 310
 zoster, vol. 46, ERB, 285; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 95; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 283; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 131
 zoster of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 53
 zoster ophthalmicus, vol. 75, NOYES, 137, 191
 Herpetic fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 190
 Herpetism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 175
 uteric, vol. 33, TILT, 196
 Herring, vol. 12, PAVY, 106
 Hesselbach's space, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 43
 Hetero-inoculation, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 29, 90
 Heterologous tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 Heterophagia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 109, 177
 Heteroplasia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 121
 Heterotopia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 239
 Heubel's experiments on lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
 Heunefeld's turpentine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 619
 Heurnius, or Hoorne, a modern commentator on Hippocrates, quoted, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 144; vol. 50, II., 250 et alibi
 Hewitt, Dr. C. N., observations, vol. 13, BELL, 179
 Hewitt's cradle pessary, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 35
 Hexane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
 Hexylene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
 Hiatus Fallopii, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 51
 semilunaris, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 162
 Hibernation, vol. 96, TIDY I., 28
 state of thymus in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 6
 Hiccough, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 43; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 235; vol. 46, ERB, 271; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 184; vol. 7, RANNEY, 167; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 55
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 165
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200
 Hiccup, danger of, in dropsy, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 256, 260, 267
 Hickory nut, vol. 12, PAVY, 170
 Hieracium venosum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
 Higginson's syringe, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 146
 High altitude, effects of, vol. 13, BELL, 82
 cranberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 164
 operation for stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 299
 temperature in relapsing fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 264
 temperature of blood, its effect on nervous centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 264

- High tension of arteries in apoplexy, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 636
- High-blowing, vol. 99, KIRBY, 81
- Highmore, antrum of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68
- Hildebrand, case of poisoning by tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
- Hilger's test for mineral acids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 67
- Hind's sweating-ball, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 521
- Hindoo knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
- Hip, ankylosis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 275-289
 incisions of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 421
 hysterical disease of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 842
 synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 33
- Hip-baths, in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 142
- Hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 274-316; vol. 19, CLARKE, 135; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 133
 ankylosis as a cure, vol. 24, HILTON, 216, 220, 223, 228
 cases simulating, vol. 24, HILTON, 236-240, 242
 cured by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 202, 204, 206
 diagnosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 195, 196
 scrofulous, vol. 24, HILTON, 214
 splint for, vol. 24, HILTON, 200, 205, 206
 value of rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 197
- Hip-joint, ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 204, 207, 213
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 286
 malpositions of, vol. 24, HILTON, 238
 pain in its diseases, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
- Hippace, a species of cheese used by the Scythians, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 175
- Hippocrates, biography of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 9-13; the principles upon which his system of medical practice was founded, vol. 49, I., 14-17; remarkably free from superstition and quackery, vol. 49, I., 15, 16; a bold operator in surgery, vol. 49, I., 17, 18; the genealogy of, vol. 49, I., 19; further particulars regarding the family of, vol. 49, I., 19; published part of his works separately in his lifetime, vol. 49, I., 20, 21; characters of the style of, vol. 49, I., 18, 19; candidly confesses his own mistakes, and different opinions on his conduct in so doing, vol. 49, I., 81; vol. 50, II., 122; instance of his remarkable talent for original observation, vol. 49, I., 343; certainly had some acquaintance with human anatomy, vol. 50, II., 88, 86 (see Anatomy); recommends the study of incurable diseases as an assistance to prognosis and diagnosis, vol. 50, II., 134; his prudent regard for the safety of the physician, vol. 50, II., 144; had the reputation of being a great philosopher as well as a great physician, vol. 50, II., 333; said to be incapable either of deceiving or of being deceived, vol. 49, I., 353
- Hippocrates' doctrines of bleeding in pneumonia, vol. 92, SEE, 187
- Hippocratic treatises, various distributions of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 20-40; the editor's conclusions as to the authenticity of the particular treatises, vol. 49, I., 105, 106
- Hippuric acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361, 372; vol. 9, II., 332
- Hippus, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
- Hips in new-born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 35
- Hirne on elimination of potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- Hirsuties, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
- Histioid tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Histo-chemistry, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 11
- Histogenetic materials, vol. 12, PAVY, 16
- Histology, doctrine of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 10, 11
 of brain and cord vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
- History of cholera epidemics from 1500-1800, vol. 58, WENDT, 3-15
 of cholera in India, vol. 58, WENDT, 3

- History of family, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 of first cholera in United States, vol. 58, WENDT, 16
 of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 1
 of present illness, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 67
 of previous health, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68
 of the case, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 67
 Hive syrup, vol. 45, EDES, 318
 Hoàng-Nân, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58; vol. 45, EDES, 368
 Hoarse voice in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 285
 voice in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 voice in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
 Hoarseness, potash for, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 282
 Hoary pea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
 Hob-nail liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 325
 Hock, vol. 12, PAVY, 261
 capped, vol. 99, KIRBY, 183-186
 spring, vol. 99, KIRBY, 187
 Hock-joint, vol. 99, KIRBY, 186
 Hodge's pessary, vol. 33, TILT, 235; vol. 39, FRITSCH, 193; vol. 20, HART and BARBOUR II., 52, 53, 58
 Hodgkin's disease, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 100; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10; vol. 80, PAUL, 137-148
 Hoff's malt extract, vol. 45, EDES, 191
 Hoffmann, E., case of poisoning by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 128
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Hoffman's anodyne, vol. 45, EDES, 294; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 34; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 73
 Hog-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 178
 Holes in brain tissue, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 81
 Hollands, vol. 12, PAVY, 267
 Hollow before elbow, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 66
 Hollow shaft of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 6
 Holly, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 159; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198
 Hollyhock, vol. 45, EDES, 39
 Holscher's lozenges, vol. 89, PHILLIPS I., 38
 Homatropia, vol. 75, NOYES, 39
 "Home-sickness," nature of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 171
 Homer, a line incorrectly referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 92
 Homicide from impulse, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 131, 239
 insane, of various kinds, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 129
 Hominy, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
 Homœopathic solution of camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 65
 treatment of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 72
 Homœopathy, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 278
 the principles of, to be found in the Hippocratic works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 64
 Homolle's digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 383
 Homogeneous immersion, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 17
 Homologous series, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 146
 tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 Honey, vol. 12, PAVY, 76, 89, 211, 212; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 260, 261; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 290-298; vol. 45, EDES, 194
 clarified, vol. 45, EDES, 195
 of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 195
 Hoof, horse's, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267
 Hook, blunt, vol. 97, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 317
 Hooked sound for urethral foreign bodies, vol. 80, PAUL II., 136
 Hooper's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 182
 Hooping-cough, see Whooping-cough
 Hop, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 246
 Hope, his diarrhoea mixture, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
 Hopkins, Dr. B. F., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 153
 Hopkins and Williams' pseudaconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319
 Hoppe-Seyler on the local application of sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
 on crystals in blood of persons poisoned by prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176

- Hops, vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 288; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 205; vol. 12, PAVY, 184; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 328
- Hop-tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 116
- Horace, plan upon which he published his works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 20; his lines descriptive of the dog-days, vol. 49, I., 301
- Hordeolum, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303; vol. 19, CLARKE, 165; vol. 75, NOYES, 184
mercury in, vol. 48, PHILLIPS II., 211
- Hordeum, see Barley
- Horehound, vol. 45, EDES, 192; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 214; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 20
- Horlick's food, vol. 45, EDES, 191
- Horn, see Cornu
- Hornet, wings of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 242
- Hornet's sting, treatment, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 687
- Horns, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 136
of gray matter in cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267
- Horny growth of membrana tympani, vol. 76, BUCK, 371
- Horoïpter, vol. 75, NOYES, 83
- Horse, pathological table for, vol. 99, KIRBY, 323
rearing of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 45
- Horse's blood, peculiar coagulation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66
- Horse-balm, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 211
- Horse-chestnut, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 126; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 189
- Horse-distemper, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 253
- Horseflesh, vol. 12, PAVY, 134-136, 307
- Horse-gentian, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162
- Horsehair sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 169
- Horse-mint, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 212
- Horse-radish, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 93; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 86
- Horse-shoe abscess, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 75
kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
- Horses, effects of hard water on, vol. 10, PARKES I., 6, 42
poisoning of, by tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 245
- Horse-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
- Horsford's acid phosphate, vol. 37, ROUTH, 180
- Horton, Dr. S. M., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
- Hosack, the American physician, concurs with Hippocrates in praising wine as an application to ulcers, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 298
- Hospital diet, vol. 12, PAVY, 366-386
gangrene, vol. 10, PARKES I., 138; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182
statistics, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 9
statistics of mortality, vol. 58, WENDT, 249-251
- Hospitals, arrangement and furnishing of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 373, 375
field, vol. 11, PARKES II., 373, 375
hygiene of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 206
- Hot and cold, hypothetical systems founded on these principles, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 140; the modes of applying hot applications recommended by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 240, 241
bath, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
bath in colic, vol. 36, SMITH, 47
bath in constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 48
bath in convulsions, vol. 36, SMITH, 47
bath, method of giving, vol. 36, SMITH, 10
douches in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 215
springs, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 204
water as a medicine, vol. 79, JAMES, 88
- Hottot's aconite, strength of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 320
work on aconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323
- House drains, vol. 11, PARKES II., 443

- Housemaid's knee, vol. 18, KRETLEY, 136
- Houses, draining of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 3, 23
- Houston, value of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 35
- Howard, John, case of nicotine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 245
- Howship's lacunæ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44; vol. 23, BARWELL, 2, 8
- Hugo, P., on arsenical poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 491
- Huguiet, canal of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 258
- Hull's bandage, vol. 33, TILT, 225
- Human dolphins, or sirens, vol. 96, TIDY I., 279
remains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 183
- Humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 209
deformity of, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
fracture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 52
- Humid tetter, vol. 99, KIRBY, 168
- Humidity, atmospheric, vol. 13, BELL, 39
effects of, on ozone, vol. 13, BELL, 24
monthly and annual mean, vol. 13, BELL, 129
of air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 163; vol. 11, II., 87, 88, 103, 104, 105
of constitution, on the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 176, 177
rating table of, vol. 13, BELL, 72
relative:
July, vol. 13, BELL, 254
August, vol. 13, BELL, 263
September, vol. 13, BELL, 268
October, vol. 13, BELL, 274
November, vol. 13, BELL, 286
December, vol. 13, BELL, 297
January, vol. 13, BELL, 303
February, vol. 13, BELL, 315
March, vol. 13, BELL, 322
April, vol. 13, BELL, 331
May, vol. 13, BELL, 341
June, vol. 13, BELL, 351
- Humoric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 279
- Humor, vitreous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 75
- Humors, the Hippocratic treatises on, reviewed, vol. 94, HIPPOCRATES I., 85, 87; Galen holds Hippocrates to be the author of the Theory of the Humors, vol. 49, I., 52, 57
- "Humors," uric acid in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 43
- Humpback, when complicated with asthma, fatal, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 258
- Humulus, vol. 45, EDES, 148
lupulus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 246; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 288; see Hops
- Hunchbacks, heart of, vol. 80, PAUL, 238
- Hunger, a precursory symptom of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52
after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
seat of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 104
sensation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 218
sign of, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 26
the debilitating effects of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 202; relieved by drinking wine, vol. 50, II., 203
- Hunter, John, inflammation of stomach from external administration of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 484
- Hunter's experiments with shots, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30
law of depth, vol. 20, POULET I., 19
solution of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
- "Hunterian chancre," vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 100; vol. 65, KEYES, 87
- Huntington, Dr., D. L., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 235
- Hunyadi, Janos, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
- Hura, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 58
- Hurt of Manchester, case of poisoning by yew berries, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 365
- Hurtleberry, vol. 12, PAVY, 201
- Husband, case of chloral poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
- Husemann, Th. and H. A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Husemann's definition of poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 21
statistics of poisoning by digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 385
- Huss, H., case of poisoning by phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 194

- Hutchinson, Mr. J., on ophthalmoplegia externa, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 192
on the diagnosis of intestinal strangulation, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 315
- Hutchinson's teeth, vol. **75**, NOYES, 155
- Huts, varieties of, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 216, 217, 224
- Huyghenian eye-piece, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 23
- Hyaline cartilage, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 38
casts, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 523, 533; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 149
degeneration, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 95
- Hyalitis in syphilis, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 94
- Hydaryl, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 15
- Hydatid tremor, vol. **54**, EICHHORST III., 223
- Hydatids, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 136; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 344; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 11, 81, 182
in bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 265
in larynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 228
of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 663
of heart, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 57
of liver, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 122, 127; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 340
of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol. **82**, S&E, 290, 303; vol. **81**, POWELL, 197
of myocardium, vol. **80**, PAUL, 265
of pelvis, peritoneal surface vol. **31**, TAIT, 77
of pericardium, vol. **80**, PAUL, 76
of uterus, vol. **31**, TAIT, 75
of the womb, account of, vol. **49** HIPPOCRATES I., 162
rectal, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 154
renal, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 227
- Hydatiform bodies in sheaths, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 332
- Hydra, life of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 122
- Hydræmia as a cause of albuminuria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 315
- Hydræmic plethora, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 50
- Hydramnion, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 154
- Hydramnios, vol. **31**, TAIT, 156, 159
- Hydrangea, varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 145
- Hydrargyrum, biniodide of, in the treatment of syphilis, vol. **82**, S&E, 275
preparations of, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 181-225; see also Mercury
- Hydrarthrosis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 165, 179
- Hydrastine, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 212, 221, 232
- Hydrastis, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 220; vol. **45**, EDES, 156
fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 116
tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 329
canadensis, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 64; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 17; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 68
- Hydrate of aluminium, vol. **45**, EDES, 30
of chloral, vol. **45**, EDES, 78; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Hydrated alumina, vol. **45**, EDES, 30
- oxide of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 135
oxide of iron with magnesia, vol. **45**, EDES, 135
- Hydrates, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 18, 23
- Hydrancephalocoele, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 631
- Hydrancephaloid, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 115; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 118
- Hydric cyanide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 166, 183
cyanide, action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 171, 176
cyanide, poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 168 sqq.
cyanide, preparations of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 167
cyanide, test for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 178
sulphide, reactions, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 53
sulphocyanide effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 183
- Hydriodic acid, syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 307
- Hydro-bilirubin, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 100
- Hydrobromic acid, diluted, vol. **45**, EDES, 12
- Hydro-carbons (fats), PAVY, 56-67; see also Fats
series of vol. **16** WITTHAUS, 157,

- 227, 287, 292, 315, 334, 336, 337, 338
- Hydrocele, vol. 19, CLARKE, 242; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 143; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 136
- electrolysis in, not due to chemical action, vol. 47, AMORY, 40
- explanation of electrical action in, vol. 47, AMORY, 298
- cases of, vol. 47, AMORY, 153, 155, 156
- of round ligament, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 296; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 17
- Hydrocephaloid, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 311
- disease, vol. 34, ELLIS, 79
- Hydrocephalus, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 122, 156; vol. 46, ERB, 154; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 10; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 631, 637; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 247
- acquired, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 248
- acute, vol. 34, ELLIS, 74; vol. 35, HENOCH, 116; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 57; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 248
- after cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 88
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
- (causing acrania), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- chronic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652; vol. 34, ELLIS, 82; vol. 35, HENOCH, 111-115; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 57
- chronic, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
- chronic in the insane, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 303
- congenital, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 58; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 250
- external, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 249; vol. 35, HENOCH, 114
- from closure of iter a tertio ad quartum ventriculum, vol. 24, HILTON, 23
- from injury during birth, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
- Hydrocephalus, intermeningeal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 247
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 218
- puncturing of anterior fontanelle in, vol. 24, HILTON, 23
- spurious, vol. 36, SMITH, 83, 90
- Hydrochlorate of apomorphine, vol. 45, EDES, 41
- of morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 200
- of pilocarpine, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- of quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 269
- Hydrochloric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 12; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 240
- acid, effects, etc., of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 70sq.
- acid in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 119, 132
- ether, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 14
- Hydrocollidine, reaction with ferridcyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Hydrocotarnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252; vol. 45, EDES, 229
- nitrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 236, 308
- Hydrocotyle asiatica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 68
- Hydrocyanic acid, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
- acid in dyspepsia, vol. 12, TROUSSEAU II., 376
- acid in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 173
- acid in spasmodic diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 275
- acid, see Hydric cyanide
- Hydrogen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 16; vol. 17, LYMAN, 23
- and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 33, 37, 67, 69, 72, 77, 80, 84, 110, 116, 125, 132, 157, 372
- peroxide in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 333
- peroxide of, vol. 13, BELL, 11
- sulphide in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 43, 44, 70, 139, 200, 215, 346
- Hydrolytic ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 230; vol. 9, II., 335
- Hydromel, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 260
- its use in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 247, 248

- Hydrometers, vol. 10, PARKES I., 275
 Hydrometra, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75, 143;
 vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66
 Hydromyelia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 632,
 637; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98
 Hydronephrosis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 300,
 301; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 244-249;
 vol. 32, FRITSCH, 335; vol. 35,
 HENOCH, 254; vol. 52, HOOPER
 II., 191; vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 308; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 518,
 552; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 94
 as cause of suppression, vol. 89,
 DICKINSON II., 330
 excision of kidney for, vol. 89,
 DICKINSON II., 108
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTT-
 MANN, 256, 278
 Hydropathy, vol. 79, JAMES, 88-145
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 337
 Hydropericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 74;
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72; vol. 4,
 ZIEGLER II., 126; vol. 62, MAC-
 LAGAN, 126; vol. 53, EICHHORST
 I., 29
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTT-
 MANN, 197
 Hydroperion, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 74
 Hydrophobia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV.,
 401; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 187
 encephalitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 659
 hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 297
 hysteroid convulsion in, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 125
 see Rabies
 Hydrophobic form of hysteria, vol. 74,
 GOWERS II., 128
 Hydrophthalmus, vol. 75, NOYES, 198
 Hydrophyllum canadense, vol. 93, PIF-
 FARD, 69
 Hydropneumothorax, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 374
 Hydropotassic tartrate, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 97
 Hydrops, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 48
 antri Highmori, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 175
 articularum intermittens, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 311; vol. 46,
 ERB, 285
 Hydrops cystidis felleae, vol. 54, EICH-
 HORST II., 174
 nervi optici, vol. 75, NOYES, 308
 tubae, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR
 I., 190
 tubae profluens, vol. 32, FRITSCH,
 297
 uteri, description of, vol. 49, HIP-
 POCRATES I., 162
 Hydroquinone, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152
 Hydrorachis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 22;
 vol. 34, ELLIS, 95; vol. 3, ZIEGLER
 I., 25; vol. 5, III., 632
 Hydrorrhoea, vol. 31, TAIT, 77
 Hydrostatic test, legal aspect of, vol.
 98, TIDY III., 163-168
 Hydrosulphuric acid, vol. 43, TROUS-
 SEAU III., 289
 Hydrotherapeutics, uterine, vol. 33,
 TILT, 72
 Hydrotherapy, vol. 80, PAUL, 307
 in treatment of dyspepsia, vol. 86,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 83, 189
 Hydrothionuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 255; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 134
 Hydrothorax, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 57;
 vol. 4, II, 126; vol. 52, HOOPER
 II., 124; vol. 80, PAUL, 248; vol.
 22, PILCHER, 348; vol. 42,
 TROUSSEAU II., 268; vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 386
 foetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 240
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 75
 physical signs, vol. 25, GUTTMAN,
 66
 Hydrozoa, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 123-
 134
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78
 Hyenoid appearance of dogs poisoned
 by morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268
 Hyères, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL,
 173
 Hygiene, cholera, as applied to military
 life, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
 public and private, vol. 51, 195, 204
 Hygienic rules for the newly born, vol.
 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 224
 therapeutics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
 BEAUMETZ, 2
 Hygroma, cystic, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 242

- Hygroma of dura mater**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 664
- Hygromata syphilitica**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 342
- Hygrometers**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 96
varieties, vol. 11, PARKES II., 103
- Hymen**, vol. 33, TILT, 281; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 2; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 289
absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 123
atresia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 26
complete, vol. 98, TIDY III., 121
destruction of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 122-124
forms of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3, 6
imperforate, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 173
imperforate, and retention of urine, vol. 91, COULSON, 183
painful fissure of, vol. 31, TAIT, 27
the, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 20
- Hyoid bone**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I 301; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 241
- Hyoscine**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 347
- Hyoscyamine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 172, 288; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346, 350
carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 283
dose and effects, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 349
extraction of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 222
gold chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 285
phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 347
separation of, from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 349, 350
- Hyoscyamus**, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 39; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288; vol. 45, EDES, 157
abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 2
alcoholic extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
as a sedative, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 206
- Hyoscyamus in scalding**, vol. 66, MILTON, 156
niger, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 218
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 222-225
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
- Hyperacusis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 6
- Hyperæmia**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 43, 44
active, vol. 22, PILCHER, 24
cerebral, see Brain, hyperæmia of
in acute insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 73
of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 213
of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 522
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 211
of serous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 125
of spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 78
of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 95, 143
- Hyperæsthesia after fractured spine**, vol. 24, HILTON, 42
from meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 225
from total transverse lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
from unilateral lesion, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
gustatory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76
in spinal irritation, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 230
of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 307
of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
olfactory, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
result of injury to spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 126
- Hypergeusia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
- Hypericum perforatum**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 102
- Hyperidrosis**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 191;

- vol. 46, ERB, 286; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 348
- Hyperidrosis, acetic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183
- Hyperinosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
- rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 153
- Hyperinvolution, vol. 98, TIDY III., 84
- Hyperkineses, professional, vol. 46, ERB, 295
- Hyperkinesis cordis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
- Hypermetropia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 313; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 212; vol. 75, NOYES, 58
- Hyperosmia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 187; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
- Hyperopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 58
- Hyperostosis of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 114
- of tympanum, vol. 76, BUCK, 374
- Hyperplasia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 105
- of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
- of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 48
- of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 317
- of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 100
- of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 6
- of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 58, 62
- Hyperpyrexia from lesions of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 52
- in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 248, 269
- in disease of pons, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133
- Hypersarcosis cordis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 40
- Hyperthermia, new notions concerning, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- Hypertrichosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
- cases of electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 135, 242, 252
- needles for, vol. 47, AMORY, 276
- Hypertrophic bronchiectasis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582
- cirrhosis of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 326
- sclerotic myocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 194
- Hypertrophy, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 38, 106; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 138
- Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart, causes and effects, vol. 80, PAUL, 225, 233, 241, 244, 246, 251, 252, 287
- of axis cylinders, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
- of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563; vol. 91, COULSON, 99
- of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 251
- of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 266
- of face, unilateral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 307
- of hair, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
- of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 40; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 43, 49
- of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
- of mucous membrane of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 221
- of muscles (pseudo), vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 275
- of nails, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
- of nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
- of prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 360
- of uterus and female genitals, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 82, 155, 173, 209, 301
- of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
- pseudo-muscular, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 270-273
- Hyphidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
- Hypnotics, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 232
- Hypnotism, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 2; vol. 33, TIDY I., 33
- Hypoblast, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
- Hypocaust, vol. 11, PARKES II., 59
- Hypochlorites of lime and soda in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 331
- Hypochlorous acid test for chloroform, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 126
- Hypochondria, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 56-71
- Hypochondriac region, prognosis founded upon the different states of

- the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 198, 199; vol. 50, II., 231
- Hypochondriasis, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 147-155; vol. 46, ERB, 293; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 110; vol. 52, II., 61
- cephalic sensations in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
- iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 177
- loss of memory in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 103
- Hypoglossal nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 152, 175, 187; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 223
- nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 16; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 92
- spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 41
- Hypoglossitis, description of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 76
- Hypophosphite of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 62
- of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 133
- of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 255
- of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 290
- Hypophosphites, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 200; vol. 43, III., 228
- in lung diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 72, 73
- syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 310
- with iron, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
- Hypophysis cerebri, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 665
- Hypopion, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 301; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 235; vol. 46, ERB, 307; vol. 75, NOYES, 187
- Hypoplasia of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 53
- Hypoquebrachine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 311
- Hypospadias, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189; vol. 96, TIDY I., 280, 288; vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 212
- and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
- Hypostasis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
- Hypostasis of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
- Hypostatic engorgement of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
- Hyposulphite of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 290; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 284; vol. 40, II., 289
- Hyposulphites, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
- Hypothesis in medicine strongly condemned by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 182, 140 et alibi
- Hypoxanthin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 334; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 273
- Hypoxis erecta, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
- Hyssop, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 201
- used anciently as an emetic, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 52
- Hyssopus officinalis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
- Hysteralgia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238
- Hysteria, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL; II., 29-49; vol. 19, CLARKE, 70; vol. 46, ERB, 293; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 338-346; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 126; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 52; vol. 96, TIDY I., 61; vol. 97, II., 191; vol. 33, TILT, 81-85; vol. 60, WILSON, 97; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 139; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
- and ovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 195
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 130
- affection of sight in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19, 61
- aphonia in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 89
- asa fetida in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 221
- attacks, intermediate between epilepsy and, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 145
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 111
- camphor in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 293
- castration for, vol. 33, FRITSCH, 345
- coma, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 98, 201
- confused with symptoms produced by strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 300

- Hysteria**, contracture in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 diagnosis from organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 200
 diagnosis from spinal disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 270
 ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 71
 hemianæsthesia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 61, 203
 hemiplegia in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 203
 in cases of brain disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 56
 in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 82-88
 irritable bladder in, vol. 91, COULSON, 163
 lavage and gavage in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 93, 167
 major, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 nitrite of amyl in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 235
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 216
 paralysis of larynx, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87, 88, 208
 post-epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 118, 130, 146
 relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 144
 retention of urine in, vol. 91, COULSON, 183
 stupor in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 201
 treatment, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 49
 tremor in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 41, 80
 viola in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 87
 vomiting in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 130; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
Hysteria pseudo-joint-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 339-350
Hysterical chorea, hyoscyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 262
 contraction of abdominal muscles, vol. 24, HILTON, 148
 convulsions, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 80
 pains in the joints, vol. 24, HILTON, 129, 255
Hysterical paraplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 270; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 248
Hysterics, prognostics in, vol. 53, HIPPOCRATES II., 241
Hysteritis, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 315; vol. 52, II., 211
Hystero-epilepsy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 343; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 35; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 294
 and Battey's operation, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 201
 description, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 term, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 2
Hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 115
 attacks after epileptic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 86, 117, 120
 attacks after minor seizures, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 93
 attacks after post-hemiplegic convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 113
 attacks associated with chorea, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 154
 attacks contrasted with epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 2
 attacks, description of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 120
 attacks diagnosis of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 187
 attacks, illustrations of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 120
 attacks in males, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 187
 attacks, mental disturbance in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 141
 attacks, pathology of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 180
 attacks, treatment, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 242
 convulsions in organic disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
Hystero-phores, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 218
Hysterotomy, vol. 33, TILT, 41, 233
 varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348, 349
Hystitis, complicating peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 196
Iatrum, on the nature of this establishment, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 50, 99; resembled the surgery of

- modern physicians in the days of Pott, vol. 50, II., 3; identified with the surgery by Galen, vol. 50, II., 4
- Ice and iced drinks in treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- and snow, the medicinal properties of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 238, 239
- in conjunctivitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 165
- in disease of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 216
- in dislocations, vol. 24, HILTON, 260
- in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 290
- in knee-joint diseases, vol. 24, HILTON, 261
- in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 57
- in treatment of hyperpyrexia, vol. 67, MACLAGAN, 269
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 107, 187, 206, 263
- influence of, on the temperature of the Eastern States, vol. 13, BELL, 63
- to spine in status epilepticus, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 249
- Ice-bags in hæmatocele, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 182
- in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 223
- Ice-cap, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 234
- Ice-cot, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 234
- Iceland moss, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 309; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 119; vol. 12, PAVY, 188, 368; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- Ichorous pleurisy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 338
- Ichthyocolla, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 226
- Ichthyosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 193; vol. 34, ELLIS, 35; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 283; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 355
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
- copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123
- varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 186, 196
- Icterus catarrhalis, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 89; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
- Icterus, gastro-duodenal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
- gravidarum, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 126
- gravis, kidney in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
- hematogenous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 199
- hepatic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
- in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
- mechanical, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 171
- menstrual, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 179
- neonatorum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530; vol. 35, HENOCU, 11; vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 133; vol. 34, ELLIS, 152
- paralytic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 179
- see also Jaundice
- Idaho, vol. 13, BELL, 217
- "Ideal" paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
- Ideas, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
- connection of, with cerebrum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 128
- Identity, post-mortem, various means of establishing, vol. 96, TIDY I., 126-133, 152, 257
- Idiocy, vol. 34, ELLIS, 66; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106; vol. 97, TIDY II., 192; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 634
- Aztec type of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 286
- brain in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 254
- causes, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 246
- varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 268
- Idio-malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 14
- Idiopathic anæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
- insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 59
- Idiots, asylum for, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 367
- rape on, vol. 98, TIDY III., 120
- Igasuria, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 199
- Igasurine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
- reaction of, with ferrid-cyanide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Ignatia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 226; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 128; vol. 45, EDES, 158

- Ignatia, abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 8
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
- Ileitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 109; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
- Ileo-cæcal valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
- Ileo-psoas bursa, inflammation of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 326
- Ileum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254
- Ileus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 130; vol. 37, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1
on the treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 70; complicated with strangury fatal in seven days, vol. 50, II., 257
- Ilex Paraguayensis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267; vol. 10, PARKES I., 327
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 198; vol. 12, PAVY, 226
- Iliac fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189
- Ilio-inguinal neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL 147
- Ilisch's theory, vol. 56, WENDT, 122
- Ilium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189; vol. 7, RANNEY, 265
and sacrum, disease between and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 245-250
- Illegitimacy of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 1
- Illicium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 227; vol. 45, EDES, 158
anisatum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
religiosum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- Illinois, vol. 13, BELL, 180
- Illness and a subpoena, vol. 96, TIDY I., 9
- Illuminating gas, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 287
- Illuminators, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 104-117
- Illusion, definition of an, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 107
- Illusions of touch, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 165
- Illustrations of diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 274
- Image, distinctness of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 211
formation of, on retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
inversion of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218
- Images, double, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73
- Imbecility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 240
cases of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 243
characteristics of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 241
examination of patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 245
from drink, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 244
- Immersion lenses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 16-18
treatment of wounds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27
- Immobility of joints, results, vol. 23, BARWELL, 272
- Immobilization after surgical injuries, vol. 22, PILCHER, 206, 219, 254, 263
- Immoderate sleep and insomnolency, both bad symptoms, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 200
- Immunities, pathological, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 24
- Immunity from syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 34
- Impaction of fæces, vol. 92, KELSEY, 252, 255
- Imperatoria ostruthium, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 69
- Imperforate anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 31, 39; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 274; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20
- Impetigo, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 333; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 140; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 169; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 276
contagiosa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 195
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 129
lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 184
varieties, vol. 34, ELLIS, 32
- Impotence, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 157; vol. 46, ERB, 352; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 141; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 345
causes and treatment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 335-340
in females, causes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
in males, causes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4-13
nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 193
of the Scythians, supposed cause of

- the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 179
- Impotence, phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 49
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 225
- Impregnation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4
- artificial, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 366, 367
- Improper food, a cause of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 58
- food, a cause of vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 84
- Impulse of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
- Impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 229
- Impure air and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
- air, ozone in, vol. 13, BELL, 19
- water, vol. 11, PARKES II., 400, 404, 405, 412, 433
- water and cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 213
- Impurities, inhaled, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Inanition, effects of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 67
- Incarcerated hernia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 276
- Incarnant or sarcotic medicines, on the nature of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 292, 301
- Incendiarism, vol. 97, TIDY II., 154
- Inch, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 2
- Incised wounds, vol. 92, PILCHER, 240
- Incision, exploratory, in abdominal tumors, vol. 31, TAIT, 165
- Incisions in the temples generally held to be very dangerous, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 381
- Incoherence of ideas, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 103
- Income compared with expenditure
- vol. 9, KIRKES II., 64
- of body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 64
- Incontinence of fæces, vol. 92, KELSEY, 77
- of pylorus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 94
- of urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 300-302; vol. 91, COULSON, 173; vol. 43, ERB, 346; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 205; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 142; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 113
- Incontinence of urine, belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 239
- of urine, bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 384
- of urine, digitalis in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 319
- of urine in children, vol. 91, COULSON, 174
- of urine in females, vol. 91, COULSON, 173
- of urine in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
- of urine in women, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 291
- of urine, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191
- Inco-ordination, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
- cerebellar, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 154
- from lesions of postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
- in cerebellar diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 195
- in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 219
- in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 188
- Increase of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 101
- Increased peristaltic action of bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 51, 57
- Incrustation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 97
- Incrustations, vol. 20, POULET I., 38
- in larynx, vol. 21, POULET II., 50
- in the bladder, vol. 20, POULET II., 149, 150
- in vagina, vol. 21, POULET II., 193
- Incubation of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 37, 39
- Incubator for the cultivation of bacilli, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
- Incus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 261
- function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
- Indecent assaults, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
- exposure, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 123
- Indelminate râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 117
- India, history of cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 3
- hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 342, 358
- mortality in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 346, 350

- India, poisoning of children by opium in vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 261
- Indian bean, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 201
- cannabis, vol. **45**, EDES, 66
- cannabis, extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 108
- cannabis, fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 108
- cannabis, tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 322
- corn, vol. **12**, PAVY, 161, 162
- epidemics, vol. **58**, WENDT, 3
- hemp, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 67, 105; vol. **48**, II., 229; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 1; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 289
- hemp in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 128
- hemp in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 211
- hemp in treatment, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 172, 286, 288
- hemp, insanity from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 44
- physic, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 138
- Territory, vol. **13**, BELL, 197
- tobacco, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 189
- turnip, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 263
- Indiana, vol. **13**, BELL, 180
- Indican, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 108; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 371; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 302
- percentage of carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
- test, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 80
- Indications for forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 295
- of nature of disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 258
- of position of disease, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 250
- Indicator muscle, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 100
- Indigestibility of cow's milk, vol. **36**, SMITH, 33
- Indigestion, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 143
- acorn-coffee in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 78
- acute, vol. **36**, SMITH, 22
- diet in, vol. **12**, PAVY, 354-359
- in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 84
- treatment of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 48
- Indigo, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 335
- Indigo, a test for waxy changes, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 174
- calculi, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 318
- calculus, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 532; vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 151
- Indigo-carmin, excretion of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 520
- for staining, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 207
- test for chlorates, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 103
- tests for nitrates, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 103
- Indirect symptoms, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 41
- Indiscriminate lesions, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 198
- lesions, characters of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 49
- lesions, differential diagnosis of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 137
- Indium, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 381
- Individual hygiene, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 120
- susceptibility as a factor in disease, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 239, 245, 269
- Indol, vol. **6**, KIRKES I., 267; vol. **79**, JAMES, 36
- Induced abortion, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 347
- Induction apparatus, currents of measured strength, vol. **47**, AMORY, 139
- coil, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 27
- current, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 27
- Indurated chancre, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 177
- Induration ardoise, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 614
- of heart, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 44
- of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 526, 539, 547 sqq.
- of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 537, 593
- syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 91
- Indurative peribronchitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 581
- hepatitis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 333
- Infant, mind of an, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 15
- preservatives, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 260, 261

- Infanticide**, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 28, 113;
 vol. **98**, TIDY III., 153, 186
 and hydrostatic test, vol. **98**, TIDY
 III., 167
 means of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 194-
 199
Infantile causes of epilepsy, vol. **74**,
 GOWERS II., 17
 convulsions, chloral in, vol. **42**,
 TROUSSEAU II., 291
 epiphynitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 235
 hemiplegia, causee, vol. **70**, GOW-
 ERS I., 168
 hemiplegia, congenital, vol. **70**,
 GOWERS I., 169
 hemiplegia, hysteria after, vol. **70**,
 GOWERS I., 61
 hemiplegia, recovery of sensation
 in, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 61
 hernia, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II.,
 42
 leucorrhœa, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 126
 mortality, see Mortality, infantile
 paralysis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 659;
 vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 178; vol. **55**,
 EICHHORST III., 114
 paralysis, acute atrophic, vol. **55**,
 EICHHORST III., 114
 paralysis, cerebral, vol. **55**, EICH-
 HORST III., 283
 paralysis, spinal, vol. **55**, EICH-
 HORST III., 114
 paralysis, see Polio-myelitis ante-
 rior acuta
 remittent fever, vol. **51**, HOOPER
 I., 312; vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 25;
 vol. **60**, WILSON, 195
 spinal paralysis, vol. **46**, ERB, 175,
 176; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 94-98
 syphilis, see Syphilis, infantile
Infantry, hygiene of, vol. **11**, PARKES
 II., 246, 263
Infant's diet, vol. **12**, PAVY, 336-339
Infants, examination of chest in, vol.
36, SMITH, 203
 general management of, vol. **36**,
 SMITH, 41
 hymen in, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 124
 proper diet of, vol. **97**, TIDY II.,
 192, 193, 201, 203
 secondary diseases in wasting, vol.
36, SMITH 2
Infarction of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER
 III., 527, 528; vol. **54**, EICH-
 HORST II., 296, 333
Infarction of ung., vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III.,
 589; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 251
 splenic, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 95
 varieties, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 52,
 55, 65
Infarctions in typhoid fever, vol. **60**,
 WILSON, 182
 visceral, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 23
Infarct of uterus, vol. **30**, HART and
 BARBOUR II., 5
Infantant pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 112
Infection, malarial, modes of, vol. **57**,
 STERNBERG, 31
 of blood after lithotomy and litho-
 trity, vol. **91**, COULSON, 288, 319
 of gonorrhœa, vol. **66**, MILTON, 32
 spleen, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 41
 syphilitic, various means of, vol.
64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 40, 53
Infectious diseases, hospitals for, vol.
11, PARKES II., 14
 endocarditis, vol. **80**, PAUL, 87
 paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
 151
Infective diseases, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I.,
 297
 granulomata, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II.,
 80-82
Inferior hemorrhoidal vessels, vol. **92**,
 KELSEY, 13
 maxillary bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 86
 spongy bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 84
 turbinated bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 84
Infiltrating tumor, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I.,
 196
Infiltration of urine after lithotomy,
 vol. **91**, COULSON, 316
Inflammation, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 137-
 157; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 142
 aconite in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 3
 acute, causes, vol. **51**, HOOPER I.,
 248
 acute, digitalis in, vol. **38**, PHIL-
 LIPS, 151
 antimony in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I.,
 290
 astringents in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU
 I., 105
 belladonna in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS,
 33, 34

- Inflammation, cell-migration in**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139
- chronic**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 250
- latent**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 3
- ocal heat in**, vol. 24, HILTON, 40
- mercury in**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 212
- of alveoli**, vol. 81, POWELL, 179
- of brain**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
- of cardiac walls, diagnosis of**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 140, 143
- of heart, forms of**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 104
- of larynx**, vol. 81, POWELL, 250
- of lung**, vol. 81, POWELL, 125
- of membranes, see Meningitis**
- of mucous membrane of bladder, see Cystitis**
- of peritoneum over bladder**, vol. 91, COULSON, 59, 107, 315
- of prostate, see Prostate gland**
- of prostatic veins**, vol. 91, COULSON, 319
- of rectum**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 66
- of the anterior cornu**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150, 159, 163
- of the liver, see Hepatitis**
- of the spinal cord, see Myelitis**
- of uterus**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 300
- of walls of bladder**, vol. 91, COULSON, 95-97
- pathology of**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 84 et seq.
- puerperal**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 4
- renal**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 31
- Simon on**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 67
- surgical**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 2, 4, 8
- surgical, treatment of**, vol. 22, PILCHER, 218
- theories of**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 56
- theory of**, vol. 33, TILT, 3
- varieties of**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 145
- water in**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 46
- Inflammations of brain**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
- of cord**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
- of kidney**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.
- of lung**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596 sqq.
- Inflammations of meninges**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652 sqq.
- of nerves**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
- various, as sequelæ**, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
- Inflammatory affections, treatment of**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 141
- cedema**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
- cedema of brain**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637
- cedema of kidney**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 541
- softening**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
- Influence of cold in production of rheumatism**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 6, 17
- of humidity on ozone**, vol. 13, BELL, 24
- of soils on phthisis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
- Influenza**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 184; vol. 82, SÉE, 10-18, 236; vol. 60, WILSON, 10-39; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 98
- antimony in**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 331
- bleeding in**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 42
- in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 258
- or epidemic cough, described in the Hippocratic treatises**, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 83
- Infraglottic laryngoscopy**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 176
- Infra-orbital canal**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
- foramen**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 69
- Infundibulum**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 180; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41, 66
- of kidney**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
- of lung**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
- Infusion of brayera**, vol. 45, EDES, 159
- of cinchona**, vol. 45, EDES, 159
- of digitalis**, vol. 45, EDES, 160
- of senna, compound**, vol. 45, EDES, 160
- of wild cherry**, vol. 45, EDES, 160
- Infusions**, vol. 45, EDES, 159
- Infusoria**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 353; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 25-53
- effects of poisons on**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 38
- in water**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 41

- Ingesta**, division of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2
- Ingluvin**, vol. **45**, EDES, 363
- Ingrowing nail**, iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 159
- nail, potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 276
- nail, alum in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 97
- nail, lead for, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 94
- Inguinal canal**, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
- hernia, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 38, 43; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 275
- Inhalation in phthisis**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 612
- in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 291 et seq.
- in the treatment of asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 166, 167
- mask, Curschmann's, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 329
- of balsams, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 271
- nasal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 184
- varieties of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 419-421
- Inhalation-diseases**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 600
- Inhalations in laryngeal phthisis**, vol. **81**, POWELL, 320
- in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 303
- Inhaler-respirator**, vol. **79**, JAMES, 292
- Inhalers**, vol. **79**, JAMES, 283
- varieties, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 181, 183, 184
- Inherited syphilis**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
- syphilis, chronic interstitial keratitis in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- syphilis, complexion in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
- syphilis, coryza in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
- syphilis, cry in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
- syphilis, delayed symptoms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 140
- syphilis, dentition in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
- syphilis, diarrhoea in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139, 157
- syphilis, diet in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 154
- Inherited syphilis, disease of bone**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138, 141
- syphilis, disease of liver, vol. **36**, SMITH, 144
- syphilis, disease of spleen, vol. **36**, SMITH, 145
- syphilis, disease of thymus, vol. **36**, SMITH, 134
- syphilis, ecthyma, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
- syphilis, erythema, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
- syphilis, infection after birth, vol. **36**, SMITH, 149
- syphilis, influence of parents on, vol. **36**, SMITH, 147
- syphilis, fall of hair, vol. **36**, SMITH, 137
- syphilis, fontanelle, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
- syphilis, local applications, vol. **36**, SMITH, 157
- syphilis, local peritonitis in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 145
- syphilis, mercurial baths, vol. **36**, SMITH, 154
- syphilis, mercurial inunctions, vol. **36**, SMITH, 154
- syphilis, mucous patches, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136, 158
- syphilis, necrosis of nasal bones, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
- syphilis, nodes, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
- syphilis, notched teeth, vol. **36**, SMITH, 140
- syphilis, paralysis in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- syphilis, prevention of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 151
- syphilis, relapses in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 140
- syphilis, skin eruptions, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
- syphilis, tonics in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 158
- syphilis, ulcerations, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- syphilis, vomiting in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- syphilis, wasting in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- Inhibition, attacks consisting in**, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 178

- Inhibition**, co-existence with discharge, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 179
 nature of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 176
 of centres in attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 85
 of reflexes, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 29
- Inhibitory action of brain**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 162
 fibres, course of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 29
 heat-centre, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 316
 influence of pneumogastric nerve, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 126
 nerves, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 80
 nerves, action of, on heart, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 126
 nerves, action on blood-vessels of salivary glands, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 332 et seq.
 nerves, action on gastric blood-vessels, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 252 et seq.
 nerves, action on intestinal movements, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 289
 nerves, action on respiratory movements, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 201
 nerves of heart, vol. **80**, PAUL, 85
- Injection of ergot hypodermically**, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 372
- Injections for horses**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 20
 for vesical catarrh, vol. **91**, COULSON, 91, 370
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 76
 in gonorrhoea, variety and mode of administration, vol. **66**, MILTON, 100-109, 126, 143
 intra-uterine, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 189, 190, 313
 nutritive, vol. **37**, BOUTH, 234
 of blood-vessels, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 292
 see *Enemata*
 uterine, varieties of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 133-138
 vaginal, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 56, 57; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 125
- Injectors**, oesophageal, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 13
 varieties, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 181, 185
- Injuries noted at post-mortem**, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 128, 129, 131, 266, 258, 267
- Injuries of the head**, on the genuineness of the treatise bearing this title vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to the treatise, vol. **49**, I., 353-370; translation of the same, vol. **49**, I., 370, 388; general view of the subject, vol. **49**, I., 366-368; dressing applicable in the treatment of, vol. **49**, I., 380; when complicated with disease of the bone, vol. **49**, I., 283
- Injury as a cause of cord diseases**, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 67
 causal influence of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 21
 self-inflicted and rape, vol. **96**, TIDY III., 129, 134
- Ink**, the ancient different from the modern, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 333
 varieties of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 206-208
- Innominate bone**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 138
 vein, pressure on, vol. **36**, SMITH, 235, 238
- Inoculation**, experiments in, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 293
 of chancre and chancre, vol. **65**, KEYES, 10-12
 of syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 149
 protective, against cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 340
- Inopexia**, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 122
- Inorganic cardiac murmurs**, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 217
 matter, distinction from organized, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 326 et seq.
 matters necessary to food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 279
 principles, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 340
- Inosit**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 70; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 306; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 339
- Inosituria**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 72; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 127
- Inquest and post-mortem**, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 3, 4, 124, 246; vol. **97**, II., 19
- Insalivation**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 226
- Insane**, blood diseases in, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 309
 brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 634

- Insane, dysentery in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 310
 ear, odor of the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 293
 ear, the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
 lung diseases in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 311
 moral treatment of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 343
 mortality of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 317
 rape on, vol. 95, TIDY III., 120
 treatment of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 333
 typhus fever in, vol. 69, GRIELINGER, 309
- Insanity, vol. 33, TILT, 87
 acute, changes in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 306
 and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 19
 antispasmodics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 109
 aura in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 56
 camphor in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 341
 cases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 54, 56 et seq.
 causes, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 89
 cerebral changes in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 294-303
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 283
 climacteric, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 87, 180
 concealed, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 255
 course of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 86
 ecstasy in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 59
 epileptic, vol. 46, ERE, 158
 feigned, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 85; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 288
 forms of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 144, 299
 from absinthe, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 from acute disease, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 46, 183
 from alcohol, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 43; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 119
 from anæmia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 34
- Insanity from a blow, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 63, 181
 from anxiety, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 from emphysema, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 from epilepsy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 60, 184
 from fevers, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 127
 from fright, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 116
 from heat, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 64, 182
 from Indian hemp, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 44
 from lactation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 38
 from masturbation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40, 178
 from mental anxiety, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 59
 from mental shock, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 57
 from opium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
 from peripheral irritation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 from pregnancy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
 from puberty, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40, 178
 from sunstroke, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 64, 182
 hereditary, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 106
 hysterical, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 126
 idiopathic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 59
 impulsive, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 229
 influences affecting, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 100-110
 is it on the increase? vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 101
 metastatic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 49
 moral, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 218
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217; vol. 35, PHILLIPS, 73
 pellagrous, vol. 69, GRIESINGER
 produced by lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 543
 puerperal, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 39, 180

- Insanity, recurrent, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 257
 rheumatic, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 132
 senile, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 38, 204
 sexual, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 50
 syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 212
 the legal test of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 236
 terminations of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 249
 tonics in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 186
 treatment of, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 317
 with chronic diseases, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER
 with diseases of stomach, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 54
 with delusions, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 214
 with diseases of head, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 5
 with diseases of heart, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 53
 with diseases of kidney, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 54
 with diseases of liver, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 53
 with myxoedema, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 56
 with neuralgia, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 55
 with pregnancy, vol. **43**, TIDY III., 99
 with renal calculi, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 176
 with rheumatism and gout, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 48, 183
 with syphilis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 62, 182
 with tuberculosis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 36
- Insects, antennæ of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 233
 effects of poisons on, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 39
 eggs of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 246
 poisonous, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 27
 spiracles of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 239
 stings of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 148
- Insects, trachea of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 258
 wings of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 241
- Insertion of muscles, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 34
- Insolation, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 5; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 148; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 74
- Insomnia, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 335; vol. **46**, ERR, 153; vol. **33**, TILT, 52
 amyl nitrite in, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 306
 bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 114
 in relapsing fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 325
- Inspection, general, vol. **33**, TILT, 9
 gynecological examination by, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 31
 in heart disease, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 156
 in intestinal diseases, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 241
 in splenic diseases, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 241
 of abdomen, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 240
 of anus, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 53
 of chest, vol. **81**, POWELL, 22
 of pelvic tumors, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 241
 of thorax, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 22
- Inspiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 183
 elastic resistance overcome by, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 191
 extraordinary, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 186
 force employed in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 191
 force during dyspnoea, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 209
 influence of, on circulation, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 205
 mechanism of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 183; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 193
- Inspissated ox-gall, vol. **45**, EDES, 126
- Instability of nerve centres, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 32
- Instruments for tracheotomy, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 373
 gynecological, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 374
 laryngeal; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 178

- Instruments, magnifying, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 166
 of reduction, or mecllicus, genuineness of the treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 48
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
 tracheal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 370
 Insufficiency at aortic valve, vol. 80, PAUL, 118
 at pulmonary orifice, vol. 80, PAUL, 180
 of aortic valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 87
 of mitral valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 94
 of mitral valves, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 132
 of pulmonary valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 99
 of pulmonary valves, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 128
 of tricuspid valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 102
 of tricuspid valves, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 129
 Insufflations, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 425
 Insufflators, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
 Insula, see Island of Reil
 Insular sclerosis, see Sclerosis
 Insurance against accidents, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10
 conditions for granting policy, vol. 97, TIDY II., 10-20
 Integument in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 40, 241
 Integumentary system, derangements of, in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
 Intellect in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
 weakness of, in idiocy, vol. 69, GRIENSINGER, 245
 Intention, first and second, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110
 varieties, vol. 22, PILCHER, 27, 29
 Inter-brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 Inter-cellular substance, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 17
 Intercolumnar fibres, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 29
 Intercostal artery, wounds of vol. 22, PILCHER, 344
 fluctuation, vol. 81, POWELL, 58
 muscles, action in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 185 et seq.
 neuralgia, vol. 81, POWELL, 47; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 55; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 142-145; vol. 7, RANNEY, 250, 253
 Interoosto-humeral nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 12, 25
 Intercourse, impossible, and legitimacy; vol. 98, TIDY III., 1
 Intercurrent diseases of pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 184
 Interfering, vol. 99, KIRBY, 208
 Interlobular emphysema of lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 272
 veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 Intermediary hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 285
 Intermediate attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 145, 188
 Intermedio-lateral tract, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626
 Intermittence of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 Intermittent deafness, vol. 76, BUCK, 300
 fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 260; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 31, 178; vol. 34, ELLIS, 58; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 310
 fever, aborted by chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118
 fever, a cause of chronic Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 123
 fever, alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 227
 fever, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 169
 fever as cause of hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
 fever as cause of hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 276
 fever, cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 112
 fever, complications, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 155
 fever, eucalyptus globulus in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 263

- Intermittent fever, latent, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 173
 fever, opium in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 229
 fever, pathology, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 171
 fever, pernicious, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 174
 fever, sequelæ, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 157
 fever, sulphites in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 293
 fever, temperature in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 6
 fever, throat affections in, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 142
 fever, types and varieties, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 401
 fever, urine in, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 150
 fever, see also *Ague*
 fevers, supposed to prove a protection from phthisis, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 295
 hæmaturia, see *Hæmaturia*
 rheumatic fever, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 52
 Intermittents, masked, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 158
 Internal capsule, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 625; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 22; see *Capsule*
 organs of generation, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 remedies, general remarks, vol. **36**, SMITH, 11
 thyro-arytæoid muscles, paralysis of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 195
 International notification in regard to the spread of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 340
 Interpolar action of electricity, vol. **47**, AMORY, 26
 action of electricity destructive to living tissue, vol. **47**, AMORY, 27
 Interpretation, errors of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 150-155
 Interrupted suture, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 174
 Inter-scapular reflex, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 103
 Interstitial hepatitis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 322
 Interstitial inflammation, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 145
 metritis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 6
 nephritis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 526, 542
 Intertrigo, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 196; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 27; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 338; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 268
 Intertubal tissue in nephritis, vol. **98**, DICKINSON, 23
 tissue in waxy kidney, vol. **98**, DICKINSON, 184
 Interval between attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 158
 between first and second fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 157
 Intervals, lucid, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 258
 Intervertebral fibro-cartilage, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 127
 Intestinal calculi, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 298; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 311; vol. **20**, POULET I., 173
 canal, course and site of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 297, 298
 concretions, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 252
 crises in ataxia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 110
 diphtheria, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 390
 dyspepsia, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 51
 foreign bodies, vol. **20**, POULET I., 167-216
 glands, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 244
 juice, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 283; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 195
 mucosa, function of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 245
 mycosis, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 304
 obstruction, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 190, 191, 198; vol. **20**, POULET I., 211; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 278; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 148
 obstruction as cause of suppression, vol. **99**, DICKINSON II., 336
 obstruction from fibroid tumors, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 94
 phthisis, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 299
 syphilis, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 351

Intestinal worms, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 311; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 293

Intestine, anatomy and physiology of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 244

cancer of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291

displacement of large, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54

foreign bodies in and obstruction of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 312, 314; vol. 20, POULET I., 167-216

from a therapeutic standpoint, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 244

hernia of, vol. 20, POULET I., 187, 188; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275

inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 280

large, at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 273

large, function of mucosa of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 247

muscular coat of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 250

movements of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 250

parasites of (worms), vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293

percussion of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 273

perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 195, 196

protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 355

small, at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 270

stricture of, vol. 20, POULET I., 183

syphilis of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291

tuberculosis of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 289

tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291

ulceration of, vol. 20, POULET I., 183

ulceration of, copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123, 126

wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 360

Intestines, administration of medicaments by rectum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 250

atomy of, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 341

cancer of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 61; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 137

catarrhal inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 10

Intestines, changes in, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 203

compression of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 28

contraction of, through nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249

croupous inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 10

degeneration of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 11

development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 295

digestion in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 284, 286

dilatation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 20

diseases, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105

erosions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 107

fatty discharges from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267

fibroid diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 63

foreign bodies in, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 33

functions of, experimental researches on, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 248

gases, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 296

hemorrhage, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159

hypertrophy of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 20

in cholera, Koch's description of, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153

in Douglas' pouch, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 59

in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 241

inflammation of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 9

inflammation, acute catarrhal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105

inflammation, chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 118

inflammation of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 91

inflammation, phlegmonous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 130

influence of nervous system on, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 251

intussusception, vol. 54, EICH-

- HORST II., 130; vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 35
- Intestines, invagination of, vol. **46**, **ERB**, 341; vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 130
- large, digestion in, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 286
- large, structure, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 262
- lavements of meat-broth and milk, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 248
- length in different animals, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 284
- medicinal lavements, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 250
- movements, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 289
- new growths in, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 61
- obstruction of, vol. **52**, **HOOPER II.**, 156; vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 18
- occlusion of, vol. **46**, **ERB**, 339; vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 127
- parasites, vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 141
- peptonized lavements, vol. **86**, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 250
- perforation of, vol. **51**, **HOOPER I.**, 278; vol. **52**, **II.**, 157
- polypi of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 63; vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 141, 119
- post-mortem changes in, vol. **96**, **TIDY I.**, 68, 90, 268
- relation to uterus, vol. **29**, **HART and BARBOUR I.**, 59
- rupture of, vol. **18**, **KEETLEY**, 2
- small, changes of food in, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 284
- small, structure of, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 254
- stenosis, vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 127
- strangulation of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 30
- stricture of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 23
- syphilis of, vol. **65**, **KEYES**, 196
- torpor of, vol. **52**, **HOOPER II.**, 156
- torsion of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 32; vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 130
- Intestines, traction of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 28
- tumors, vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 137
- ulceration of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 51, 57
- ulcers of, vol. **51**, **HOOPER I.**, 278; vol. **52**, **II.**, 157; vol. **54**, **EICHHORST II.**, 107, 119, 121
- ulcers of, in kidney disease, vol. **88**, **DICKINSON**, 134, 145
- villous growths of, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 63
- Intonation, vol. **9**, **KIRKES II.**, 57 et seq.
- Intoxication and rape, vol. **96**, **TIDY III.**, 119
- dangerous symptoms from, vol. **50**, **HIPPOCRATES II.**, 235
- Intralobular veins, vol. **8**, **KIRKES I.**, 271
- Intra-medullary hemorrhage, see Hemorrhage
- lesions, diagnosis of, vol. **71**, **BRAMWELL**, 186
- tumors, see Tumors
- Intraparietal furrow, vol. **5**, **ZIEGLER III.**, 624
- Intra-tympanic medication, vol. **76**, **BUCK**, 188, 220
- Intra-vascular growths, vol. **76**, **BUCK**, 375
- Intra-uterine galvanic stem, vol. **29**, **HART and BARBOUR I.**, 264
- injections, vol. **33**, **TILT**, 43
- injections and abortion, vol. **27**, **VERRIER and PARTRIDGE**, 328
- maceration, vol. **98**, **TIDY III.**, 157, 171, 176, 190
- Intussusception, vol. **52**, **HOOPER II.**, 157; vol. **18**, **KEETLEY**, 150; vol. **35**, **HENOCH**, 211-213; vol. **4**, **ZIEGLER II.**, 279
- pathology and treatment, vol. **87**, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 35-43
- Inula, vol. **44**, **JOHNSON I.**, 327; vol. **48**, **II.**, 177; vol. **93**, **PIFFARD**, 69
- Helenium, vol. **79**, **JAMES**, 237
- Inuline, vol. **38**, **PHILLIPS**, 163, 309
- Inunctions, mercurial, vol. **65**, **KEYES**, 124
- Inundations and malaria, vol. **57**, **STERNBERG**, 44

- Invagination of large intestine, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 128
 of rectum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 124-130; vol. **80**, PAUL, 234
 uterine, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 354
 Invalids, regimen applicable to, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 198
 Inversio vesicae, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 28; vol. **5**, ILL, 519
 Inversion of heart, vol. **80**, PAUL, 16
 of the uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 232; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 61
 Inversive ferments, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 284
 Inverted microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 82
 uterus, amputation of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 77
 uterus, methods of replacing, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 71-76
 Investigations of Babes on the comma-bacillus, vol. **58**, WENDT, 182-185
 Involuntary muscles, actions of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 251
 muscles, structure of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 14
 Involution, senile, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 21
 uterine, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 142
 "Inward fits," vol. **34**, ELLIS, 68; vol. **36**, SMITH, 23
 spasms, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 70
 Iodal, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 203
 Iodethane, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
 Iodic acid test for morphine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 265
 Iodide of ammonia, vol. **45**, EDES, 38
 of arsenic, vol. **45**, EDES, 49
 of iron in disease of bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 239
 of iron in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 158
 of lead, vol. **45**, EDES, 245
 of mercury, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 118
 of potash in chronic metritis, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 13
 of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 255; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 242
 of potassium in galactorrhoea, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 69
 Iodide of potassium in pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 240
 of potassium in syphilis of the lungs, vol. **82**, SÉE, 273, 275
 of silver, vol. **45**, EDES, 46
 of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 290
 of sulphur, vol. **45**, EDES, 304
 of zinc, vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 Iodides in syphilis, vol. **65**, KEYES, 131, 133, 135
 Iodine, vol. **45**, EDES, 163; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 78; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 70
 and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 14
 as a germicide, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 114
 as an inhaler, vol. **79**, JAMES, 244
 as a test of wax changes, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 169, 174, 183
 compound solution of, vol. **45**, EDES, 180
 in affections of mucous surfaces, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 in aneurism, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 154
 in cervical catarrh, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 297
 in erysipelas, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 in goitre, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 137
 in hydriodic acid as a reagent for alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 208
 in gout and rheumatism, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 153
 in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 203
 in naso-pharyngeal catarrh, vol. **76**, BUCK, 169
 in phthisis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 246
 in pneumonia, vol. **79**, JAMES, 247
 in potassic iodide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
 in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 246
 in synovitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 124
 in throat-diseases, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 155
 in treatment of vomiting, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
 in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 126, 135, 136, 313, 320
 ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 344
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 30, 35; vol. **95**, II., 631

- Iodine, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 228-231; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 58, 93
 purifies air, vol. 11, PARKES II., 171
 tincture of, in diseases of the womb, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 98, 164, 238, 276, 287
 uses of, in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71-73, 84, 97
- Iodism, vol. 65, KEYES, 134; vol. 79, JAMES, 244
- Iodized starch, vol. 45, EDES, 33
- Iodoform, vol. 45, EDES, 161; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 59, 94; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 231-233; vol. 17, LYMAN, 208; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 70; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 166
 as a spray, vol. 79, JAMES, 297
 in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 257
 in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 85, 86, 186, 189, 200, 201
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 135
 in vaginismus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 204
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 powder in throat disease, vol. 79, JAMES, 307
 uses of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 159-161
- Iodomethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Iona, vol. 46, ERR, 332; vol. 47, AMORY, 16, 57
- Iowa, vol. 13, BELL, 180
- Ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 165
 and opium, powder of, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 and opium, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 330
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 troches of morphine and, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 352
- Ipecacuanha, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 70; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 359; vol. 82, SÉE, 232
 and morphine lozenges, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257
- Ipecacuanha, compound powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 compound syrup of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 342
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 99; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 125
 in bronchitis, vol. 82, SÉE, 233
 in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 90
 in dysentery, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 123; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
 in gastro-intestinal affection, vol. 82, SÉE, 234
 in hemorrhage, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 123
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 129-132
 method of treatment, vol. 59, WENDT, 384
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 233-235
 spurge, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 241
 troches of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 343
- Ipomoea Jalapa, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 177
 paudurata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
- Iraceum, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 58
- Ireland, increase of insanity in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 102
- Iridaceae, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 270
- Iridavulsion, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
- Iridectomy, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 307
- Iridium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
- Iridodesis, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
- Iridodialysis, vol. 75, NOYES, 229
- Iridotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 228
- Iridodectomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 225
- Iris, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205; vol. 45, EDES, 167
 action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205 et seq.
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 305
 blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205
 centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 26; see also Pupil
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 116
 influence of fifth nerve on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206

- Iris**, influence of third nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 operations on, vol. 75, NOYES, 235
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 85, 86
 relation of, to optic nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 see Pupil
 varieties of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 235, 236; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 71
 versicolor, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 270; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273
- Iris-diaphragm**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 102
- Irish**, immunity of, from general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 206
 loss, vol. 45, EDES, 82; vol. 12, PAVY, 188, 363; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 125
- Irisin**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 236; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 273
- Iritis**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 176; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 305
 belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 84; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 242
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 266, 267
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 71
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 334
 rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 rheumatic, vol. 75, NOYES, 208
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 93
 varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 201
- Iritomy**, vol. 75, NOYES, 243
- Iron**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 599, 604; vol. 45, EDES, 127
 action of, with sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
 and ammonium, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 131
 and ammonium, sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 378, 381
 and potassium, tartrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 132
- Iron and quinine**, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
 and quinine, solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 and strychnine, citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
 bitter wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 351
 chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 130
 citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 131
 compound pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 dried sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 externally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 21-29
 hydrated oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 hydrated oxide of, with magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 hypophosphite of, vol. 45, EDES, 133
 in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 88, 158, 216
 in anæmia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 13
 in bronchial diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 63
 in chlorosis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1-29
 in enuresis, vol. 91, COULSON, 174, 176
 in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 in galactorrhœa, vol. 37, ROUTH, 69
 in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 243
 in neuralgia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 9
 in phthisis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 7
 in scrofula, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 20
 in the blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 30
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 68, 314; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 68, 167
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 42, 78, 98
 lactate of, vol. 45, EDES, 134
 limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 mass of carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 mixture, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 198

- Iron, mixture of acetate of and ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 198
 oxalate, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 perchloride of, in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 154
 perchloride of, in diphtheria and septicæmia, vol. 79, JAMES, 62
 perchloride of, in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 68
 perchloride of, in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 134, 314
 phosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 136
 pills of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 pills of iodide and, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 precipitated sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 162-184; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 129-181; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53, 54, 55
 pyrophosphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 136
 quinine and strychnine, syrup of the phosphates, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 reduced, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 saccharated carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 130
 saccharated iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 134
 salts of, see Ferric and Ferrous
 solution of acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 177
 solution of chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 177
 solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 solution of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 solution of subsulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 179
 solution of tersulphate, vol. 45, EDES, 179
 stains, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 604
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 137
 syrup of bromide of, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 syrup of iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 310
- Iron, tincture of chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 327
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 338
 uses of in surgery, vol. 92, PILCHER, 71-73
 valerianate of, vol. 45, EDES, 138
 wine of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 352
- Iron-alum, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 265
 Irradiation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 214
 Irregular course of rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 52
 Irrigation, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 150; vol. 11, PARKES II., 37, 484; vol. 92, PILCHER, 141, 143, 221, 224
 nasal, vol. 79, JAMES, 302
 vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 56, 57, 275
 Irrigations in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 58
 Irrigators, vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 128-132
 Irritability, emotional, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 46
 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76, 99
 Irritable bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 158, 163
 weakness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 289
 Irritants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 a cause of gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 24
 classification of, vol. 41, TROUS-SEAU I., 225, 301
 in causation of asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 73, 74, 78
 Irritation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 40
 paroxysmal, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 sensory, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 256; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 21; vol. 46, ERB, 172
 Isatropic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
 Ischæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
 retinæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 281
 Ischæmic softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642, 658
 Ischiatic diseases, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 223
 Ischialgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58

- Ischigalactics, vol. 37, ROUTH, 70
 Ischio-coccygeus muscle, vol. 92, KELSEY, 11
 Ischio-rectal abscess, vol. 18, KRETLEY, 150
 fossa, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 12
 fossa, abscess of, vol. 20, POULET I., 239
 Ischium, the, vol. 7, RANNEY, 267; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 143
 Ischuria, hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 37
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146
 renalis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 200
 spasmodic, vol. 46, ERB, 346
 spastica, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 342
 Iscriberi, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 50
 Isinglass, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 226; vol. 12, PAVY, 110; vol. 45, EDES, 158
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 Island of Reil, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 of Reil, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
 Isobaric lines, vol. 13, BELL, 251
 Isobutylic chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 223
 Isodipyridine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
 Isomerism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 147
 Isomorphism, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 29
 Isothermal lines, vol. 13, BELL, 63, 251
 Issues, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 295-300
 Isthmus aortæ, stenosis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 168
 faucium, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 195
 of thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 214
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 14
 Italian paste, vol. 12, PAVY, 154
 physicians have been unjustly blamed for being sparing of venesection in a hot climate, and in warm weather, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 193
 school of poisoners, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
 views concerning the cholera-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 178
 Italy, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 15, 67
 Itch, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 7; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 255; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 205
 Itch, barbers', vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 204
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 160
 Itch-acarus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 249
 Itching, cutaneous, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
 Itch-insect, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 330
 Itch-mite in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 161
 Ivory black, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 143
 of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 57
 Ivy, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2
 Jaborandi, vol. 45, EDES, 238; vol. 82, SÆE, 235; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 139, 140; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 86; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
 in pleuritic effusions, vol. 79, JAMES, 140
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
 Jaccoud, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 378
 Jackson, Dr. H., on the course of the motor tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 24
 on the reduction of mind, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 30
 Jackson's eye-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 93
 Jacksonian epilepsy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 194
 Jacob's membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 201
 Jacobi, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102
 Jacobson's nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 185; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
 Jacoby, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
 Jadelot's lines, vol. 36, SMITH, 4; vol. 7, RANNEY, 35
 Jak fruit, vol. 12, PAVY, 306
 Jalap, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 146; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 177; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 303; vol. 45, EDES, 238
 abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 3
 compound powder of, vol. 45, EDES, 262; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 288

- Jalap, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 236-238
 resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 270
 Jalapin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 343
 Jamaica dogwood, vol. 45, EDES, 365
 James' powder, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 134
 Jamestown weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 219
 Janiceps, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 32
 Jaquett, Dr. G. P., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 217
 Jasmine, yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 141
 Jatropha curcas, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 145
 manihot, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
 Jauja, Peru, vol. 13, BELL, 80
 Jaundice, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 102; vol. 4, II., 33, 46, 326, 343; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 178-180
 a cause of murmurs, vol. 50, PAUL, 241
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 58, DICKINSON, 78
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 and congested liver, vol. 24, HILTON, 8
 as effect of chloroform poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 127
 as effect of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 191
 catarrhal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 235; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 283
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 240
 etiology of, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 88-129
 experiments in support of the theory of, vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 210, 214
 forms of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 13
 from ether, chloroform and snake-bites, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 112
 from fever, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 113-127
 from mental emotions, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 111
 history of, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 54
 history of, complicated with fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 302, 323, 324; compared with a recent epidemic prevalent in Scotland, vol. 49, I., 324; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 246; vol. 50, II., 229; complicated with scirrhus of the liver, vol. 50, II., 257
 Jaundice, infantile, vol. 34, ELLIS, 152; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 180
 in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 84, 185, 287, 321
 in malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 306
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 156, 285
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 138
 magnesia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 240
 malignant, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 318
 malignant in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 185
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 20
 sputa in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 147
 symptoms of, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 66
 theory of, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 58
 treatment, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 84
 varieties, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 88
 with intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 59, DICKINSON II., 279
 Javelle water, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 401
 Jaw, bandage for horse's, vol. 99, KIRBY, 35
 buttresses of upper, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 112
 interarticular cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 joint of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 90
 lower, vol. 7, RANNEY, 24, 25
 shape of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 138
 upper, vol. 7, RANNEY, 22-24
 Jaw-bone, lower, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 56
 upper, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68
 Jaws, diseases of, vol. 16, KENTLEY, 151
 spasmodic closure of, in hysteria, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 135
 Jeffersonia diphylla, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79
 Jejunitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 109
 Jejunum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254
 Jerboa, vol. 12, PAVY, 134
 Jerusalem artichoke, vol. 12, PAVY, 176, 177

- Jervine, percentage of carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
 separation of, by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
- Jessamine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 224
- Jessup, Dr. S. S., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
- Jet, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
- Jobert on experimental pneumonia, vol. 82, S&E, 50
- Joe-Pye-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
- John, Dauphin of France, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 7
- John, King of England, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- John of Ragubo, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
- Johnson, Dr., poisoning by Rubini's essence of camphor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 114
- Johnson, J., pills, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 520
- Johnson's blood-poison theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 121
- Joint changes in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 108
 changes in brachial neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 188
 hip, vol. 7, RANNEY, 275
 neuralgia of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 open, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 203
 stiff, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 202
- Jointed forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 295
- Joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 affections of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 192
 deforming inflammation of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 96
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 153; vol. 19, CLARKE, 128, 183
 effusions into, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 285; see Excision
 flexed and fixed, vol. 24, HILTON, 95, 96
- Joints, general description of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 151
 histology of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 1-21
 in acute and subacute rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 109
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 88, 92, 93
 in dengue, vol. 60, WILSON, 352
 in nodular rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 139, 140
 loose cartilages in, vol. 19, CLARKE 130
 mobility of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 103
 neuromimesis or hysteria of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 160
 nodosities of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 102
 stiffness of, vol. 46, ERB, 332
 swelling of, vol. 24, HILTON, 152, 153
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 342
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 136; vol. 22, PILCHER, 255
- Jones, Bence, on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 252
 on phosphatic diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 298
 on peculiar albumin, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 301
- Jororee (millet), vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
- Judges' answer on law of responsibility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 287
- "Jugged," vol. 99, KIRBY, 271
- Juglans, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 288; vol. 45, EDES, 168
 anerea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 72
- Jugular foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 102
- fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 53
- pulsation, vol. 7, RANNEY, 233
- reflux, vol. 80, PAUL, 160
- vein, distended in disease of bronchial gland, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
- vein, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 292, 295, 298, 389
- veins, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 181, 140, 151, 157
- veins, pulsation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 173

- Jugular venous pulse, vol. **80**, PAUL, 160
- Juice, gastric, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 245
 of raw meat, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 161, 223, 248
 pancreatic, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 266
- July weather review, vol. **13**, BELL, 251
- Jumping, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 43
- Juniper, vol. **45**, EDES, 168; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 233, 239
 compound spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 297
 spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 297
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 217
 varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 261
- Juniper-berries, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 247; vol. **12**, PAVY, 306
- Juniperus, varieties, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 73, 77, 102
- Junot's boots, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 161
- Jürgensen on the pneumonic fever theory, vol. **82**, SÉE, 42
 on the antipyretic treatment of pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 160
- Juries, varieties of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 4, 5
- Jury of matrons, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 66
 patient may demand a, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 308
- Jute, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 191
- Kairin in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 171
- Kakke, vol. **72**, HOOPER II., 50; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 669
- Kakotelin produced by the action of nitric acid on brucine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 310
- Kala Kaugni (millet), PARKES I., 270
- Kale, vol. **12**, PAVY, 184
- Kalium, *see* Potash
- Kalmia, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 71; vol. **45**, EDES, 195
 varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 194, 195
- Kamala, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 239; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 116; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 71; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 361; vol. **45**, EDES, 169
 for tape-worms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 185; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 161
- Kamala, its taenicide properties, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN BEAUMETZ, 374
- Kandinsky, Dr., on hallucinations, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 115
- Kane, Dr., arctic explorations, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 25, 26
- Kangaroo soup, vol. **12**, PAVY, 132
 tail-tendon ligatures, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 109
- Kansas, vol. **13**, BELL, 198
- Kant, the opinions of, on the origin of Grecian philosophy referred to, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 3; further quoted and noticed, vol. **49**, I., 192; vol. **50**, II., 333
- Kaolin, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 388
- Kappeler, case of death from chloroform, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 130
- Karell on the skim-milk treatment of ulcer of the stomach, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
- Karyokinesis, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 18
 in animal life, vol. **47**, AMORY, 118
 in plant life, vol. **47**, AMORY, 116
- Karyokinetic cell-division, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 110
- Katacrotic wave, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 146
- Katatonia, vol. **46**, ERB, 157
- Katelectrotonus, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 47
- Kations, vol. **47**, AMORY, 16
- Katipo, effects of bite, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 425
- Kava Kava, vol. **45**, EDES, 363; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 72
 in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 81
- Kedmata, on the nature of the disease, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 178, 179
- Kedzie, Prof. R. C., on ozone, vol. **13**, BELL, 14
- Kefir (*see* Milk), vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 23
- Keli, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 11
- Kelis, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 197
- Kellner's eye-piece, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 24, 25
- Keloid, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 197; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 286
 varieties of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 190
- Kelp, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 78
- Kentucky, vol. **13**, BELL, 181
- Keratin, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 248; vol.

- 16**, WITTHAUS, 367; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 204, 208
- Keratitis**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 300; vol. **75**, NOYES, 183, 195
- chronic interstitial, vol. **36**, SMITH, 139
- interstitial, vol. **65**, KEYES, 246
- suppurative, vol. **75**, NOYES, 187
- syphilitic, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 92; vol. **65**, KEYES, 245
- varieties, vol. **46**, ERB, 307
- Keratoma**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 186
- Keratoses**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 355
- Kerchensteiner** on epidemic pneumonia, vol. **82**, SER, 63
- Kerion**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 263
- Kermes mineral**; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 66; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 276
- Keroselene**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 226; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 14
- Kerosene**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 160; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 107
- Ketchup**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 187
- Ketone**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 154, 204
- Key**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 27
- Keyser's pills**, composition of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 574
- Kidney**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 13
- anatomical structure of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 1
- argyrosis of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
- as food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 95, 96
- atrophy of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 175; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 525
- biliary infiltration of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
- Bright's disease of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 182
- calcareous deposits in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 533
- calculus in, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 51
- cancer of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 254-260; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 157; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 192
- changes in, in fevers, vol. **60**, WILSON, 91, 208, 293
- cirrhosis of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 183, 218
- congestion of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 171, 173
- contracted, causes, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 23, 67, 182, 184
- Kidney**, cysts of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 101, 183, 185
- degenerations of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 534 sqq.
- deposits in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 529 sqq.
- development of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 516
- disease, a cause of chronic convulsions, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
- disease and lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 319
- disease and lithotripsy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 289
- disease of, and heart disease, vol. **80**, PAUL, 233
- diseases of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 160
- diseases of, causing insanity, vol. **60**, GRIESINGER, 138
- disorders of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 531 sqq.
- embolism of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 527, 528; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 181; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128
- enlargement of, vol. **87**, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 235
- erysipelatous inflammation of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 31, 51
- fatty, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 220; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 192; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 536, 545
- fatty degeneration of epithelium of, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 5, 24
- gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 69, 79; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 337; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 535
- granular, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 526, 547 sqq.; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 192; vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 94, 106, 126, 157
- granular, urine in, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 138
- gravel in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 51
- hæmoglobin infarction of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
- hæmorrhagic infiltration of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 530
- hydatids of, treatment, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 263
- hyperæmia of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 522, 523

- Kidney in chyluria**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 260
 in diabetes, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
 in intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 235
 inflammation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 185; see also Nephritis
 insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 ischæmia of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 147
 leukæmic infiltration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516 sqq.
 microscopical examination of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 1
 mottled, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
 necrosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 535
 overwork of, vol. 24, HILTON, 7
 parasites of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER, 557
 physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 242, 254, 277
 pigmentary infiltration, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 356
 removal of one, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 4
 rupture of capsule of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 61
 ruptured, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
 sarcoma of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 255
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 280; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 surgical, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 554
 syphilis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 550; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 354; vol. 65, KEYES, 219
 the, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 56
 the, in chronic cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 87
 tubercle of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 192; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 306
 tuberculosis of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 251-253; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 549
 tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 556
 uratic infiltration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
 uric acid in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
 waxy, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 18, 175
 vol. 52, HOOPER II., 192
- Kidney, waxy, arteries in**, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 110, 113
 waxy, blood in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 252, 259
 waxy, cardio-vascular changes in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 193, 243
 waxy, causes, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 176
 waxy, clinical cases of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 198, 205, 212, 217
 waxy, diarrhoea in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 192, 216
 waxy, pathology of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 167, 181, 198
 waxy, synonyms, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 167
 white, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
- Kidneys, abscess**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 290
 action of amyl nitrite on, vol. 17, LYMAN, 305
 affections of, in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281-286
 after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 226
 amyloid, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297
 at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
 atrophy, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 282
 blood-vessels of, how distributed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 352
 Bright's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 268
 calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315
 cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 300
 capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 343
 changes in shape, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 307
 changes produced by phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 200
 cirrhosis of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 281; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 79
 cloudy swelling of, vol. 25, BEN-DOCH, 240; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 299
 congestion, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 265
 cystic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 304

- Kidneys**, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 299
diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 258
diseases of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 72; determination to the, a favorable termination in certain fevers, vol. 49, I., 299; diseases of the, difficult to cure in old persons, vol. 50, II., 250
effects of oxalic acid on, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 464
embolism, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296
fatty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 299
floating, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 306
function of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355; see Urine
gouty, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 283
hemorrhagic infarction, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296
inflammation of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 141
in malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 176
in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 101-103
in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 91
ischaemia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
Malpighian corpuscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 848
nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 305
post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 91, 226, 268
situation and size, vol. 7, RANNEY, 300, 302
supernumerary, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
their structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 347
tubules of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 848
tumors, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
waxy, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297
Kiehl's theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 181
King's College Hospital museum, pathological specimens illustrative of prussic acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 76
evil, see Scrofula
- King's yellow, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 123; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 477
Kino, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 240; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 193; vol. 45, EDES, 166; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
compound powder of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 330
Kinovin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239
Kirchwasser, vol. 12, PAVY, 199, 268
Kissingen, waters of, in putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 139
Kitchens, vol. 11, PARKES II., 207
Kit, soldiers', varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 236, 237, 244, 245
Klebs, heliko-monads, vol. 65, KEYES, 62
on experimental microphytic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 51
Klein, Dr., method of preparing gelatin pork, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 49
on the Nottingham and Welbeck outbreaks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 449, 450, 451, 453
Klein's objections to the comma-bacillus theory, vol. 58, WRNDT, 180-181
Kleptomania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 132; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 56; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 206
Kletzensky on hyoscyamine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350
Knee, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 293
ankylosis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 364, 377
excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 433; vol. 19, CLARKE, 287
hysteric disease of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 343
immobility of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 364
of horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 188
pain of, in diseased hip, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 33
Knee-clonus, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
Knee-elbow position, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 26

- Knee-jerk, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 222, 224;
see Reflex (patellar tendon)
condition after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
- Knee-joint, abscess over, vol. 24, HILTON, 71
ankylosis of, vol. 24, HILTON, 186, 189, 261
description of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 68; general view of the dislocations at the, vol. 50, II., 27-30; see Dislocations
disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 132
disease, scrofulous, vol. 24, HILTON, 257
excision of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 57
in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 193
pain in, vol. 24, HILTON, 125
rheumatic, in horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 265
- Knees, broken, vol. 99, KIRBY, 182
- Knickerbocker, Dr. R., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Knife for prostatic operations, vol. 91, COULSON, 305
- Knives in uterine surgery, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 142
- Knock-knee, vol. 23, BARWELL, 385; vol. 19, CLARKE, 265; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 162
- Knotted cord, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 245
- Knotweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236
- Knots, suture, vol. 22, PILCHER, 173
- Knowledge of right and wrong, the test of responsibility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- "Knuckling over," vol. 99, KIRBY, 216
- Kobert and Küssner on the effects of sodic oxalate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 459, 462, 463
- Koch's bacillus, vol. 82, SÉE, xv.
bacillus, diagnostic value of, vol. 82, SÉE, 263
bacillus, method of culture, vol. 82, SÉE, 53
comma-bacilli, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153, 154
comma-bacillus theory, recent views concerning, for and against, vol. 58, WENDT, 194-197
- Koch's description of the intestines in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 152, 153
experiments with the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 162, 164
researches in Egypt, vol. 58, WENDT, 151 et seq.
- Kocher, Dr., on myxedema, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 56
- Koehler, R., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Koller's prussic acid, strength of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
- Kolpopleisis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 313
- Koosso, vol. 45, EDES, 58
- Koppe, auto-experiments on digitoxin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 386
- Koppeschaar's method of estimating carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 160
- Kosutany on the yield of nicotine from tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242
- Koumiss, vol. 79, JAMES, 46; vol. 12, PAVY, 118, 268; vol. 10, PARKES I., 277; vol. 81, POWELL, 284; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 29
- Koussin, vol. 45, EDES, 58
- Koussou, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 91; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 357, 359
for tape-worm, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 161
- Krameria, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 241; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 90; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 72; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 323; vol. 45, EDES, 170
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 811
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 330
troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
- Kratter on separation of strychnine by the kidneys, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304
- Krause's glands, vol. 75, NOYES, 156
membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 17
- Kreatinin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
- Kreuznach, vol. 33, TILT, 77
- Krocker's research on nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249
- Kuchenmeister's scissors for cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 259
- Kuhn on experimental pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 49

- Kuhn on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 68
- Kümmel, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Kuskus tatties, vol. 11, PARKES II., 215
- Kundrat, Prof., on porencephalia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Kusmin, Dr., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Kussmaul-Landry paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 149
- Küster, E., case of subcutaneous injection of carbolic acid with fatal result, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151
on rise of temperature after poisoning by carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
- Kyestein, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 126; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 45
a test of pregnancy, vol. 98, TILT, III., 74
- Kymograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
spring, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
tracings, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 149 et seq.
- Kyphosis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 150, 246, 253; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 193
- Labarraque's solution, vol. 45, EDES, 183; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 242
- Labelling of objects for the microscope vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 218
- Labia, abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 16
affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 168
cysts of, vol. 31, TAIT, 20
externa and interna, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
in prostitutes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 130
simple sclerosis of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
thrombus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 19
majora, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19; see also Vulva majora, gonorrhoeal abscess in, vol. 66, MILTON, 149
majora, lipomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 64
majora, myxomata, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 64
majora, perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 207
- Labia minora, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 4; vol. 31, TAIT, 23; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
minora, adhesions of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 258
- Labial line, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
- Labiatae, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207
properties of, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 199
- Labile action, vol. 46, ERB, 106
- Labio-glossal paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 93; see Paralysis paralysis, articulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 199
- Labor, abnormalities of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 120, 122
anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 21
and lacerated cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 280
chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285
cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 184
delayed, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 1
diseases of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 232
ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 207
in breech, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 121
in face, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 119
in transverse presentations, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124
natural, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 108
obstructed, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 211, 214
pains, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110
spontaneous version and evolution in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124
spurious, vol. 98, TIDY III., 74
stages in breech, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 121
stages in face, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 119
support of perineum in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 128

- Labor**, syphilitic infection during, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 37
- Laboratory microscope**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 47
- Labrador tea**, vol. **46**, JOHNSON II., 196
- Laburnum**, active constituents of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 354
poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 34; vol. **95**, II., 354, 631
- Labyrinth anatomy of**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 7
disease of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 388;
vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 83
function of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 191
membranous, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 267;
vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 185
osseous, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 183
of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 520
of the ear, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 182
et seq.
- Lac bismuth**, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 90
sulphuris, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 21, 34
- Lacerated perineum**, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 223
wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 242
- Laceration of the bladder**, vol. **91**, COULSON, 57
of the cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 170, 277
of the perineum, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 84
- Lacerations**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 22
- Lacerda on potassic permanganate in snake-poisoning**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 435
- Lachrymal abscess**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 180
apparatus, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 196
apparatus, affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 807
bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 80
duct, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
fistula, potash in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 227
fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 45
gland, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 196; vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 111
gland, degeneration of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 342
groove, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 73, 80
passages in horse, diseases of, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 133
process, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 84
sac, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 73
- Lachrymal sac**, diseases of, vol. **75**, NOYES, 124, 129
sac, inflammation of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 168
- Lacing and criminal abortion**, vol. **96**, TIDY III., 103
- Lackawanna, cholera on board the**, vol. **58**, WENDT, 114
- Lactate of iron**, vol. **45**, EDES, 184
- Lactation**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 329
and abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 97
and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 23
causing insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 143
defective, causes, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 56, 71-73
defective treatment, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 77-86
in old women and in men, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 76, 77
in virgins, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 76, 77
insanity from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 38
operations during, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 6
syphilitic infection during, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 40
- Lacteal engorgement, camphor in**, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 66
- Lacteals**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 391
absorption by, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 303
contain lymph in fasting, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 301
in villi, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 259
origin of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 292
structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 293
- Lactic acid**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 340; vol. **12**, PAVY, 70, 73, 82; vol. **45**, EDES, 14; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 42, 90, 179
acid, excess of, in acute rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 25
acid, formation of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 30, 90, 91
acid in beer and milk, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 278, 294, 296
acid in diabetes, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 34
acid in gastric fluid, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 246
acid, increased elimination of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 46

- Lactic acid**, its action on the system, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 34, 38, 42
 acid, its action on fibrous tissue, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 42, 48
 acid, results of its administration to man, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 34, 38
 acid, the cause of excessive action of skin, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 48
 acid theory of rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 23, 25, 43
Lactiferous ducts, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 329
Lactmé, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 309; vol. **12**, PAVY, 71, 116, 208; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 204, 209, 277, 278, 281
Lacto-butyrometer, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 369
Lactometer, vol. **12**, PAVY, 124; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 510; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 217
Lactoscope, vol. **12**, PAVY, 124; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 280; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 369
Lactose, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 309; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 215, 331
Lactosuria, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 82
Lactucarium, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 243; vol. **45**, EDES, 170
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 117
Lacune, Howship's, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 218
 of bone, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 8; vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 256; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 13; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 44
 urethral, inflammation of, vol. **66**, MILTON, 213
Ladanosine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252, 286
Ladies' slipper, vol. **45**, EDES, 95; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 149; vol. **48**, II., 266
Laennec on frank fibrinous pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 41
Laennec's cirrhosis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 326
 theory of murmurs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 103
Lævulose, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 305
Lagophthalmus, vol. **75**, NOYES, 144
 paralytic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 5
Lake-cress, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 94
Lallemand and Troussseau's corpuscles, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 351
Lallemand on the elimination of alcohol, vol. **91**, BLYTH I., 119
Lamb, vol. **12**, PAVY, 93.
Lamb's quarters, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 235
Lamb-kill, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 195
Lamellæ, articular, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 4
 of bone, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 46
Lameness, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 352
Lamina cribrosa, vol. **75**, NOYES, 32, 279
 cribrosa cochleæ, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 267
 reticularis, vol. **76**, BUCK, 10
 spiralis, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 188, 192
 spiralis ossea, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 258, 265; vol. **76**, BUCK, 10
Laminæ dorsales, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 256
 of bone, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 8
 of horse's foot, sensitive, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 224, 225
 viscerales or ventrales, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 261
Laminaria bougies, vol. **33**, TILT, 39
 digitata, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 326
 tents, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 38-40; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 183, 186; vol. **33**, TILT, 36
Laminated epithelial masses in the middle ear, vol. **76**, BUCK, 265
Laminitis, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 245
Lamp explosions, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 168, 169
 laryngeal, varieties, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 163-165
Lamps for microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 131
Lamp-black, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 143
Lampas, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 83
Lamprey, vol. **12**, PAVY, 105
Lamson, case of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 239; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 329
 method followed in separating the poison, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 333
 poison, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 333
Lancereaux, Dr., on extra-medullary tumors, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 245
Lancets, laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 186
Land and water, relations of, to climate vol. **13**, BELL, 45
Landanine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252

- Landanine nitrate, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
 some reactions of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 286
 Landois, Prof., on the course of the sensory tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 26
 Landry, Dr., on paralysis ascendens acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
 Landry's paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
 Landsberg on excretion of morphine by the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 277
 Langaard's research on illicium religiosum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
 Langley, effects of pilocarpine on the heart, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 368
 Langsdorff on amanita muscaria, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 375
 Language, how produced, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
 sensory relations of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 107
 Lanthopine, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 286
 Laparo-elytrotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 359
 Laparo-enterotomy, vol. 20, POULET I., 263; vol. 92, KELSEY, 255
 Laparo-myectomy, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 239, 246
 Lapatotomy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 108, 268; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 53, 149, 329; vol. 92, KELSEY, 133
 in intestinal occlusion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 313
 Lapis divinus, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 123
 mitigatus, vol. 45, EDES, 46
 Lappa, vol. 45, EDES, 170
 officinalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185
 Larch, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 259
 Lard, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 284; vol. 45, EDES, 21; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 83
 dulteration, vol. 11, PARKES II., 512
 benzoinated, vol. 45, EDES, 21
 oil, vol. 45, EDES, 211
 Lardaceous disease, vol. 81, POWELL, 274
 Lardaceous disease, tubercle of kidney with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 91
 diseases and operations, vol. 23, BARWELL, 392
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 537; see Kidney, waxy
 liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 315
 Large belly in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 belly in weakly children, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
 intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 261; see Intestine
 intestine after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 intestine at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545
 white kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 277; vol. 48, DICKINSON, 19
 Larix Americana, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 259
 effect on the system, vol. 79, JAMES, 238
 Lartigue's pills, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157
 Larvæ of house fly in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 110, 249
 "Laryngeal bruit," vol. 21, POULET II., 34
 brushes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
 cough, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202
 crises, in ataxia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 110
 dilators, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 192-194
 diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
 écraseurs, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 190
 electrodes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186
 forceps, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 188-191; vol. 21, POULET II., 75
 herpes, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
 injectors, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 181
 insufflations, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184, 435
 lancets, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 186
 mirrors, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 181
 mucous membrane, sensory dis-

- turbances of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202
- Laryngeal muscles**, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 193
- muscles, spasm of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 201
- phthisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 573; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 167; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 294; vol. 61, POWELL, 250; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 265-278
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
- polypi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- probes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 179
- reflectors, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163
- sounds, conduction of, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- spasm in hysteria, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 127
- syphilis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 345
- Laryngismus**, antimony in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 294
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 111
- stridulus, vol. 34, ELLIS, 116; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 96; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199
- stridulus in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 236
- stridulus in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
- stridulus in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
- stridulus, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 131
- Laryngitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 570, 571, 572, 573; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 89; vol. 34, ELLIS, 109
- acute, vol. 35, HENOCH, 137; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 195
- balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 266
- catarrhalis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 177
- chronic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 208, 213, 214; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 164
- chronica subglottica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- compressed air in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 234
- Laryngitis**, cry in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6
- granulosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- hæmorrhagica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 180
- influenza in, vol. 60, WILSON, 35
- in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 60
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 179
- iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 155
- cedematous, vol. 21, POULET II., 47; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 200
- phlegmonosa, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 200; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
- phlyctænulosa, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
- pseudo-membranous, vol. 35, HENOCH, 140
- rheumatic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
- stridulous, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 217
- subchordalis hypertrophica chronica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- submucosa sero-purulenta, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
- syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 192
- varieties, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 323
- Laryngoscope**, the, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 158
- use of, vol. 61, POWELL, 253
- Laryngoscopic chair**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 167
- head-rest, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 167
- lamp, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 163
- Laryngoscopy**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 315; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 169
- varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 168, 173, 175, 176
- Laryngotomy**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 277; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 406; vol. 21, POULET II., 78
- Larynx**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569 sqq.; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 243
- abscess of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 207; vol. 21, POULET II., 47
- adenoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 227
- after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246, 265

Larynx, amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 294
 anaesthesia of, vol. 46, ERB, 278
 anatomy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 148
 angioma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 227
 burns of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298
 cancer of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 244
 cartilages of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 149
 chorea of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 361
 compound growths of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 224
 congestion of, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
 construction of, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 51
 cystic tumors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 227
 degeneration of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 381
 disease of joints of, vol. 24, HILTON, 190
 diseases of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 323-329; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 89; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163
 dislocations of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 enchondroma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 erysipelas of, vol. 71, MACKENZIE I., 143
 extirpation of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 249
 fibroma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228, 226
 foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 195; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 298; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 163; vol. 21, POULET II., 25
 hydatids of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 228
 inflammation of, calomel insufflation in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
 leprosy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 289

Larynx, ligaments of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 150
 lipoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 224, 227
 lupus of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 286
 malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 malignant growths of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 244
 mucous membrane of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 208
 muscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 53
 myxoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223, 227
 nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 53; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 86
 neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 254
 non-malignant tumors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 218
 oedema of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 217
 out-growths from, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 226
 papilloma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 223
 paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 232; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 86
 paralysis in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 208
 paralysis of muscles of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 324, 327, 328, 342, 344, sqq.
 perichondritis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 281
 phthisis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 294
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 87, 188, 265
 rest afforded by nitrate of silver, vol. 24, HILTON, 156
 sarcoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 255
 scalds of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 206
 spasm of tensors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 360
 stenosis of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 133
 stricture of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 345; vol. 65, KEYES, 191; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 256, 259, 260, 262

- Larynx**, ulceration of, vol. 81, POWELL, 250
 variations in, according to sex and age, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
 ventricles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
 vessels of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 218; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 154, 155
 vocal cords of, vol. 9, KIRKES, II., 53
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 333; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 296
- Lassar, O.**, on nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
- Lassitude**, spontaneous, an indication of disease, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 200
- Last dorsal nerve**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 34, 65, 71
- Late talking in rickets**, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 walking in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
- Latency of malaria**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 94
- Latent gout**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 63
 heat, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 6
 intermittent fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 173
 pericarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 63
 period, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 32
 peritonitis, vol. 24, HILTON, 143
- Lateral boundary layer of gray substance**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
 column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
 curvature of spine in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 plane presentations, vol. 27, VERMIER and PARTRIDGE, 105
 sclerosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 113; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
 sclerosis, amyotrophic, vol. 46, ERB, 179
 sclerosis, descending, vol. 46, ERB, 179
 sinus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 117
 sinus, phlebitis of, vol. 76, BUCK, suture of veins, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
- Latero-version of uterus**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 18
- Latero-flexion, uterine**, vol. 33, TILT, 217
- Lathyrism**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648, 659
- Latissimus dorsi**, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 29
- Latrines**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 5; vol. 11, II., 208
- Latrodectus malmignatus**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 425
- Laudanine**, vol. 45, EDES, 229
- Laudanum**, vol. 45, EDES, 332; see Opium
 in "scalding," vol. 66, MILTON, 156
 law as to criminal administration of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 20
 statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260
- Laughing**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- Laughing-gas**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 99; see also Nitrous oxide
- Laughter and digestion**, vol. 12, PAVY, 331
- Laundry, during war**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 377
- Lauraceæ**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 238
- Laurel**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
 magnolia, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 71
- Laurie, Dr.**, his rule with regard to trepanning in injuries of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 361, 362
- Laurocerasus**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169, 233; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73
- Laurus nobilis**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 286
- Lausanne**, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Lavage of the stomach**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 90
- Lavements**, can they penetrate the small intestine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 273
 of ipecac in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 of nitrate of silver in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 of King Louis XIV., vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 271
 of sugar of lead in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 peptonized, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 255
 purgative, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 305

- Lavender, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 244;
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 275; vol. 45,
EDES, 171
compound tincture of, vol. 45,
EDES, 331
flowers, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
- Laville, liqueur de, vol. 59, CHARCOT
and LOOMIS, 76, 157
- Law of definite proportion, vol. 16,
WITTHAUS, 7
of Ampère, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 10
of Avogadro, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
10
of gaseous diffusion, vol. 13, BELL,
36
of lunacy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 294
of multiple proportion, vol. 16,
WITTHAUS, 8
- "Law," the tract on the, hesitatingly
acknowledged as genuine, vol. 49,
HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to,
vol. 50, II., 283; translation of the
work, vol. 50, II., 283
- Laws governing electrolysis in living
tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 89
of Dalton, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 7
of Gay Lussac, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
9
of heat, vol. 13, BELL, 54
- Lawson, on hyoscyamine, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 173
- Laxatives for children, vol. 34, ELLIS,
188
- Laxator tympani muscle, vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 191
- Layers of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 7
- Lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538, 549
acetate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534;
vol. 45, EDES, 244
a cause of renal disease, vol. 88,
DICKINSON, 82, 110
action on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 526
action on nervous system, vol. 5,
ZIEGLER III., 641, 667
action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 547
an accidental element, vol. 9,
KIRKES II., 343
and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
384-387
as a normal constituent of the
body, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 547
- Lead, carbonate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
534; vol. 45, EDES, 245
cerate of subacetate of, vol. 45,
EDES, 74
chloride of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534
compounds of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
384-387
detection and estimation of, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 548
dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 546
effect of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538,
539
encephalopathy, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
542
in burns, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 91
in food, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 537
in food and water, vol. 10, PARKES
I., 17-19, 78, 267
in glass, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
in intestinal affections, vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 93
in nervous diseases, vol. 41, TROUS-
SEAU I., 90
in phthisis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
89
in the gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 74
influence of, on pregnancy, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 543
iodide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534; vol.
45, EDES, 245
kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263
liniment of subacetate of, vol. 45,
EDES, 173
localization of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
547
nitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536;
vol. 45, EDES, 246
ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
ointment of carbonate of, vol. 45,
EDES, 344
ointment of iodide of, vol. 45,
EDES, 345
oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 246
oxides of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 538
oxychloride of, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
536
pigments, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
plaster, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534;
vol. 45, EDES, 101
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II.,
539 sqq.
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON

- I., 295-300; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 249-263; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 89
- Lead**, pyrolignite, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- solubility in water, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
- solution of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
- solution of subacetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 181
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30
- sugar of, vol. 45, EDES, 244
- sulphate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- water, vol. 45, EDES, 181
- white, vol. 45, EDES, 245
- Lead-arthritis**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 139
- Lead-colic**, vol. 52, HOOVER II., 159
- amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 236
- opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 227
- Lead-deposits on cornea**, vol. 75, NOYES, 191
- Lead-encephalopathy**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 138
- Lead-palsy**, vol. 46, ERB, 228, 230
- Lead-paralysis**, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 140-142; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
- Lead-poisoning**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 18, 65; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 157
- a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 24
- a cause of cornual myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 160, 162
- a cause of progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66, 164
- a cause of paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66
- and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
- and brain diseases, vol. 60, GRIE-SINGER, 121
- insanity from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 45
- optic neuritis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 140
- Leaf-rust**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 334
- Leaping**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 44
- Leather**, choice of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 78
- Leather flower**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 58
- stains on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 196
- "Leave of absence," vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
- Leber**, observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 377
- Lebert and Wyss on the blood in phosphorus-poisoning**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- and Wyss on the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- Lebert's theory of cholera**, vol. 56, WENDT, 145-147
- Lecithin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 275; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 286
- Le Clerc**, his merits as an authority on the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 29
- Lecorché and Talamon on epidemic pneumonia**, vol. 82, S&E, 66
- Ledoyen's disinfecting fluid**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535; vol. 11, PARKES II., 101; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 253
- Ledum**, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 196
- Lee's inhaler**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
- Leech**, Dr., on hypertropic cervical pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 235
- Leeches**, effect of oxalic acid on, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 460
- for furuncles of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 78
- in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 91
- in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 225
- in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 364
- in the larynx, vol. 21, POULET II., 37
- in uterine disease, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 292; vol. 33, TILT, 116, 120, 121, 123, 262
- Leffort's spray producer**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 182
- Lefort on excretion of morphine by the urine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
- Lefroy**, case of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 239
- Leg**, affection in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 45

- Leg, bandages for, vol. 19, CLARKE, 75
 centre, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9
 commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 40
 description of the bones of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 48
 motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 87
- Leg-bandages for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 34
- Legal test of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Legendre and Bailly on the results of capillary bronchitis, vol. 92, SÉE, 39
- Leger on the pneumonia of infants, vol. 92, SÉE, 38
- Leggings and gaiters, vol. 11, PARKES II., 241
- Legitimacy and hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276
 of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 1, 2
- Legs, horses', diseases and injuries of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 175
 horses', oedema and swelling of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 217
- Legumen identical with casein, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 216
- Legumin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 365
- Leguminosæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 130
- Leguminous seeds, vol. 12, PAVY, 165-168
- Leio-myoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 215
- Leiter's electro-endoscope, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 368
- Lemaire, action of carbolic acid on the skin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
- Lemaurier's odontalgic essence, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
- Lemon, essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
 peel, vol. 45, EDES, 171
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 311
- Lemonade, vol. 12, PAVY, 365
- Lemon-juice in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 201; vol. 63, MACLAGAN, 153
 uses of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 342-344
- Lemon-stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
- Lemons, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 245, 246; vol. 12, PAVY, 194
- Lemons, essential salt of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 458
- Lemos, the earliest modern writer on the authenticity of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 24
- Lengthening in hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 283, 295, 448
- Leniceps (of Mattéi), vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 293
- Lenoble, percentage of nicotine in tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243
- Lens, crystalline, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
 disease of the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 246
- Lenses, refraction by, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 3, 4
- Lenticular ganglion, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119
 ganglion, relation of third nerve to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141
 loop, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31
 nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 31; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625, 626
 nucleus, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
- Lentigines, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
- Lentigo, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 289; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
- Lentils, vol. 12, PAVY, 167, 168
- Leonurus cardialis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
- Lepidium, varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73, 74
- Lepidoptera, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 220-247
- Lepra, vol. 34, ELLIS, 34
 anæsthetics, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 179
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 281, 284; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 198, 245
- Leprosy, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 282-284; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 198; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 186, 304; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 368
 anæsthetic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659, 669
 and lichen, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 233
 bacilli, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 370
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574

- Leprosy** in Iceland, vol. 12, PAVY, 305
varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151, 179, 227
- Leptandra**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 245; vol. 45, EDES, 171
extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 117
virginica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
- Leptomeningitis**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 15; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 167
- Leptothrix**, vol. 75, NOYES, 144; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 271
buccalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 13
buccalis in diphtheria, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 113
in urine, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 157
pulmonalis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 217, 325
- Les Avants**, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 291
- Lesbian love**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 139
- Lesions**, extra-medullary, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56, 223
indiscriminate, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34, 198
of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40, 150
of postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47, 182
partial, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
system, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34
unilateral, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
- Les Moulins**, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 297
- Lesser**, A., on hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 74
on sulphuric acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 61
work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Lesshaft** on the normal position of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 155
- Letellier** and Speneux, on agaricus phalloides, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
- Letheby**, poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162
galvanic color-test, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
percentage of nicotine in tobacco, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243
- Lettuce**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 266; vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- Lettuce and henbane**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 243, 244
- Leube**, his method of diagnosing cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 241
- Lallemand**, Baune, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 4
- Leucic acid**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340
- Leucin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 13; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 175; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 141; vol. 79, JAMES, 36; vol. 12, PAVY, 56; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 214
crystals of, see Frontispiece, vol. 82, FRERICHs, vol. I.
in acute atrophy of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 313
in decomposing bile, vol. 84, FRERICHs II., 214
in the urine after phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
in urine, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 210
test for, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 13
- Leucocytes**, amoeboid movements of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 80
in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 26, 47
of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 79
of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
of lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 300
origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
- Leucocythæmia**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 157; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 244; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53; vol. 4, II., 21, 100, 116, 117; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 1
a cause of hæmorrhage, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 183
arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50
blood in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 250
hypertrophied liver in, vol. 84, FRERICHs II., 203
phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55
state of vascular glands in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 3
- Leucocytosis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 69

- Leucoderma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 313
 Leucoma, vol. 47, AMORY, 170
 soda in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 296
 Leucophlegmasia, description of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 161
 Leucoplasia oris, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 9
 Leucorrhœa, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 210
 a cause of gonorrhœa in the male vol. 66, MILTON, 14
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 97
 as a symptom, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 344
 belladonna, in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244, 245
 bromides in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 86
 copper salts in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 251
 ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
 in cervical diseases, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 267, 290, 293
 in diseases of the body of the uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 9, 24, 26, 42, 124
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 157; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 20, 25
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
 legal aspects of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 125, 129
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIP I., 155
 oak-bark in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
 oxide of zinc for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 249
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 12
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73, 74
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
 Leukæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 1; see Leucocythæmia
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 66
 Leukæmic infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 infiltration of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 599
 Leukoderma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 Leukomyelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
 Leukomyelitis, chronic posterior, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100
 Leukopathia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 Levant wormseed, vol. 45, EDES, 278
 Levator anguli scapulæ, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 29
 ani, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 17; vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 12
 ani, spasm, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
 Leven, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 13, 17, 32, 57, 59
 Lever, simple form of, recording graphi-
 cally the cardiac pulsations, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
 speculum, vol. 33, TILT, 21
 Levers, bones act as, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 2
 different kinds of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 39
 Levret's forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTIDGE, 292
 laryngeal speculum, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 158
 Levinstein on chloral poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 139
 Levulose, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 72
 Lewin on phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 191
 Lewin's laryngeal cauterizer, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 185
 Lewis on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON
 II., 252
 and Cunningham's views concern-
 ing the cause of cholera, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 134
 Lewis' silver cream, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 535
 Leyden on syringomyelia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
 on the urine in sulphuric acid
 poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68
 Leyden's crystals, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 227, 233
 Liatris, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170
 Lice, vol. 75, NOYES, 142; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 257; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
 mercury for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 136

- Lichen**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 279; vol. **12**, PAVY, 183
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 65
 equine, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 167
 lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 207
 potash salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 277
 ruber, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 346
 scrophulosorum, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 346
 strophulus, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 339
 varieties in children, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 33, 34
 varieties of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 208-212; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 144, 151, 163, 186, 198
- Lichenes**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 316
- Lichenine**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 309
- Lichens**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 329
- Lid elevators**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 43
- Lieberkühn's glands in large intestines**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 263
- glands in small intestines**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 256
- Liebert's cosmetique infaillible**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 535
- Liebig's extract of meat**, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
- food**, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 205
- food for infants**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 31
- foods, varieties**, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 182, 185, 189
- malt food**, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 223
- meat**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 214, 291
- soup**, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 37
- Liebreck, P. I.**, action of phosphorus on the blood, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 196
- Liebreich**, action of chloroform on the blood, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 136
 on impure chloral, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 285
- Lientery**, prognosis founded on the symptoms of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 219; vol. **50**, II., 249
 senile, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 247
- Liersch, S. W.**, action of turpentine vapor, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 113
- Life**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 320
- Life, chances of, amongst insane**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 259
- insurance and ear disease**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 236
- insurance, climatological relations of**, vol. **13**, BELL, 370
- relation to other forces**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 306
- simplest manifestations of**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 7
- Life-tests**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 36-38
- Ligament, broad, diseases of**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 290, 295
- ischio-perineal**, vol. **61**, SALTER, 15
- round, diseases of**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 295
- suspensory, strain of, in horses**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 210
- Ligamenta brevia**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 80
- Ligaments in gout**, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 46, 70
- of bladder**, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 79, 83
- of larynx**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 204
- of ovary**, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 95
- of uterus**, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
- relaxation of**, vol. **36**, SMITH, 103
- round, pubic terminations of**, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 103
- structure of**, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 272
- Ligamentum arcuatum, internus and externus**, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 57, 58
- denticulatum**, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 16
- nuchæ**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 33; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 181
- spirale**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 10
- teres, earliest seat of hip-disease**, vol. **24**, HILTON, 126
- Ligation of axillary**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 6, 21
- of common carotid**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 147
- of external carotid**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 149
- of external iliac**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 53

- Ligation of, femoral artery, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 118
 of internal carotid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 148
 of internal iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
 of lingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 150
 of popliteal artery, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 162
 of subclavian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 129
 of veins, vol. 22, PILCHER, 290
 of vessels, vol. 22, PILCHER, 126
 Ligature, arrest of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 77, 236
 arrest of fits by, increasing post-epileptic paralysis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 86
 mode of action of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 79
 of arteries, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 21
 of the cord, vol. 93, TIDY III., 199
 significance, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 34
 Ligatures, various materials for, vol. 22, PILCHER, 107, 110, 112
 Light, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 26
 concentrator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 165
 deprivation of, vol. 13, BELL, 95
 exciting fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 75
 for ear examinations, vol. 76, BUCK, 25
 for the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 131-134, 143
 hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 95
 importance of, to health, vol. 13, BELL, 84
 influence of, on child's development, vol. 37, ROUTH, 42, 48
 magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 188
 miniature, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 165
 Lights, pigs', vol. 12, PAVY, 97
 Lightfoot's solution of iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
 Lightning, burns and wounds from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 187
 condition of blood after death by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 72
 conductors, vol. 13, BELL, 257
 Lightning pains, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 187
 signs of death from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 132, 136, 137
 varieties of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 133
 Lily of the Valley, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275
 Limb, upper, dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 1
 passage of aura through, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 41
 post-mortem position of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257
 posture in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 61
 Lime, vol. 45, EDES, 63; see also Calx and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411-413
 and soda hypochlorites in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 330-332
 as a caustic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 229
 as an antacid, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 199
 calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 318
 carbonate, corrects acidity of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 170
 chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 64
 chlorinated, vol. 45, EDES, 64
 glychlorlate and chlorate of lime, vol. 55, FRERICHS III., 190
 hypophosphite of, in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 228
 in bone diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207
 in diphtheria, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 230
 in urine, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294
 in water, tests for, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 77, 80, 88, 89
 infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 323
 liniment, vol. 45, EDES, 172
 phosphate of, in infants' diet, vol. 37, ROUTH, 14, 208
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 98, 99; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 37, 38
 salts of, in human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 176

- Lime, sulphurated, vol. 45, EDES, 64
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
- Lime-juice, vol. 10, PARKES I., 342,
343; vol. 97, TIDY II., 216
- Lime-salts in the body, vol. 12, PAVY,
86
in urinary calculi, vol. 91, COUL-
SON, 208, 210, 214
- Limestones, vol. 15, CARPENTER II.,
308, 309
- Lime-water, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411;
vol. 45, EDES, 176
added to milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 217
in solution of calculi, vol. 89,
DICKINSON II., 197
to correct acidity of milk, vol. 37,
ROUTH, 171
to dilute cow's milk, vol. 36,
SMITH, 29
- Limiting angle, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 8
- Limon, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 245
- Limping in hip-disease, vol. 23, BAR-
WELL, 292
- Linaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 108
- Lincoln's nasal electrode, vol. 78,
MACKENZIE II., 190
- Linctus, vol. 79, JAMES, 303
- Linden flowers, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 74
- Lindora benzoin, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
248
- Lindsay, Dr. L., insanity in Arctic
countries, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 26
- Line, embryonic, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 70
of vision, vol. 75, NOYES, 45
- Linea alba, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II.,
30
aspera, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
semilunaris, vol. 2, ELLIS and
FORD II., 30
- Lineæ albicantes, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
78; vol. 99, HART and BARBOUR I.,
95; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 147
- Linear cicatrices, vol. 36, SMITH, 186
extraction of cataract, vol. 75,
NOYES, 241
- Linen and clothing, vol. 11, PARKES
II., 75
- Lingual branch of fifth nerve, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 231
paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
16
- Lingual spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 41
- Liniment of subacetate of lead, vol.
45, EDES, 173
statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 30
- Liniments, uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 53,
306
- Link and Petersen, the authors of a
very ingenious but rather equivocal
hypothesis regarding the genuine-
ness of the Hippocratic treatises, vol.
49, HIPPOCRATES I., 31, 32
- Linné, poisoning by daphne mezereum,
vol. 65, BLYTH II., 404
- Linseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 246, 247;
vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 91; vol. 45,
EDES, 174
oil, vol. 45, EDES, 217
oil as a laxative in piles, vol. 86,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 349
tea, vol. 12, PAVY, 363
- Lint, vol. 22, PILCHER, 191
boracic, vol. 33, TILT, 136
marine, vol. 33, TILT, 250
therapeutic, vol. 33, TILT, 52
- Linum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74
usitatissimum, vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 109
varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 91, 92
- Lion-eaters, vol. 12, PAVY, 182
- Lipæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 19; vol.
56, EICHHORST IV., 53, 76
- Lipo-fibroma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 205
- Lipoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 205
abdominal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 327
in gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.,
71
of mouth, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 243
of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I.,
68
of the heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
67
of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST
I., 330
of the mediastinum, vol. 53, EICH-
HORST I., 394
of vulva, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
BOUR I., 220
sulphuric acid in, vol. 41, TROUS-
SEAU I., 247
- Lipomata, vol. 19, CLARKE, 23, 185;
vol. 18, KERTLEY, 242

- Lipomata of larynx**, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 224, 227
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 150
- Lipomatosis**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 79
 musculorum progressiva, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 318
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291
- Lipomatous loose bodies in joint**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 181
- Lipo-myxoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 205
- Lipothymia**, vol. 80, PAUL, 45
- Lipowitz's test**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204
- Lips**, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 170
 influence of fifth nerve on movements of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141
 origin of fibres for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
 lividity of, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
 the, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 50-52
- Lipuria**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 255; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 183
- Liqueur iodo-tannique**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
- Liqueurs**, vol. 12, PAVY, 268; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178
- Liquidambar orientalis**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 108
 styraciflua, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 146
- Liquid condition of matter**, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 Dover's powder, vol. 45, EDES, 330
 pepsin, vol. 45, EDES, 181
- Liquids**, on the use of, in medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 86-89; Hippocratic treatise bearing this title, vol. 49, I., 89
- Liquor amnii**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 263; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 77
 amnii drowning the foetus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 225
 folliculi, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 8
 pancreaticus, vol. 45, EDES, 364
 pericardii, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 29
 potassæ effervescens, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91
 sanguinis, or plasma, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 63
- Liquor sanguinis**, lymph derived from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
 sodæ effervescens, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 still layer in capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 158
- Liquorice**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 194-196
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 114
 pure extract, vol. 45, EDES, 115
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 143
- Liriodendron tulipifera**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 78
- Lister's antiseptic treatment**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 145; vol. 19, CLARKE, 10
- Listerism in gynecology**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144, 148, 234
- Liston, Mr.**, his opinions quoted in illustration of certain passages in the works of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 27, 31 et pluries
- Literature**, gynecological, sources of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR II., 346-348
- Litharge**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 299; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 249; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 385; vol. 45, EDES, 246
- Lithates**, amorphous, vol. 91, COULSON, 207
 in gout, vol. 23, BARWELL, 160
- Lithia in gravel**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 208
 in solution of calculi, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 200
- Lithiasis**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193
 alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
- Lithic acid**, see Uric acid
 diathesis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 145
- Lithium and its salts**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 260, 393
 benzoate of, vol. 45, EDES, 185
 bromide of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 209; vol. 45, EDES, 185
 citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 186
 limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 247-249; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 226-228; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74
 salicylate of, vol. 45, EDES, 187
- Litholapaxy**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 170; vol. 91, COULSON, 292, 295, 297

- Lithopædion, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 267
- Lithoplaxy, vol. 19, CLARKE, 239
- Lithotomy, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 6; vol. 19, CLARKE, 236; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 170
- Allarton's, vol. 91, COULSON, 321 and lithotritry in the female, vol. 91, COULSON, 323
- and sterility, vol. 96, TIDY I., 13
- bilateral, vol. 91, COULSON, 320
- gives rest to bladder, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
- high operation, vol. 91, COULSON, 299
- in rickety children, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
- in the female, surgical reflections regarding, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 88, 89
- in the female, varieties of operations, vol. 21, POULET II., 234, 238
- in women, vol. 31, TAIT, 52
- lateral, vol. 91, COULSON, 303
- not practised by the followers of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 280; in Scotland used to be performed by non-professional men, vol. 50, II., 278
- obstacles to, vol. 91, COULSON, 308
- parts cut, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 26, 86
- recto-vesical, vol. 91, COULSON, 303
- renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 181
- varieties of methods, vol. 21, POULET II., 181-182
- Lithotrites, varieties of, vol. 91, COULSON, 269, 271, 272
- Lithotritry, vol. 19, CLARKE, 238; vol. 19, KEETLEY, 173
- accidents in, vol. 91, COULSON, 278
- and condition of prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 287
- and size of stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 278
- and the condition of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 287
- chloroform in, vol. 91, COULSON, 268
- hemorrhage after, vol. 91, COULSON, 279
- in children, vol. 91, COULSON, 289
- instruments used in, vol. 91, COULSON, 269
- Lithotritry, obstacles to, vol. 91, COULSON, 277
- Little, Dr., interesting remarks by, on the account of club-foot, given by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 80
- Little Rock barracks, cholera at, vol. 58, WENDT, 96
- Littre, M., his very high merit as an authority on the genuineness of the Hippocratic treatises, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 32; style diffuse, and sometimes rather prolix, vol. 49, I., 33; his position with regard to the Hippocratic collection, vol. 49, I., 34; probably not correct in questioning the established character of the style of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 18; doubtful if he makes out his position as to the date at which the Hippocratic collection was made, vol. 49, I., 34; his arrangement of the treatises, vol. 49, I., 35-37; his characters of the treatise "On Airs, Waters," etc., vol. 49, I., 149; his remarks on empyema considered, vol. 49, I., 204, 205; further quoted, vol. 49, I., 181 et pluries.
- Littre's glands, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351
- operation, vol. 92, KELSEY, 40
- Live-birth, appearances of child after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 176
- definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 154
- legal proof of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 154-156
- test of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 163
- Live-box, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 123
- Livedo, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143
- Liver, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
- abnormal position of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 34, 37
- abscess of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 174; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 195; vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 125
- sqq
- abscess of, in dysentery, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 100
- abscess of, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 185
- abscission of, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 33, 34

- Liver, action of aloes on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 150
 action of calomel on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 163
 action of hot weather on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 175
 action of, on albuminous matters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
 action on saccharine matters, vol. 8 KIRKES I., 281
 acute atrophy of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 acute yellow atrophy of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 175; vol. 33, FRERICHS I., 187 sqq.; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 207
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 226
 alveolar cancer of, vol. 55, FRERICHS III., 50
 amyloid, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 238; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 815; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 218
 apoplexy of, vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 50
 as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 73, 77, 95, 96
 at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 atrophy of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 309-316
 average measurements of, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 26, 28
 blood-elaborating organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 280
 blood-making organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 97
 blood-vessels of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 cancer of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 157; vol. 55, FRERICHS III., 41 et seq.; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 216
 capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 cavernous tumor of, vol. 55, FRERICHS III., 1
 cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 changes in position, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224
 changes in shape, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 225
- Liver, chronic atrophy of, vol. 33, FRERICHS I., 174 sqq.
 circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 cirrhosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 201; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 232; vol. 54, HOOPER II., 172; vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 70 sqq.
 cirrhosis of, with granular kidneys, vol. 58, DICKINSON, 124, 239, 276
 colloid cancer of, vol. 55, FRERICHS III., 50
 congested from rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 8
 congestion of, ammonium chloride in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 292
 congestion of, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 83
 contusion of, vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 130
 cysticercus cellulose, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 224
 degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 309-316
 derangements produced by deposit of pigment in, vol. 54, FRERICHS II., 9
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 297
 difficulties in determining the boundaries of in disease, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 45
 disease in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 144
 disease of, prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 146
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 191; vol. 7, RANNEY, 224, 237, 288, 292, 293
 diseases of, blue-flag in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 274
 diseases of, dandelion in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 170
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 135-137
 diseases of the blood-vessels of, vol. 55, FRERICHS III., 105
 dislocation of, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 85, 87, 89, 89
 disorders of circulation in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306-308
 ducts of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 echinococci of, vol. 53, FRERICHS

I., 41, 43; vol. **85**, III., 6, 62; vol. **54**, EICHHORST III., 230
Liver, emphysema hepatis, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 193
 enlarged, a cause of big belly, vol. **36**, SMITH, 6
 enlarged, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 106 116, 117
 enlargements of, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 317
 enlargement of, in fevers, vol. **60**, WILSON, 91, 208, 294, 331, 337
 fatty, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 196; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 155; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 234; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 188; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 312; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 311
 fatty, acholia in, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 173
 fatty degeneration of, after phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 199
 fatty, pathology, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 106
 floating, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 325
 functions of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 273
 functions in foetus, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 277
 fungus hæmatodes of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 49
 glycogenic function of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 280
 gummata of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 201; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 181; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 329
 hæmorrhage from, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 50
 hydatids of, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 156; vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 6, 21; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 233; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 182; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 122, 127; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 340
 hydatids of, fremitus in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 246
 hyperæmia of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 33 sqq.; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 191
 hypertrophy of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 200; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 317
 hypertrophy of, diabetes mellitus as

a cause of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 201
Liver, induration of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 131
 in dysentery, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 100
 in gout, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 66
 in heart disease, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 18, 19
 inflammation of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 54
 inflammation of, acute diffuse of the parenchyma, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 59
 inflammation of, chronic diffuse, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 68
 inflammation of the capsule of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 56
 inflammation of, see Hepatitis
 inflammations of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 319-334
 in malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 175
 in syphilis, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 86
 insanity with disease of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 53
 lymphatic new formations in, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 4
 malformations of, congenital and acquired, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 31
 melanæmic, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 1
 melanotic cancer of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 50
 mode of examining, vol. **36**, SMITH, 7
 multilocular hydatids of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 36
 of horse, disease of, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 135-137
 overwork of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 7
 parasites of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 340
 pathological new formations in, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 1
 pentastoma denticulatum, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 39
 physical examination of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 245, 260; vol. **37**, ROUTH, 294
 pigment, cerebral disturbance in, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 15-20

- Liver**, pigment, etiology, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 30
 pigment in malarial fevers, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 20, 21
 pigment, morbid anatomy, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 8
 pigmented, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 299
 post-mortem changes in, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 90, 266
 protrusion of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 355
 red atrophy, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 220
 relative size and weight of, in health and disease, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 11, 15
 results of the treatment in abscess of the, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 266; on collections of water in, vol. **50**, II., 268
 rupture of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 1
 sarcoma of, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 232
 sarcomatous tumors of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 50
 secretion of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 273
 see also Hepatic disease
 simple cysts of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 5
 simple induration of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 121
 situation and boundaries of, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 23, 24
 solitary tubercle of, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 307
 structure of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 280; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 268
 sugar formed by, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 282 et seq.
 suppression of the functions of, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 136
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 200; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 339; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 351; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 181; vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 159
 tables of weight, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 13, 16, 18, 20
 the, size and position of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 291-294
 tubercle of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 3
 tuberculosis of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 8; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 332
 tuberculosis of, in the horse, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 137
- Liver**, tumors of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 335
 value of palpation and inspection in examination of, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 29, 30
 vascular cancer of, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 49
 waxy, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 155; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 181; vol. **65**, KEYES, 201; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 87; vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 171
 waxy, lardaceous or amyloid degeneration of, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 171
 weight and dimensions of, in disease, vol. **84**, FRERICHS II., 18, 19, 20, 21
 weight and size as affected by sex and food, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 14
 weight and size at different ages, vol. **83**, FRERICHS I., 12
- Liver-fluke**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 341
Liver-leech, vol. **85**, FRERICHS III., 183
Liverwort, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 61; vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 335
Livor, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 143
 angio-neuroticus, vol. **46**, ERB, 233
Lizards, vol. **12**, PAVY, 138
 Lloyd, J. U., on solubility of morphine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 264
 Lobel Lobelstein on phosphorus-poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 190
Lobelia, vol. **45**, EDES, 187; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 249; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 74; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 266
 as an expectorant, vol. **79**, JAMES, 224
 in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 126
 inflata, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 225
 tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 331
 varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 188, 189
 vinegar of, vol. **45**, EDES, 4
- Lobeliin**, separation of, by solvents, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 230
Lobes of brain, abscess in, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 71
 of brain, tumors in the different, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 108, 111, 112
Loblolly pine, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 256

- Lobsters, vol. 12, PAVY, 110, 111
 Lobules of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
 Local anæsthesia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 82
 anæsthesia, means of production, vol. 17, LYMAN, 74-76, 274, 288, effects of electrolysis on skin, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
 peritonitis in inherited syphilis vol. 36, SMITH, 145
 Localization, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 144
 Lochia, after recent delivery, vol. 98, TIDY III., 79
 the vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 188
 Lochial discharges, vol. 98, TIDY III., 80 174
 Locking of forceps, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 299
 Lock jaw, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 45
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 112
 Locomotor apparatus, vol. 62, MACLA-
 GAN, 15, 95
 ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 182; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 39; vol. 80, PAUL, 258; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 110; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 242-257
 nitrate of silver in, vol. 43, TROUS-
 SEAU III., 227
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 51; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 227
 Locus niger, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 113
 Locusts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
 Locusts, vol. 12, PAVY, 140
 Locust tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 182
 Lodging houses, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
 Loganiaceæ, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 224
 Logwood, vol. 45, EDES, 146; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 195; vol. 44, JOHN-
 SON I., 203
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 206
 Lombard, H. C., on sulphuric acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 58
 Lombardian leprosy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
 Lombruso and Erba, extraction of ptomaines from maize, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 443
 London paste, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 28
 Longevity alcohol and opium, vol. 97, TIDY II., 8, 17
 Longinus, his affecting description of the state of servitude, vol. 49, HIP-
 POCRATES I., 149, 150
 Long-leaved pine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 256
 Loomis' theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 148
 Looping of cord, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 244
 Loops of Henle, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 Loose bodies in joints, vol. 23, BAR-
 WELL, 180-196
 box for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 9
 sand, water from, vol. 10, PARKES I., 25
 Looseness of joints in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 103
 Lordosis in hip-disease, vol. 23, BAR-
 WELL, 299
 Loring, Dr. L. G., U. S. A., observa-
 tions of, vol. 13, BELL, 209
 Loss of water, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 Louisiana, vol. 13, BELL, 193
 Lousiness, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 257
 Lowe, C., process for the assay of dis-
 infectants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 150
 Löwe's test, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 80
 Lower extremity, bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 138
 Lozenges, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 424
 Lucid intervals, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 258
 Lucifer matches, vol. 97, TIDY II., 158
 Ludwig and Cyon, nerve of, vol. 80, PAUL, 39
 Ludwig, Prof., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
 Ludwig's air pump, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
 method for the estimation of mer-
 cury, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 588
 Luer's tracheal valve, vol. 77, MAC-
 KENZIE I., 378
 Lues venerea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 324
 Lugol's solution, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 Lumbago, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 335
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 84

- Lumbago, sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 20
- Lumbar colotomy, vol. 92, KELSEY, 43
- neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 147-150
- vertebræ, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 125
- Lumbo-abdominal neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 57
- Lumbricoides, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 361, 363
- Lumbricus, see Worms
- Lunacy, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106
- commission of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
- commissioners in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301, 303
- law of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 294
- rheumatismal, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 67
- Lunatics, dangerous, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 253
- improperly treated, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 306
- pauper, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 304
- private, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 295
- property of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 303
- wandering, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 306
- Luncheon, vol. 12, PAVY, 327
- Lung, apoplexy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- atelectasis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 691 sqq
- auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 91
- capacity in high altitudes, vol. 13, BELL, 81
- cirrhosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 592
- collapse of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 591
- congestion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- degeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 595 sqq.
- disease of, and impure air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 142
- disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 585, 586 sqq.
- emphysema of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593, 594
- gangrene of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 182, 285, 383
- Lung, gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 194
- hemorrhages of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- hyperæmia of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 586
- infarction of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589
- inflammation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 596 sqq
- œdema of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 588
- parasites of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618, 630
- percussion of, vol. 25, GUTTMAN, 59
- structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584 sqq.
- syphilis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 609, 618
- tuberculosis of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612 sqq.
- tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 619
- Lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 178
- abscess, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 317
- after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 287, 288
- after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 233
- after suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 196
- alveolar emphysema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 257
- alveoli of, vol. 81, POWELL, 2
- anatomy of, vol. 81, POWELL, 1
- anatomy and physiology of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 203-205
- aspergillus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 325
- at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 278
- atelectasis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 273
- blood supply, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183
- capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184
- carnification vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 275
- catarrhal inflammation, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 281
- cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
- changes in phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201
- changes of air in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
- changes of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197

- Lunga**, circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182; vol. 81, POWELL, 2
 cirrhosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 313
 collapse, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 273; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 101
 color of, how affected, vol. 98, TIDY III., 161
 congestion of, hydrogen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 17
 congestion of, in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 181
 contractile powers of, vol. 81, POWELL, 4
 contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 coverings of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 cysticercus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
 development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 298
 diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 249
 diseases of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 68, 72
 displacements of, causes, vol. 7, RANNEY, 207
 echinococcus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 332
 elastic resilience, vol. 81, POWELL, 7
 elasticity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187
 emboli, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 322
 emphysema of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 106
 examination of, in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 203
 fibrinous inflammation, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286
 gangrene, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321; vol. 35, HENOCK, 169; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 113
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 194, 195
 in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 83
 infarction, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 175
 insanity with disease of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 36
 interlobular emphysema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 272
 (lights) as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
- Lunga**, lobes of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 lobules of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 lymphatics, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182; vol. 81, POWELL, 14
 movements of, in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 183
 muscular fibres in, vol. 81, POWELL 5
 muscular tissue of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 mycosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 325
 nerves of, vol. 81, POWELL, 15; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182
 nutrition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183
 oedema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
 of birds, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 300
 of mammals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 300
 of reptiles, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 299
 position of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 173
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 97, TIDY II., 68, 190, 247, 249, 252
 residual tension of, vol. 81, POWELL, 5
 retraction, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 splenization, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 275
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 179
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 348; vol. 65, KEYES, 192
 tuberculosis of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 114; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265
 vital capacity of, vol. 79, JAMES, 15
 wounds of, vol. 92, PILCHER, 346
- Lung-stones**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 279
- Lunulæ**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 113
- Lupin seeds**, contents of, in coniine-like bodies, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242
- Lupulin**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 288; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 250, 251; vol. 45, EDES, 188
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 166
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 107
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 210
- Lupulina** vol. 45, EDES, 148; vol. 93, PIFFARD 58

- Lupus, vol. 35, HENOCB, 321; vol. 19, CLARKE, 164; vol. 34, ELLIS, 35; vol. 52, HOOVER II., 290; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 187
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45
 conjunctiva, vol. 75, NOYES, 172
 exedens, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 217
 exedens, rectal, vol. 93, KELSEY, 164, 165
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 81, 86
 larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 217
 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 217
 nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 237
 of pituitary membrane, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 285
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 179
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 213-217
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 309
- Lutidine, as a constituent of tobacco-smoke, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 physiological action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
- Luxation in hip-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 308
 of tendons, vol. 23, BARWELL, 368
- Luxus consumption, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232
- Lays, Dr., on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Lycanthropia, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 56
- Lycopodium, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 251; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 74; vol. 45, EDES, 188
 claratum, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 283
- Lycopus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 209
- Lymph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 changes in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
 compared with chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 compared with blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 current of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 from fibroid tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
- Lymph in pericarditis, vol. 24, HILTON, 302
 in vaccination, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 375
 quantity formed, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 securing rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 38, 55
 source of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
- Lymphadenitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 109-115
 tracheo-bronchialis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 247
- Lymphadenoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 218; vol. 4, II., 117
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 50
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 66
- Lymphangiectasis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 84, 184
- Lymphangioma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 214; vol. 4, II., 85
- Lymphangitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 150; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
 and lymphadenitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 175
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 218, 275
 in phthisis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 618
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 307
 pelvic, vol. 33, TILT, 83
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 95
- Lymphatic ducts, the, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 157
 glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 glands, caseation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 231
 glands, degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 103
 glands, disease of mesenteric and retroperitoneal, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 230
 glands, enlarged in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116
 glands, inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 109
 glands, morbid changes in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 83
 glands, tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 116-120
 vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291

- Lymphatic vessels, absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 303
 vessels, communication with serous cavities, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 293
 vessels, communication with blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 293
 vessels, contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 vessels, course of fluid in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 vessels, distribution of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 vessels, origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 292
 vessels, propulsion of lymph by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 vessels, structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297 et seq.
 vessels, valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
- Lymphatics and lymphatic glands, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 175
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 151
 diseases of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 319
 enlarged, vol. 46, ERB, 333
 in dengue, vol. 60, WILSON, 353
 lumbo-iliac, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 111
 of arm, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47
 of axilla, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 12
 of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 12
 of brain, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 12
 of external genitals, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 68
 of groin, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 99
 of ham, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 155
 of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 21
 of leg, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 216
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584; vol. 81, POWELL, 14
 of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 135
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 73
 of vagina, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 73
 pubic and inguinal, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 109
- Lymph-corpuses, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 270; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
 development of into red blood-corpuses, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES, 99
 origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 99
- Lymph-hearts, structure and action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 304
 relation of to spinal cord, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
- Lymphoid or retiform tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 34; see Adenoid tissue
- Lymphoma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 248; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 218; vol. 4, II., 110, 117
- Lymphorrhagia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 57; vol. 4, II., 84
- Lympho-sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 218, 221; vol. 4, II., 117; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10
- Lymph-spaces of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
- Lyndhurst, Lord, on the test of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Lyssa, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 101
- Macadam, separation of strychnine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304
- Macaroni, vol. 12, PAVY, 154
- MacDiarmid, Dr., on cannabis indica, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 238
- Mace, vol. 45, EDES, 188; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 271; vol. 3, PHILLIPS, 232
- Maceration, intra-uterine, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157-196
- Machine or instrument for the treatment of a fractured leg, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 61
- Mackenzie, morbid anatomy of chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 270
- Mackerel, vol. 12, PAVY, 106
- Mackintosh cloth, vol. 22, PILCHER, 196
- Maclarin, Dr., case of impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 235
- Macnamara's views as to the nature of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 135, 136
- Macniven, case of poisoning by potassic bichromate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 606

- Macphail, case of carbolic acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
- Macredy, case of poisoning by strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 297
- Macrocephali, account of this people vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 170, 171
- Macrocytes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 23
- Macrogastr platypus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
- Macrogonidia, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229, 241, 252, 271
- Macrotoxin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 126; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 21
- Macula germinativa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
- lutea, vol. 75, NOYES, 4
- varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 153
- Maculae tendineae, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6, 34
- McConkey, case of aconite poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 326
- McEldery, Dr. H., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Mad staggers, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103
- Madagascar ordeal bean, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Madarosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 139
- Madder, experiments with, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 28
- stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 199, 206
- Madeira, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
- wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 264
- Madrepores, agency of, vol. 13, BELL, 51
- Madura-foot, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326
- Magendie, his expectant treatment of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 185
- on phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
- sudden death from prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 172
- Magendie's solution, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 268
- Magenta, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 333
- Maggot worm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335
- Maggots in nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568; see Nose, maggots in
- Magnesia, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 251; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 163; vol. 45, EDES, 188
- and asafetida, mixture of, vol. 45, EDES, 199
- Magnesia, effervescent citrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
- heavy, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- in food, and drink tests, vol. 10, PARKES I., 61, 79, 86, 88, 89, 207, 209
- in phosphuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 296
- light, vol. 45, EDES, 188
- Mialhe's preparation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 286
- milk of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 286
- phosphates in urinary sediment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 86
- troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
- water a cause of cretinism, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 273
- Magnesilene, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 243
- Magnesium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS 416, 417
- carbonate of, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- granulated citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 189
- limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
- preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 233 et seq.; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 251-254
- salts, effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 42, 43
- salts of, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 166
- solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
- sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 190
- sulphite of, vol. 45, EDES, 191
- Magnet, influence of the earth on, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
- direction of the lines of force in, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
- Magnetic needle, vol. 47, AMORY, 263
- Magnetism, variations in the intensity of, in different localities, vol. 47, AMORY, 267
- Magneto-electrical apparatus, vol. 46, ERB, 5
- Magnifying power, determination of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 173
- Magnolia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 255; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 75; vol. 45, EDES, 191

- Magnolia**, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 71, 73; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
- Magnon's experiments**, vol. 58, WENDT, 171
- Maha murree (plague)**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 140, 342
- Mahometan law of survivorship**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 27
- Mahon, A.**, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Maidenhair**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
- Maine** vol. 13, BELL, 161
- Maize**, ptomaines developed during the putrefaction of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 443
- uses as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 77, 161, 162, 210
- Major attacks**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 29
- Major, Dr.**, morbid anatomy, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75, 76
- morbid anatomy in sane persons, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 82
- Mal de théâtre**, vol. 80, PAUL, 45
- de théâtre, nitrite of amyl in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 235
- Malacia**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 150; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 105, 177
- Malacosteon**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327
- Malaise**, a warning of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
- Malar bone**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 77
- canals, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 77
- Malaria**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 50, 55
- allied to fungi, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 58
- and elevation, vol. 11, PARKES II., 94, 95, 130, 340
- and vegetable decay, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 55
- and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 21, 47, 363
- defined, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 29
- effects of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 88, 98
- geography of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 124-132
- in New York City, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 3
- in relation to hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 325
- in relation to intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 276
- Malaria**, its mode of action, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 62
- latency of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 94
- nature of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 63
- nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642
- spleen in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93
- telluric origin of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 80
- Malarial fever**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 50, 64
- fever, hemorrhagic, see Hemorrhagic malarial fever
- fevers, quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 246, 248
- herpes, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 91
- paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
- theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 134
- Malarious plains**, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 41
- Male, Dr.**, case of aconite poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 332
- Male and female breasts and skeleton**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 272, 274
- bladder, see Bladder
- fern, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 354; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 184; vol. 48, II., 279; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 308; vol. 45, EDES, 50
- fern for tapeworm, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 160
- fern, oil of, as a tænicide, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 366
- genito-urinary organs, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 109, 110
- sexual functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
- Malformation and still-birth**, vol. 26, TIDY III., 157
- of permanent teeth, vol. 36, SMITH, 139
- of the uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 241, 250
- Malformations**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 18-33
- of auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 55
- of œsophagus, see *Œsophagus*
- of rectum and anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 30
- of the brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630 sqq.

- Malformations of the cord**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 632
 of the heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 37-41
 of the lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 585
 of the nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 of the thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621
 of the trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of the urinary organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516 sqq.
- Maliasmus**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 398
- Malic acid**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 150; vol. 12, PAVY, 82
- Malignant disease of kidney**, clinical history of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 70
 disease of kidney, duration of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 75
 disease of kidney, nephrectomy for, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 disease of kidney, treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 disease of kidney, urine with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 78
 fever, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 145
 lymphoma, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10
 cedema, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 274
 peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 161
 pustule, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 322; vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 235; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 131; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 397
 tumor of middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 382
 tumors of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 123
 tumors of gullet, see Oesophagus
 tumors of naso-pharynx, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 370
 tumors of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 271
 tumors of prostate, vol. 91, COULSON, 372
- Mallenders**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 173, 174
Malleo-incudal joint, vol. 76, BUCK, 3
Malleolus externus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 164
 internus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 162
Malleus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 261; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
 functional, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
Mallow, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 106
Malmsey wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 265
Malpighian bodies in cystic disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 113
 bodies in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 99
 bodies in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 188
 bodies of kidney, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 280; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
 bodies or corpuscles of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 capsules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 350
 corpuscles of spleen, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
 layer of skin, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
 pyramids of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 tufts, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 97
- Malpositions**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 233
- Malpraxis and pregnancy**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 67
- Malpresentations**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 233
- Malt**, vol. 12, PAVY, 159; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 256; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 170; vol. 45, EDES, 191
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 preparations of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 195
 uses of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 188
- Maltine**, vol. 36, SMITH, 75
- Maltose**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231; vol. 9, II., 336; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 309
- Maltwood's finder**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 100
- Malum Alepporum**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 287
- Cotunnii**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58

- Malum coxae senile**, vol. 56, EICH-
HORST IV., 96; vol. 23, BARWELL, 263
- Malva rotundifolia**, vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 106
- Mamma**, syphilis of, vol. 56, EICH-
HORST IV., 350
- Mammalia**, blood-corpuscles of, vol. 8,
KIRKES I., 77
brain of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
- Mammals**, organs of, under the micro-
scope, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 255-
267
- Mammary artery**, wound of, vol. 22,
PILCHER, 342
bottle, varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH,
49, 50
changes in pregnancy, vol. 98,
TIDY III., 69
diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 349
engorgement, iodide in, vol. 41,
TROUSSEAU I., 142
glands, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 20; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 328
glands, evolution, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 330
glands, involution, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 330
glands, lactation, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 329
glands, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES,
280
growths, iodine for, vol. 41, PHIL-
LIPS I., 73
neuralgia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 142
- "Man-of-the-earth,"** vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 215
- Management of epileptics**, general, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 240
of mother after delivery, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 139
- Manatee (sea-cow)**, vol. 12, PAVY, 133
- Mandibular arch**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274
- Mandragora**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 75
- Mandrake**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 80
- Manège**, movements of, vol. 67, RO-
SENTHAL I., 121, 130
- Manganese**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
376
black oxide of, vol. 93, PIFFARD,
75; vol. 55, EDES, 191
limit of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 37
- Manganese**, preparations of, vol. 44,
JOHNSON I., 256, 257; vol. 40,
PHILLIPS II., 243
sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 192
- Mange in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 160
- Mangel-wurzel**, vol. 12, PAVY, 179
- Mangan's iron**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II.,
179
- Mango**, vol. 12, PAVY, 206
- Manhood**, delayed, vol. 96, TIDY I.,
236.
- Mania**, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 193 et
seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106;
vol. 52, II., 48, 57, 61; see also
Insanity
- acute conscious, vol. 73, BLAND-
FORD, 170
acute delirious, vol. 73, BLAND-
FORD, 155
algidity in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 185
as a result of poisoning by carbon
bisulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
as a result of poisoning by chloro-
form, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
as a result of poisoning by oxalic
acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 463
bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I.,
116
chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 117
chronic, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 256
et seq.
digitalis in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
339
epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 100
epileptic, nature, vol. 74, GOWERS
II., 183
epileptic, relation of hysteroid state
to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 143
hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 69, GRIE-
SINGER, 339
in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 256
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 190
medicines in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
172
moliminal, vol. 31, TAIT, 91
morphia in, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
338
prognosis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 174
prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS
I., 214
puerperal, vol. 33, TILT, 115; vol.
27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 162

- Mania, puerperal, stramonium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 43
 symptoms, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 233-239
 treatment, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 171
 treatment of, by mandragora, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 64
 varieties, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 192
 without acute symptoms, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 176
- Maniacal condition after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 97
- Manipulation, importance of, to the surgeon, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 9
- Manitou, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Manjot, Dr., poisoning by chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 138, 139
- Manna, vol. 45, EDES, 192; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 298; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 257
 varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 157, 164, 212
- Mannite, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 298; vol. 12, PAVY, 212
- Mannkopf, on certain effects of sulphuric acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 62, 68
- Manometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 149; vol. 81, POWELL, 5
 experiments on respiratory power with, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192
 figure of, vol. 81, POWELL, 7
 mercurial, for registering arterial pressure, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 195
- Manouvriez, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102
- Manslaughter, definition of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 187
- Manual examination of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 61
- Manubrium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 187
- Maple sugar, vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- Maranta arundinacea, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
- Maraschino, vol. 12, PAVY, 196, 268
- Marasmic thrombosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Marasmus of foreign bodies, vol. 20, POULET I., 29; vol. 21, II., 62
- Marcacci, Dr., on the functions of the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
- Marcet, the elder, on solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 195
- March of convulsion, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
- March weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 319
- Marchand, effect of chlorate of potash on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 100
 on abnormalities of milk, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 216
- Marches, effects of, on soldiers, vol. 11, PARKES II., 261-266
- Mare's milk, composition of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 146, 147
- Marechal's test for bile-pigment, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 178
- Marey's tympanum, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 47
- Margaric acid, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 83
- Margarin, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 83; vol. 12, PAVY, 57
 crystals in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
- Marginal convolutions, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 sclerosis of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 651
- Marienbad, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Marigold, vol. 45, EDES, 68; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 100
- Marine acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 191
 glues, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 179
- Marine insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 154
- "Mariners," U. S., vol. 13, BELL, 93
- Mariotte's blind-spot, vol. 75, NOYES, 7
- Marjoram, wild, vol. 45, EDES, 231
- Mark on horses' teeth at different ages, vol. 99, KIRBY, 310-314
- Markham, Dr., case of poisoning by zinc chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 594
- Marking-inks, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 564
- Marks of strangulation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 268
- Marmalade, vol. 12, PAVY, 198
 of Tronchin, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291

- Marme's experiments on cadmium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 531
 researches on hellebores, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 394
 Marquee hospital, vol. 11, PARKES II., 219
 Marriage a contract, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4
 and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 139
 and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 99
 and productivity, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 257
 and sexless beings, vol. 96, TIDY I., 289
 and syphilis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 333
 as an emmenagogue, vol. 33, TILT, 175
 in hysteria, vol. 23, BARWELL, 340
 monorchids and cryptorchids, vol. 99, TIDY III., 12
 nullity of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 5
 of epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 241
 of the predisposed, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 94
 prognostic relations of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 200
 Marrow, artery of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
 in leukæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43
 red, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 yellow, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 9
 Marrubium vulgare, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 214
 Marseilles commission, results of, vol. 58, WENDT, 173
 Marsh air, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 64
 effluvia, whether Hippocrates was acquainted with their effects in inducing fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 291
 fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 167
 Marsh's test for arsenic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14; vol. 95, II., 499
 Marsh-cress, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 94
 Marsh-gas, vol. 17, LYMAN, 98; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 157
 Marshmallow, vol. 45, EDES, 29; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 43; vol. 48, II., 105
 Marsh-roseberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 200
 Marsh-soils, vol. 11, PARKES II., 440
 Marsh-tea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 196
 Marsh-trefoil, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 223
 Marsh-water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 49
 Marshes and malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 40, 41
 effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 26, 131, 362
 Martindale's inhaler, vol. 79, JAMES, 236
 Martineau, case of arsenical poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 488
 Maruta cotula, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
 Maschka, case of poisoning by alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 117
 case of poisoning by bitter almonds, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
 case of poisoning by sulphate of copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 555
 case of poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 60
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
 Mashies for horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 11, 12
 Mask, Curschmann's, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 329
 Masked intermittents, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 167; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 158
 Mason's lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 611
 Mass, blue, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 of carbonate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 193
 Massage, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 69; vol. 80, PAUL, 325; vol. 22, PILCHER, 239
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 369-371
 in uterine disease, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 14
 Massey and Ferraud, Regina vers., vol. 95, BLYTH II., 421
 Masterwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 152
 Mastic, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 258; vol. 45, EDES, 193
 pills of aloes and, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 Mastication, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 225
 fifth nerve supplies muscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 muscles of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226

- Mastication**, muscles of, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
 muscles of, paralysis of, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 44
- Mastitis**, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 230
- Mastodynia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 59; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 340; vol. 7, RANNEY, 252; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 236
- Mastoid cells**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
 cells, caries of, vol. 76, BUCK, 339
 cells, inflammation of, vol. 76, BUCK, 328
 process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 process, anatomy of, vol. 76, BUCK, 296
 process, periostitis of, vol. 76, BUCK, 355
 process, redness, swelling, and tenderness of, vol. 76, BUCK, 359
- Masturbation**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 322-324; vol. 98, TIDY III., 7, 129
 a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 24
 a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 122
 anomalous fits due to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 147
 as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 314
 causal influence on epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 in epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 65
 insanity of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40
 treatment of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 178
- Matches**, composition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186
- Maté**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267; vol. 12, PAVY, 226
- Maternal suckling**, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
- Matico**, vol. 45, EDES, 194; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 280; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 258; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 212
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 118
 in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 83
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 331
- Matignon** on the action of metallic mercury in intestinal strangulation, vol. 66, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 316
- Matricaria**, vol. 45, EDES, 194; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 259
- Matrix of cartilage**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 38
 of nails, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 341
- Matrons**, jury of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 66
- Matter**, ancient opinions regarding the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117, 118; the nature of the primary, explained, vol. 49, I., 117 et pluries; striking instances of its transmutations in the animal frame, vol. 49, I., 120-122; the ancient opinions on it confirmed by Lord Bacon and other modern authorities, vol. 49, I., 122
 conditions of, gaseous, liquid, and solid, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 Matthew's cordial, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260
- Mature corpuscles**, origin of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 97
- Maturity of the new-born**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 259; vol. 98, III., 33
- Maudsley, Dr.**, classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 85
 on asylum restraint, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 271
 on impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 231
- Maurin and Lange's experiments** concerning etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 147, 175
- Mawworm**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333
- Maxillary sinus**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 70
- Maximilian, Emperor**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 9
- May apple**, vol. 45, EDES, 246; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 300; vol. 48, II., 80; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 15
- Mayer's reagent**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
- Mayet on the composition of matches**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 187
- May-flower**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 193
- May-weed**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
- Maza**, description of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 134, 382
- Mead (metheglin)**, vol. 12, PAVY, 265
- Meadow-sweet**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
 oil, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
- Meals**, times for, vol. 12, PAVY, 327-331
- Measle of brain**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663

- Measle of pork, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 346
 Measles, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 34, ELLIS, 43; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 277-281; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 99
 a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 23
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 75
 a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 antimony in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 289
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 69
 calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 71
 causing asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 56, 78
 German, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 304
 in its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 80
 in pigs, vol. 10, PARKES I., 220, 237
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
 synovitis in, vol. 23, BARWELL, 79
 throat diseases in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 139
 Measurements of cardiac orifices, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 120
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 43
 Meat, cases of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18; vol. 95, II., 442, 453
 cooked, vol. 12, PAVY, 92, 383
 cooking and preservation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 238, 240, 290
 digestion of, Almen's table, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 26
 diseased, vol. 10, PARKES I., 229, 233, 234
 diseased and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 296
 for young children, vol. 36, SMITH, 41
 marmalade, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 53
 poisoning, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304
 powder, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 37, 53, 55
 putrid, vol. 12, PAVY, 97, 102, 103
 raw, vol. 12, PAVY, 305, 312
 Meat, raw, for chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 77
 Meat-extracts, vol. 12, PAVY, 362
 in infantile diarrhoea, vol. 37, ROUTH, 220
 varieties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 163-165
 Meatotomy, vol. 65, KEYES, 301
 Meats, digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 23
 Meatus auditorius externus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 50, 255
 internus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 51, 265
 of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 of nose, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66, 108
 urinarius, vol. 31, TAIT, 81
 urinarius, catarrhal or specific inflammation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 81
 urinarius, opening of, in female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 Meatuses of nose, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 218
 Mecca, balsam of, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 Mechanical powers, on those known to Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 62
 theory of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
 Meckel's cartilage, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 274
 Meconic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 acid, extraction of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263
 acid, properties, etc., of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 287
 Meconidine, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 Meconine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 350
 extraction of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 263
 per cent of, in opium, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
 Meconium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 277; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 87, 146; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 38
 a test of live-birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 175
 contents of, in sulphates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 69
 different applications of the term, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 278
 Median crest of palate bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 81

- Median nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 234
 nerve, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 275, 277
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 22
- Mediastinal hemorrhages, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 401
 interstitial emphysema, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 401
 tumors, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 187; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 24
- Mediastinitis, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 184; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 399
- Mediastino-pericarditis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 24
- Mediate auscultation, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 92
 percussion, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 56
- Medical certificates, the two, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 298
 inspection and the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 345
 pulse, vol. 80, PAUL, 43
- "Medical Constitutions," vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 9
- Medicated milk in treatment of syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 152
- Medicine of Napoleon, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 29, 303
 origin of Grecian, uncertain, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8; not derived from the East as was once supposed, vol. 49, I., 8, 4; cultivated by the Asclepiades and by the philosophers, vol. 49, I., 4; remarks on, vol. 49, I., 14; the rise of, satisfactorily accounted for by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 129, 133-135; on the authenticity of the Hippocratic treatise bearing the title of "Ancient Medicine," vol. 49, I., 127-146
 principles of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 8
 scientific tendency of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 15
 why study of insanity is a branch of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 3
- Medicines in the early stage of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 140
 iron and fire, the gradation of their medicinal powers, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 273
- Medico-legal reports, vol. 98, TIDY III., 200
- Medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 105; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 oblongata, agency in convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 169
 oblongata, apoplexy of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 157
 oblongata, columns of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 105
 oblongata, compression, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 189
 oblongata, conduction of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
 oblongata, convulsions arising in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 oblongata, decussation of fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 oblongata, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 289
 oblongata, disease of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 156-161; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 176
 oblongata, effects of injury and disease of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 oblongata, embolism, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 186
 oblongata, fibres of, how distributed, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 oblongata, functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109 et seq.
 oblongata, hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 185
 oblongata, important to life, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 oblongata in epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 74
 oblongata, inflammation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 188
 oblongata, injuries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 189
 oblongata, lesions in Landry's paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
 oblongata, lesions in progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 169
 oblongata, nerve-centres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 110
 oblongata, nerve nuclei in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22

- Medulla oblongata**, pyramids of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106, 107
 oblongata, size of vessels of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 165
 oblongata, structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 oblongata, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 153
 oblongata, thrombosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 186
 oblongata, tumors, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 188; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 169
 of bone, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 48
 of hair, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 340
Medullary artery, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
 cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
 cancer of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 181
 cancer of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 271
 membrane, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 portion of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 rays of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 sheath of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 364, 369
 substance of lymphatic glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
 substance of nerve fibre, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
Medusæ, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 126, 131
Megalophthalmus, vol. 75, NOYES, 194
Megalopsia, vol. 75, NOYES, 293
Megrim, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 2
Megrims, equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 108, 109
Meibomian follicles, vol. 75, NOYES, 132
Meihuizen, physiological action of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 270
Meissner on peptones, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
Mel, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 260
Melæna, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 156
 iron in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 18
 neonatorum, vol. 35, HENOCK, 31; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 163
Melampyrum arvense, vol. 10, PARKES I., 256
Melanæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 11
Melancholia, vol. 46, ERB, 158; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 108; vol. 52, II., 60; vol. 7, RANNEY, 66; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 96; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 126
 acute, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 147
 amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
 balm in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 198
 climacteric, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 141
 delusions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 109, 112, 141
 food in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 140, 144
 forcible feeding in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 148
 moral treatment, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 145
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 52
 prognosis in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 146, 149
 refusal of food in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 148
 simple, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 137
 suicidal, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 138, 143
 symptoms and cases, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 140-191
 varieties, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 156, 159, 172, 190
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 147
Melancholy, case of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 347
Melancolie avec stupeur, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 150
Melanin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 335; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 371; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 99
Melano-carcinoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
Melanoleukæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 4
Melanoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 224, 225
Melano-sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226
Melanosis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 30; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 79
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 60

Melanuria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 254
 Melasma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 354;
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 245
 suprarenale, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 565
 Melilot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
 Melilotus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON
 II., 180
 Melissa, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 194;
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 261
 Mellin's food, vol. 36, SMITH, 31, 33, 35,
 37, 70, 88, 253; vol. 45, EDES, 191
 Mellituria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 81
 Melon, vol. 12, PAVY, 204
 Melsen, detection of nicotine long after
 death, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249, 250
 Membrana basilaris, vol. 76, BUCK, 8
 decidua, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 242
 flaccida, vol. 76, BUCK, 207
 granulosa, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 granulosa, development of, into
 corpus luteum, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 248
 limitans externa, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 201
 limitans interna, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 200
 nictitans, vol. 99, KIRBY, 128
 propria or basement membrane,
 vol. 8, KIRKES II., 323; see Base-
 ment membrane
 pupillaris, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 293
 tectoria, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
 tympani, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180;
 vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 257
 tympani, atrophy of, vol. 76, BUCK,
 370
 tympani, change in position of, vol.
 76, BUCK, 126
 tympani, how reproduced, vol. 76,
 BUCK, 248
 tympani, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 187
 tympani secundaria, vol. 76, BUCK,
 6
 Membrane, blastodermic, vol. 27, VER-
 RIER and PARTRIDGE, 68; vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 254
 Jacob's, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 201
 ossification in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 4,
 primary or basement, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 319; see Basement
 membrane

Membrane, synovial in rheumatism,
 vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 106
 vitelline, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 Membranes, effect of pressure on, vol.
 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 hemorrhage into, see Hemorrhage
 inflammation of, see Meningitis
 mucous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321; see
 Mucous membranes
 of brain and cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 628; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
 passage of fluids through, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 296
 secreting, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 323
 serous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319; see
 Serous membranes
 spinal, their relationship to the
 cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
 tumors of, see Tumors
 Membranous croup, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 570
 labyrinth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
 part of urethra, vol. 2, ELLE and
 FORD II., 22
 Memory, loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
 101
 loss of, in hypochondriasis, vol.
 70, GOWERS I., 102
 for words, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 106
 for words, in defect, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 110
 perversions of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER,
 48
 relation to cerebral hemispheres,
 vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127 et seq.
 Men, hysteroid fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS
 II., 141
 Menard, characters of the blood in
 phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH
 I., 196
 Ménière's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST
 III., 290; vol. 76, BUCK, 391, 404;
 vol. 46, ERB, 324
 Meningeal apoplexy, vol. 46, ERB,
 171; vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 172, 260
 artery, middle, wounds of, vol.
 22, PILCHER, 814
 dropsy ex vacuo, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 687
 form of infantile pneumonias, vol.
 82, SÉZ, 181
 hemorrhage, see Hemorrhage

- Meningeal tumors**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663; see Tumors
- Meninges**, anatomy of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 260
- at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 278
- cerebral diseases of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 7
- lesions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 70
- structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
- syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 147
- Meningitic pneumonias**, vol. 82, SÉE, 115
- Meningitis**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 14-19; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 4; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 234; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171
- acute, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 224
- acute, symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 193
- acute, varieties, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171
- basilar and cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 94
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
- cerebro-spinal, see Cerebro-spinal
- chronic, vol. 46, ERB, 150; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 228; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 655, 656
- chronic alcoholic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 194
- chronic syphilitic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171, 194
- epidemic cerebro-spinal, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 258
- from acute inflammation of mastoid antrum, vol. 76, BUCK, 306
- from aural foreign bodies, vol. 31, POULET II., 253
- gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 251
- hyoscyamus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 41
- in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 212
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 213
- opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
- purulent, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653
- Meningitis**, rheumatic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87
- serous, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 652
- simple cerebro-spinal, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 264
- simple, of children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 126-130
- spinal, vol. 46, ERB, 170; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 20; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 187-190; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 167, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 268
- symptoms of, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 88
- tubercular, vol. 35, HENOCH, 119; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 21-25; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 314; vol. 81, POWELL, 268, 326; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
- tubercular, causing optic neuritis, vol. 75, NOYES, 307
- water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 147
- Meningocele**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 18; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25; vol. 5, III., 631, 632; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 177
- Meningoencephalitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656
- Meningo-encephalocele**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 19
- Meningomyelitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656
- Meningotyphoid**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 202
- Meniscus**, vol. 75, NOYES, 46
- lenses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 6
- Menispermum**, vol. 45, EDES, 195
- canadense, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75
- Menopause**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19
- changes after, vol. 39, HART and BARBOUR I., 252, 261, 303; vol. 30, II., 90, 101, 247
- neurosis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 100
- valerian at the, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 43
- Menorrhagia**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 209; vol. 46, ERB, 354; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 248; vol. 31, TAIT, 90; vol. 33, TILT, 179
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 272
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 61
- astringents in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 17, 82
- ergot in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 307

- Menorrhagia** in diseases of the womb, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 301, 305; vol. 30, II., 66, 93, 144, 163
 in mal-positions of the womb, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 24, 26, 38, 44, 66
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 151
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 19
 treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 149
- Menses**, retained, vol. 33, TILT, 153, 218
 suppression of, vol. 31, TAIT, 80
 the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 207
- Menstrual blood**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 86-88
 discharge, composition of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
 fluid, retention of, in Fallopian tubes, vol. 31, TAIT, 107
- Menstruation**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 15-20; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 85; vol. 98, TIDY III., 14; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 303; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
 and child-bearing, vol. 98, TIDY III., 17, 42
 and determination of sex, vol. 96, TIDY I., 290, 292
 and ovulation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 15, 17
 and sanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 140
 causal influence of deranged, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 coincident with discharge of ova, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 241
 corpus luteum of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
 derangements of, vol. 31, TAIT, 88; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 207-209
 duration, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 86
 during pregnancy, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 248; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 150
 emetics during, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 177
 in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170, 293, 301, 309; vol. 30, II., 3, 4, 295, 315
 management of, vol. 33, TILT, 290
 painful, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 15
 relation of attacks to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 164
- Menstruation**, time of appearance and cessation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
- Mensuration** of chest, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 26
- Mentagra**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 336
 parasitica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 309
- Mental anxiety** a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 21
 auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
 causes of hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 324
 condition in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 130
 derangement, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 128
 disease referred to chloral drinking, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
 disorders, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 629
 disturbance, paroxysmal, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 100
 disturbance, prolonged, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 100
 disturbances causing granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 108
 emotion and suckling, vol. 37, ROUTH, 73, 74
 emotion, causal influence of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 19
 exertion, effect on heat of body, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316
 exertion, effect on phosphates in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
 faculties, development of, in proportion to brain, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 128
 faculties, theory of special localization of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129 et seq.
 failure in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 101
 failure in post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 114
 failure, influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 205
 field of vision, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 230
 labor, exhausting, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 67
 shock and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
 symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 94
 symptoms indicate pathological state, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 65, 90

- Mental symptoms, significance of**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 197
 weakness, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 101
 weakness, juvenile, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 103
- Mentha piperita**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 263; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 76
 varieties, vol. **49**, JOHNSON II., 207, 208
 viridis, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 263
- Menthol**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 297
- Mentone**, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 297, 299
- Menu**, institutes of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 4
- Menyanthin**, separation of, by benzene, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 215
- Meran**, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 291, 299
- Merchant shipping act**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 343
- Merck's aconitine**, activity of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 319, 320
- Mercurial air-pump**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 89
 baths, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 117, 132
 manometer, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 148
 ointment, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 117, 120, 123, 131, 134, 137; vol. **45**, EDES, 342
 ointment in the treatment of thread worms, vol. **86**, DEJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 361
 pills, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 132
 plaster, vol. **45**, EDES, 100
 treatment of inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 153
 tremor, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 167; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 579
 vapors, effects of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 576
 washes, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 130, 135
- Mercuriali**, a learned writer on the Hippocratic treatises, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 24; his classification of them, vol. **49**, I., 25, 26
- Mercurialism**, chlorate of potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 283
 iodine in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 83
- Mercuric chloride**, vol. **45**, EDES, 143; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 570
- Mercuric chloride in the prevention of cholera**, vol. **58**, WENDT, 328, 330
 cyanide, vol. **45**, EDES, 151; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 183; vol. **95**, II., 583
 cyanide, death from external use of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 583
 ethyl chloride, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 570
 iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 152
 methide, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 579, 580
 nitrate, solution of, vol. **45**, EDES, 180
 oxide, red, vol. **45**, EDES, 153
 oxide, yellow, vol. **45**, EDES, 152
 potassic iodide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 209
 salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 424-426
 salts, test for, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 586, 587
 sulphate, basic, vol. **45**, EDES, 153
 sulphate, red, vol. **45**, EDES, 154
- Mercurous chloride**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 568; vol. **45**, EDES, 150
 chloride, dose of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 575
 iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 152
 salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 423-426
- Mercury**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 59; vol. **45**, EDES, 45, 154; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 568, 569
 absorption of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 345
 acetate of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 570
 ammoniated, vol. **45**, EDES, 156
 and ammonium plaster, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 569
 and chalk, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 569
 and its salts, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 423-427
 and quinine chloride, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 572
 as an anthelmintic, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 351
 black sulphide of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 67
 corrosive chloride of, vol. **45**, EDES, 143
 cyanide of, vol. **45**, EDES, 151; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 572
 detection of, in organic matters, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 587

- Mercury, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 584
- elimination of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 584 585
- estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 588
- frequent occurrence in human body, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 585
- green iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
- hypodermically, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 226
- in acute hydrocephalus, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 123
- in bronchitis, vol. 79, JAMES, 126
- in diphtheria, vol. 79, JAMES, 126
- in erysipelas, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 133
- in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 125
- in liver complaint, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 126
- in neuralgia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 128
- in ozæna, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 311
- in perineal abscess, vol. 66, MILTON, 226
- in peritonitis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 151
- in pleurisy, vol. 79, JAMES, 128
- in pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 125-127
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 198; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 123-125
- in syphilis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 313; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 115-120
- in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 573
- in uterine disease, uses, vol. 33, TILT, 126, 197, 201, 203, 205, 239, 307, 320
- in veterinary practice, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
- iodide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571
- mass of, vol. 45, EDES, 193
- mild chloride of, vol. 45, EDES, 150
- nervous disorders from, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 143
- nitrate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
- nitrate of, death from external application, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 586
- Mercury, ointment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569, 571, 573
- ointment of, ammoniated, vol. 45, EDES, 343
- ointment of, fatal effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 579
- ointment of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 343
- ointment of red oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 343
- ointment of yellow oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 343
- oleate of, vol. 45, EDES, 209
- oleate of, in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 307
- perchloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570
- plaster, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 569
- poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 583
- preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 181-225; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 206-230
- pump, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 51
- red iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 152
- red oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 153; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
- red sulphide of, vol. 45, EDES, 154
- salts, dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 575
- solution of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 180
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 31, 34; vol. 95, II., 575
- subchloride, pill of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571
- sulphate of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 572
- sulphide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 568 573
- sulphocyanide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
- suppositories, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 568
- treatment by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 631
- with chalk, vol. 45, EDES, 156
- yellow oxide of, vol. 45, EDES, 153
- yellow subsulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 153

- Meric, case of chronic poisoning from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
 Merycism, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 103; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 100
 Mesarteritis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 158
 Meschede, Dr., on pathology of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 212
 Mesencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290
 Mesenteric disease, infrequency of, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
 glands after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 231
 glands at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 glands, degeneration of, vol. 35, HENOCH
 glands, disease of, vol. 36, SMITH, 241
 veins, blood of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 Mesmeric state and death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 33
 Mesmerism and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 118
 Mesoblast, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255
 Mesoblastic tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 Mesobronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 581
 Mesencephalon, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
 Mesonephron, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
 Mesorectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 5; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 81
 Mesosalpinx, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 6
 Metabolism, vol. 47, AMORY, 106, 283
 nervous influence on, vol. 47, AMORY, 109
 Metacarpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 229
 Metachloral, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 285
 Metal sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 169
 Metalbumin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
 Metallic bodies in stomach, solution of, vol. 20, POULET I., 159
 chlorides in prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 332
 râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 118
 substances, absorption of, by skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 tinkle, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 119; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 149; vol. 52, II., 127
 Metalloids, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 26
 Metals, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 26
 Metamorphopsia, vol. 75, NOYES, 260, 293; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 287
 Metantimonic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 519
 Meta-phenyldiamine test for nitrites, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84
 Metaplasia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 131
 Metastasis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2, 95, 236; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 289
 in cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 248
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-STRETH, 94
 milk, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-RIDGE, 184
 pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 74
 Metastatic abscesses in mastoid diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 361
 insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 49
 Metatarsus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 177
 Metencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 290
 Meteorism, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 273
 account of, in diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 199
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 172
 Meteorology, vol. 11, PARKES II., 96
 Methæmoglobin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 93; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
 spectrum of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 617
 Methæmoglobinuria, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
 Methane, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133; vol. 17, LYMAN, 98
 Methene, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 163, 239
 Methenyl and its preparations, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 164, 166
 Method of hand-rearing of infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 27
 of suckling, vol. 36, SMITH, 25
 Methods of bacterioscopy, vol. 58, WENDT, 311 et seq.
 Methyl and its compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 157, 162, 169, 194, 209, 318
 bichloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 brucine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
 chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
 chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 209
 coniine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238

- Methylconiine**, separation of, in Dragendorff's process, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 219
- creasote, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 157
- cyanide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 184
- hydrochloric ether, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- salicylate, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 199
- strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 222, 307
- varieties of, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 157, 162, 194, 209
- Methylal**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 298
- Methylamine**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 205
- carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
- reaction with ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
- Methylated ether**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 122
- Methylcaprinol**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 251
- Methylene bichloride**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 28, 99; vol. **45**, EDES, 364
- dichloride, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 133
- ether, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 104
- hydrate, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
- pyridene carboxylate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 247
- Methylic chloride**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
- ether, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 277
- iodide, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 202
- oxide, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
- Methylpelargonylketon**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 251
- Methyl-strychninum**, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 200
- Metric system**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 426
- Metritis**, vol. **33**, TILT, 246; vol. **46**, ERB, 354; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 317; vol. **52**, II., 312; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 299
- acute, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 152
- acute gonorrhoeal, traumatic, and septic, vol. **31**, TAIT, 63
- chronic, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 154; vol. **31**, TAIT, 64
- ergot in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 211
- forms of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 3, 5
- Metrology of the ancients** nearly identical with astronomy, vol. **49**, HIP-
POCRATES I., 157; opinions held by Aristophanes and Aristotle on the subject, vol. **49**, I., 157
- Metrorrhagia**, vol. **33**, TILT, 186; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 53
- digitalis in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 318
- Metrotome**, Simpson's, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 257
- varieties of, vol. **25**, MUNDÉ, 262, 264, 278
- Mexican war and impure water**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 44
- Meyer**, case of aconite poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 328, 331
- on action of strychnine on the blood-pressure, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 301
- Meynert**, Prof., on the sensory tracts, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 25
- Mezereon**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 404; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 268; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 264, 265
- Mezereum**, vol. **45**, EDES, 196
- extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 119
- fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 119
- ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 344
- Mezzo-soprano voice**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 57
- Miasmatic disease**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
- theory of rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 49
- Miasmo-contagious diseases**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
- Michael**, artificial production of methylconiine by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 238
- Michet**, Chas., work on poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 17
- Michigan**, vol. **12**, BELL, 196
- Mickle**, Dr., on temperature in general paralysis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 213
- on varieties of general paralysis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 205
- Micrencephalon**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 638
- Microbacteria**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 267, 269
- Microbe of Emmerich**, the, vol. **58**, WENDT, 190 et seq.
- Microcephalia**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 633

- Microcephalic monsters**, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 279
Microcephalism and cases, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 248
Micro-chemistry, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 326
Micrococci, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 41, 42, 46
 in acute atrophy of liver, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 490
 in diphtheria, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 93, 113; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 149
 in dysentery, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 284
 in endocarditis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 51
 in erysipelas, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 160
 in lupus, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 187
 in phlebitis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 63
 in small-pox, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 173
 in syphilis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 177
Micrococcus, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 308
 specific, of gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 45
 varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 268, 269, 279, 285, 290, 299, 313
Microcytes, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 23; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 4
Micro-gonidia, varieties of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 229, 234, 253, 267
Microgyria, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 633
Micro-megascope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 88
Micrometers, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 167
 varieties, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 92, 93, 94, 95
Micrometry, varieties, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 93, 95, 99
Micromyelia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 633
Micro-organisms in faecal matters, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 258, 269
 in sputum, vol. **81**, POWELL, 45
 in sputum in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 187
 in sputum in pneumonia, vol. **81**, POWELL, 128
 relation of, to surgery, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 40, 45, 58, 64, 67
Micro-organisms, their relation to health, vol. **82**, SÉE, vii.
 their relation to disease, vol. **82**, SÉE, ix.
Micro-parasitic theory, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
Microphytes about marshes, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 132
Micropsia, vol. **75**, NOYES, 293
Micropus, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 29
Microscope, care of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 134
 varieties of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 44-84
Microscopic organisms, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 279
 structure of bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 12
Microscopical examination of water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 69, 70, 103-106
Micro-spectroscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 89-92
Microsporon furfur, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 376; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 326; vol. **4**, II., 204
 varieties of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 260, 261, 263
Microtome, varieties, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 189-193
Microzymes, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 314
 in air and water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 41, 71, 116-118
Micturition, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 373
 and defæcation, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 242
 centre for, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 243
 difficult in uterine tumors, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 180; vol. **30**, II., 94, 232, 260, 267
 frequent in vaginal disease, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 207
 in fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 73
 in fits, relation to aura, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 43
 in minor fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 92
 of hair, vol. **21**, POULET II., 103
 painful in pelvic disease, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 14
Mictus cruentus, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 246
Middle ear, catarrh of, vol. **76**, BUCK, 153

- Middle ear, fluid exuded into, vol. **76**,
 BUCK, 127
 ear, how examined, vol. **76**, BUCK,
 125
 ear, new growths in, vol. **76**, BUCK,
 374
 ear pipettes, vol. **76**, BUCK, 188
 ear, purulent inflammation of, vol.
 76, BUCK, 196
 ear, syphilitic disease of, vol. **76**,
 BUCK, 227
 hemorrhoidal vessels, vol. **92**, KEL-
 SEY, 13
 Midwifery much cultivated by medical
 men in early times, vol. **49**, HIPPO-
 CRATES I., 92
 Migraine, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 301;
 vol. **75**, NOYES, 322; vol. **46**,
 ERR, 247; vol. **35**, HENOCK, 181;
 vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 126; see also
 Headache
 coffee in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 266
 guarana in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 267
 in children, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 134
 paullinia (guarana) in, vol. **41**,
 TROUSSEAU I., 87
 sensory disturbance in, vol. **70**,
 GOWERS I., 62
 varieties, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II.,
 254, 255
 visual symptoms in, vol. **70**, GOW-
 ERS I., 71
 Migration of leucocytes, vol. **3**, ZIEG-
 LER I., 189, 144
 of worms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 179
 Migratory bodies, tolerance of, vol. **20**,
 POULET I., 16
 Miguel, observations of, vol. **13**, BELL,
 377
 Mild chloride of mercury, vol. **45**,
 EDES, 150
 Mildew, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 324
 Milfoil, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 5; vol.
 48, II., 181
 Miliaria, vol. **55** EICHHORST III., 330;
 see Miliary fever
 in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 93
 Miliary aneurism, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II.,
 75; vol. **5**, III., 636
 aneurisms of cerebral arteries, vol.
 55, EICHHORST III., 220
 fever, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 29; vol. **52**,
 HOOPER II., 278
 Miliary sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL,
 201
 tubercle, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 166
 tuberculosis, vol. **35**, HENOCK, 167;
 vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 307
 Military life, cholera hygiene in, vol.
 58, WENDT, 361
 posts, mortality from consumption
 at, vol. **13**, BELL, 118
 Milium, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 353
 Milk, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 363; vol. **27**,
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 368, 369
 abundant, behavior of child when,
 vol. **36**, SMITH, 15
 adulteration of, vol. **10**, PARKES I.,
 282; vol. **11**, II., 509
 and lime, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I.,
 200
 and soda, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I.,
 192
 as food, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 277,
 283, 285, 293; vol. **8**, KIRKES I.,
 248; vol. **12**, PAVY, 274, 336
 ass's, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 141; vol. **36**,
 SMITH, 33
 baths, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 234
 composition of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 117;
 vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 331; vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 27
 condensed, vol. **36**, SMITH, 34; vol.
 12, PAVY, 122, 338; vol. **37**,
 ROUTH, 157
 correction of poor, vol. **37**, ROUTH,
 168
 cow's, acidity of, vol. **37**, ROUTH,
 152
 cow's, composition of, vol. **37**,
 ROUTH, 142, 143
 cow's, sometimes indigestible, vol.
 36, SMITH, 34
 deficient secretion of, vol. **46**, ERR,
 355
 dentition, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 71
 desiccated, varieties of, vol. **37**,
 ROUTH, 157
 diet, the, vol. **33**, TILT, 252; vol.
 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 20
 diet in ulcer of the stomach, vol.
 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
 fat in, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 130
 fever, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 319; vol.
 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 140
 goat's, vol. **36**, SMITH, 33

- Milk**, goat's, composition of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141, 143
 human, amount sucked by child, vol. 37, ROUTH, 51, 127
 human and cow's milk compared, vol. 36, SMITH, 17
 human, occasionally acid, vol. 37, ROUTH, 157
 human, preservative influences of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 40, 210
 human, vicarious secretion of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 63
 in breasts of non-pregnant, vol. 98, TIDY III., 70
 in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 320
 in male breasts, vol. 98, TIDY III., 70
 in urine and expectoration, vol. 37, ROUTH, 68
 inferior, dangers of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 134
 its dietetical and medicinal properties, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 246
 its digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7
 kefir, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 30
 koumiss, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 29
 maternal influences affecting, vol. 37, ROUTH, 123-126
 medicated, in treatment of inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 152
 microscopical characters of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 133
 mixtures of, not dangerous, vol. 37, ROUTH, 40, 41
 nitrogenous elements of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 183
 nutritive properties of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 129
 of different animals, vol. 12, PAVY, 117
 of lime, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411
 of sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 21, 34
 of syphilitic mothers, vol. 36, SMITH, 154
 of various animals, vol. 97, TIDY II., 194, 201
 pancreatized, vol. 36, SMITH, 34
- Milk**, saline or mineral ingredients in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 134
 scanty, behavior of child when, vol. 36, SMITH, 15
 seasonal influences affecting, vol. 37, ROUTH, 144
 secretion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 329
 spots, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
 spots of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 60
 substitutes for human, vol. 37, ROUTH, 141, 142, 146
 sugar in, vol. 37, ROUTH, 1, 29, 131
 syphilitic infection through, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 5, 43
 varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 277, 298
 vegetable substitutes for, vol. 37, ROUTH, 173-176
 watered, effects of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 150, 151
 whey, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 21, 28
 whey cure, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 22, 29
- Milk-curdling ferments**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267, 333
Milk-globules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 331
Milk-secretion diminished by chloroform, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 186
Milk-teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 62 et seq.
Milkweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 130
Milkwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 128
Milky cataract, vol. 75, NOYES, 238
 urine, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 194
Miller's pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 199
 rat-powder, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 293
Milliampère, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 use of galvanometer in measuring the, vol. 47, AMORY, 265
Millinever, vol. 46, ERB, 13
Millon's reagent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
Milt, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
Mind, brain organ of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 8
 cerebral hemispheres the organs of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
 disorders of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 106
 divisions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 17
 explanation of the term as used by the ancient philosophers, vol.

- 50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 330; a Hippocratic writer confounds it with heat, vol. **49**, I., 119
- Mind, growth of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 16
- influence on action of heart, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 124
- influence on animal heat, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 316
- influence on digestion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 290
- influence on hearing, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 194
- influence on movements of intestines, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 290
- influence on secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 232, 327
- influence on vision, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 220 et seq.
- power of concentration on the senses, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 223
- power of exciting sensations, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 160
- unsound, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 28
- Mindererus spirit, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 251
- Mineral acids for alkaline urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 15
- acids for phosphuria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 295
- green, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 553
- objects for microscopists, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 313
- oil, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 107
- springs, alkaline, vol. **13**, BELL, 154, 164-168, 181, 195, 201, 226-229, 242-245, 249
- springs, calcic, vol. **13**, BELL, 157, 167, 175, 176, 178
- springs, chalybeate, vol. **13**, BELL, 145-147, 156-158, 164, 177, 181, 182, 185-187, 189, 195
- springs, miscellaneous, vol. **13**, BELL, 154, 167, 168, 194, 196-198, 201, 229, 245, 247
- springs, purgative, vol. **13**, BELL, 167, 177, 185, 187, 188, 227
- springs, saline, vol. **13**, BELL, 155, 173-175, 185, 196, 200
- springs, sulphurous, vol. **13**, BELL, 145-147, 151, 154, 157, 158, 160, 165, 176, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 194-196, 199, 229, 231, 246
- Mineral springs, thermal, vol. **13**, BELL, 145-147, 151, 200, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 243, 247, 248, 249
- substances in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 41, 74
- waters in renal calculi, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 239
- waters of the U. S., vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 238
- white, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Miners' lung, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 103; vol. **5**, III., 600
- phthisis, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 133, 124
- Mines, explosions of, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 171
- Miniature painters' white, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Minium, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 385; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
- Minnesota, vol. **13**, BELL, 179
- Minor attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 80, 90
- attacks, conditions after, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 95
- attacks, course of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
- attacks, hysteroid convulsions after, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 98
- attacks in post-hemiplegic cases, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 113
- attacks, intervals between, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
- attacks, relation to major, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 161
- Mint, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 199; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 207
- Mirbane, essence of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 169
- Mireur's views on the contagiousness of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 204
- Mirrors, laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 161
- Miscarriage, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 97; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
- a common result of syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
- Misplacement of kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 204
- Mississippi, vol. **13**, BELL, 193
- basin, vol. **13**, BELL, 196
- Missouri, vol. **13**, BELL, 197

- Missouri, cholera in, in 1848-1853, vol. 58, WENDT, 80, 81
- Missoux's geranorhynque, vol. 20, POULET I., 110
- Mistletoe, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 233
- Mitchel's pills, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 520, 574
- Mitchell, Dr. W., his treatment of hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
- Mitchella repens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 168
- Mites, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 249
- Mitral disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 116, 117 disease, iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
- insufficiency, vol. 80, PAUL, 99, 113
- murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 219, 222
- stenosis, vol. 80, PAUL, 99, 118; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 54; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 118
- stenosis, physical signs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 174, 211
- valve, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 114, 117
- valves, lesions of, vol. 80, PAUL, 91
- valves, congenital lesions of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- valves, insufficiency of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 94
- valves, stenosis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
- Mitscherlich's discovery of nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 163
- process for estimating phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 202
- Mixed chancre, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 336
- "Mixed method" of inducing premature labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 328
- Mixture of acetate of iron and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 198
- of citrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 199
- of magnesia and asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 199
- of rhubarb and senna, vol. 45, EDES, 199
- Mixtures, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 8
- Mobile spasm after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 53
- Mobility of joints in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 103
- of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 28
- Mochlicus, genuineness of the treatise bearing this name, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 159-161; translation of, vol. 50, II., 161-179
- Modes of onset, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
- Modiolus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
- of Celsus, a circular saw like the modern trephine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 369, 387
- Moffat, his translation of the prognostics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 41
- Moffat, Dr. P., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 211
- Mogigraphia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
- Mohr, F., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 17
- Mohr's method of reducing antimony sulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 514
- Moist air in treatment of phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 223
- râles in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 43
- Moisture, amount of exhaled, vol. 13, BELL, 77
- atmospheric, vol. 13, BELL, 89
- effects of, on ozone, vol. 13, BELL, 20
- Molars, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 61
- of a horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 305
- Molasses, vol. 12, PAVY, 145, 209; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 329
- Mole, hydatidiform, vol. 31, TAIT, 77
- Molecular base of chyle, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 301
- motion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
- movement, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 158
- Molecule, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 7, 11
- Molecules and atoms, vol. 47, AMORY, 20
- in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 75
- in milk, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 332
- movement of, in cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
- or granules, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
- Moles, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152; vol. 98, III., 80; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146

- Moles on eyelids, vol. **75**, NOYES, 139
varieties, vol. **27**, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 65
- Mollities ossium, vol. **51**, HOOPER I.,
327; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 37
- Mollusca, vol. **18**, CARPENTER II., 171-
180
- Molluscum, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 85
contagiosum, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 166
contagiosum, copper in, vol. **40**,
PHILLIPS II., 123
contagiosum, silver in, vol. **40**,
PHILLIPS II., 10
- Molybdenum, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 373
- Monads in air and water, vol. **10**,
PARKES I., 71, 116
in lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Monamides, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 331
- Monamins, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 155, 205
- Monarda punctata, vol. **48**, JOHNSON,
II., 212
- Monas hæmorrhagicum, vol. **3**, ZIEG-
LER I., 299
lens, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol.
53, EICHHORST I., 326
- Monesia, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 398
- Monesine, vol. **16**, PHILLIPS, 88
- Monninin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 398
- Monocarticular rheumatism, vol. **46**,
ERB, 330
- Monobrachius, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 29
- Monobromated camphor, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 114; vol. **45**, EDES, 66
- Monobromethane, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Monochlorethane, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Monochlorethylen-chloride, vol. **17**,
LYMAN, 208
- Monochlorethyl.en-chloride, vol. **17**,
LYMAN, 99
- Monochloromethane, vol. **17**, LYMAN,
99
- Monochloropentane, vol. **17**, LYMAN,
99
- Monoiodopentane, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
- Monomania, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 108;
vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 45
symptoms and cases, vol. **60**,
GRIESINGER, 213-233
- Monoplegia, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 10; vol.
70, GOWERS I., 51
cerebral, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 134
in polio-myelitis anterior acuta
vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 134
- Monoplegia, peripheral, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 134
spinal, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 73, 133
- Monorchids and sterility, vol. **98**,
TIDY III., 10, 12
- Monothalamous foraminifera, vol. **15**,
CARPENTER II., 66
- Monro, foramen of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 11
- Mons veneris, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 1; vol.
31, TAIT, 1; vol. **27**, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 19
veneris, diseases of, vol. **31**, TAIT,
1 et seq.
- Monzel's solution, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I.,
181; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 157,
180; vol. **45**, EDES, 179
- Monsoon theory of Bryden, vol. **58**,
WENDT, 123
- Monsters, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 132; vol. **96**, TIDY I.,
276-279; vol. **98**, III., 189
and criminal abortion, vol. **98**,
TIDY III., 100
double, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 32
single, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 24
- Monte Carlo, health resort, vol. **81**,
POWELL, 297
- Montgarny, H., work on poisons, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 17
- Montmahon, E. S., work on poisons,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 17
- Montreal, cholera in, vol. **58**, WENDT, 18
- Montreux, health resort, vol. **81**, POW-
ELL, 292
- Moon-blindness, vol. **75**, NOYES, 323
in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 127
- Moon, influence of and insanity, vol.
69, GRIESINGER, 105
- Moonseed, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 75
Canadian, vol. **45**, EDES, 195
- Moor water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 26
- Moore, Dr. M., pseudo-hypertrophic
paralysis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 267
- Moore's test, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV.,
71; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 293
- Moral insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD,
218
insanity, Dr. Prichard on, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 218
insanity in the aged, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 225
insanity, intellectual defect in, vol.
73, BLANDFORD, 228

- Moral insanity**, prognosis, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 237
insanity, treatment, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 229
insanity, with epilepsy, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 224
sense, defects of, vol. **70**, GOWERS
I., 103
treatment of hysteria, vol. **71**,
GOWERS II., 247
treatment of the insane, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 268
- Morbid anatomy of Asiatic cholera**,
vol. **58**, WENDT, 267 et seq.
appearances in acute insanity, vol.
73, BLANDFORD, 70
appearances in chronic insanity,
vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 74
appearances in general paralysis,
vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 209
appearances of nerve cells, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 77
appearances of nerve-fibres, vol.
73, BLANDFORD, 78
appearances of neuroglia, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 78
appearances of vessels, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 75
sensibility of urethra, vol. **66**,
MILTON, 215
- Morbili**, see Measles
- Morbus Addisonii**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I.,
245
Basedowii, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I.,
148
Brightii, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 539
cæruleus, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 126
coxæ, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 158
coxæ senilis, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and
LOOMIS, 103, 143
coxarius, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 274;
vol. **19**, CLARKE, 135
coxarius, attended with dislocation
of the bone, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES
II., 132, 260
maculosus, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 316
maculosus Werlhofii, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER
II., 144; vol. **56**, EICHHORST
IV., 28
- Morcellement** in fibroid tumors, vol.
30, HART and BARBOUR II., 112
- Mordant Norton's drops**, vol. **95**, BLYTH
II., 574
- Moreau**, his experiments on purgatives,
vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 284
- Morel**, Dr., classifications of, vol. **73**,
BLANDFORD, 84
- Morelle**, common, poisoning by, vol.
95, BLYTH II., 379
- Morels** (mushrooms) on kidney, vol. **5**,
ZIEGLER III., 530
- Morgagni**, columnæ and sinus of, vol.
29, HART and BARBOUR I., 37
columns of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 8
- Morgagnian cataract**, vol. **75**, NOYES,
233
- Morgan**, Prof., his case of primary
lateral sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL,
173
- Morgan** on mortality from chloroform,
vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 129
- Morley**, case of poisoning by antimo-
nial wine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 525
- Morning sickness**, vol. **98**, TIDY III.,
68
- Morphia**, see Morphine
- Morphine**, vol. **45**, EDES, 199; vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 225; vol. **86**, DUJAR-
DIN-BEAUMETZ, 166, 173, 182; vol.
94, BLYTH I., 263, 278; vol. **93**,
PIFFARD, 81; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS,
351
acetate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 200
and atropia, neutralizing effects of,
vol. **79**, JAMES, 202
and chloroform, vol. **17**, LYMAN,
64
and ipecac, troches of, vol. **45**,
EDES, 339
and its preparations, vol. **44**, JOHN-
SON I., 265-270
compound powder of, vol. **45**,
EDES, 262
conversion of, into codeine, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 267
detection of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 278
dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 261, 268
external administration of, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 273
extraction from animal tissues, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 263
extraction from opium, vol. **94**,
BLYTH I., 254
hydrochlorate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I.,
265; vol. **45**, EDES, 200
hydriodide, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 265

- Morphine** in acute melancholia, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 149
 in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 379
 in heart disease, vol. **80**, PAUL, 317
 in intestinal occlusion, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 312
 in melancholia, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 144
 in orchitis, vol. **66**, MILTON, 198
 in the blood and urine, vol. **94**,
 BLYTH I., 277
 in the status epilepticus, vol. **74**,
 GOWERS II., 239
 in the treatment of pneumonia,
 vol. **82**, SÉE, 97, 220
 in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 90
 in vomiting of sea-sickness, vol.
86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
 lozenges, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 258
 lozenges, poisoning by, vol. **94**,
 BLYTH I., 271, 272
 Magendie's solution of, vol. **86**,
 DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 Mayer's precipitate, vol. **94**, BLYTH
 I., 284
 meconate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252,
 258, 264
 not to be given in acute delirium,
 vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 166
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. **94**,
 BLYTH I., 210
 physiological action, vol. **94**, BLYTH
 I., 269
 pills of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 182
 platinum chloride, vol. **94**, BLYTH
 I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I.,
 260, 268, 276
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I.,
 263, 264
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I.,
 224, 276
 subliming points of, vol. **94**, BLYTH
 I., 230, 263
 sulphate of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 265;
 vol. **45**, EDES, 200
 suppositories, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 tartrate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 264
 tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 265
Morphœa, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 285
Morron's aconitine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I.,
 319
- Mortality** after lithotomy, vol. **91**,
 COULSON, 332, 335
 after lithotrity, vol. **91**, COULSON,
 330, 335
 causes of, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 273,
 274
 from cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 248,
 249
 from consumption, vol. **13**, BELL,
 116
 from malarial fevers, statistics (U.
 S. Army), vol. **57**, STERNBERG,
 82, 83, 85, 93
 from nervous diseases, vol. **13**,
 BELL, 117
 how affected, statistics, vol. **51**,
 HOOPER I., 7, 14
 infantile, age at which is greatest,
 vol. **37**, ROUTH, 1, 2, 9, 21, 30
 infantile, from exposure, vol. **37**,
 ROUTH, 25
 infantile, from mercenary suckling,
 vol. **37**, ROUTH, 30
 infantile, from want of care, vol.
37, ROUTH, 21, 22
 infantile, from wet-nursing, vol.
37, ROUTH, 16
 infantile, in different seasons, vol.
37, ROUTH, 35, 36
 infantile, in England, vol. **37**,
 ROUTH, 12
 infantile, in France, vol. **37**, ROUTH,
 30, 31
 infantile, in town and country, vol.
37, ROUTH, 23, 35
 infantile, statistics of, vol. **37**,
 ROUTH, 16, 17
 of children, vol. **35**, HENOCHE,
 1, 2
- Mortification**, see Gangrene
Morula, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 1
Morus, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 4
 rubra, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 244
Moschus, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 76
Mosquitoes, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 332
Moscow, epidemic in, vol. **58**, WENDT,
 12, 13
Moss, Iceland, vol. **45**, EDES, 75
 Irish, vol. **45**, EDES, 83
Mosso, Prof., on the urinary reflex, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 107
Mother, care of, in pregnancy, vol. **27**,
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 126

- Mother, death of, in delivery, vol. 98, TIDY III., 189**
- Mother's marks, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 187**
- Motherwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215**
- Mother-of-pearl, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 174**
- Motion, amoeboid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7, 80; vol. 9, II., 13**
- ciliar, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7; vol. 9, II., 12**
- centres of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 9, 161**
- conduction of, see Motor tracts**
- derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73**
- molecular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7**
- muscular, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24 et seq.**
- of objects, how judged, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 223**
- power of, not essentially distinctive of animals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 3**
- sensation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 161**
- Motionless belly in respiration, vol. 36, SMITH, 6**
- Motions of infants, vol. 37, ROUTH, 138; see Fæces**
- Motor apparatus, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 15, 77**
- centres, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 245**
- centres of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625**
- conduction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217**
- convulsions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 9**
- derangements in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73**
- functions of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19**
- functions of cells of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41**
- functions of individual segments, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74**
- ganglia, plugging of vessels of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 244**
- impulses, transmission of in cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99**
- linguæ nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150**
- nerve-cells, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4; see also Cells**
- Motor nerve-fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80**
- nerve-fibres, laws of action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83**
- Motor oculi communis, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 197**
- oculi, or third nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137**
- palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42**
- path, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 10**
- sensations, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38**
- tract, course of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19**
- Motorial end-plates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76**
- Mottled kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 545**
- Moulded nitrate of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 46**
- Mould-fungi, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 316**
- in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620**
- Mount Washington, vol. 13, BELL, 158**
- Mountain fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 23**
- green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553**
- Mounting instruments, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 186**
- of objects, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 211-216**
- Moura-Bourouillon's lamp, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 164**
- "Mouse-joint," vol. 23, BARWELL, 184**
- Mouth, absence of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53**
- changes of food in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 224 et seq.**
- closure of, in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 246**
- contents of, after death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257**
- inflammation of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73**
- gangrene of, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 189; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 132**
- gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 168**
- of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 233**
- region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 128, 135**
- temperature of, vol. 58, WENDT, 240**
- wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 332**
- Movable bodies in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 180-186**
- kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517;**

- vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 306; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
- Movable kidney, treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 212
- Movement, co-ordination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 235
- inco-ordination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
- of nares in respiration, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
- of radius, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 72
- of the hands, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 197
- Movements, co-ordination of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
- fetal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 50
- forced, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
- of eyes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 228
- of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 290
- of voluntary muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 39
- passive, in joint-disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 58, 314
- produced by irritation of auditory nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- reflex, see Reflex
- Moxa, electrical, vol. 46, ERB, 242
- Moxas, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 93
- Moxon, Dr., on the circulation in the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 202
- on albuminuria of adolescents, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 314
- Mucigen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 235
- Mucilage of acacia, vol. 45, EDES, 206
- of cydonium, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- of elm, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- of sassafras pith, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- of tragacanth, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- Mucin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 235; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 367
- Mucoid degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 84
- Muco-salivary glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
- Mucous corpuscles, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 209
- cysts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 218
- disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 159, 165
- membrane, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- membrane, capillaries of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184
- Mucous membrane, epithelium-cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322; see Epithelium
- membrane, gland-cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322
- membrane, nasal, hypertrophy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 221
- membrane of bladder, structure, etc., vol. 91, COULSON, 10
- membrane of digestive tract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- membrane of female genitals, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17, 19, 26
- membrane of gastro-pulmonary tract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- membrane of genito-urinary tract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- membrane of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 254, 261
- membrane of respiratory tract, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- membrane of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 241
- membrane of tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
- membrane of uterus, changes of, in pregnancy, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 265
- membrane of vagina and urethra, vol. 24, HILTON, 161
- membranes, action of copaiva on, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 284
- membranes, degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 213
- membranes, effect of cathartics on, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 164, 178, 180
- membranes, hyperæmia of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 211
- membranes, hyperplasia of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 214
- membranes, inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 215
- membranes in sore throat, vol. 24, HILTON, 155, 156
- membranes, structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
- membranes, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 165
- membranes, tubercle in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 175
- patches, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 183; vol. 4, II, 163; vol. 64, DIDAY

- and STURGIS, 59, 61; vol. **65**, KEYES, 129, 166; vol. **36**, SMITH, 136, 158
- "Mucous state," the, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 242
- Mucuna pruriens*, vol. **36**, SMITH, 184
- Mucus, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 323
 in bile, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 275
 in tympanic cavity, vol. **76**, BUCK, 159, 336
 in urine, vol. **91**, COULSON, 72, 86; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 362
 of mouth, mixed with saliva, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 229
 removed from tympanum, vol. **76**, BUCK, 180
- Mud-fever in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 158
- Muffins, vol. **12**, PAVY, 153
- Muffling of heart's sounds in myocarditis, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 140 et seq.
- Muguet, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 436; see also Thrush
- Mugwort, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 212
- Mulberry, vol. **12**, PAVY, 203, 204; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 244
 body, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 68
 calculi, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 317
 calculus, vol. **91**, COULSON, 208
- Mulder, subliming point of theine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 228
- Mullein, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 204
- Muller's fibres, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 203
- Mullerian duct, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 516, 518
- Multiple joint affections, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 73
 neuritis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 667
 sclerosis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 649, 650; vol. **53**, EICHHORST III., 91; vol. **46**, ERB, 154; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 99; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 35
- Multipolar nerve cells, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 4
- Mummification, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 70
- Mumps, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 133; vol. **35**, HENOCH, 194-195; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 187; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 251; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 187; see Parotitis
- orchitis in, vol. **56**, EICHHORST, IV., 189
- Municipal methods for prevention of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 855
- Munro, J. H., experiments with aconitine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 332
- Murder and insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 18, 19
 definition of, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 187
- Murderous impulses in melancholia, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 183
- Murexide, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 361; vol. **9**, II., 334; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 269
 test, vol. **91**, COULSON, 201; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 46
- Muriate of ammonia, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 53
- Murmur, placental, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 233; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 52
 respiratory, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 94
 uterine, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 51
- Murmurs, aortic, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 220
 arterial, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 230, 232, 238
 cardiac, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 156; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 231-233
 cardiac, in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 168
 endocardial, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 212
 gastric, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 281
 humming-top, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 233
 in displacement of heart, vol. **81**, POWELL, 61
 mitral, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 219
 of glottic origin, vol. **81**, POWELL, 34
 pericardial, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 224
 pulmonary, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 221
 respiratory, vol. **81**, POWELL, 32
 tricuspid, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 221
 vesicular, vol. **81**, POWELL, 32
- Muscæ volitantes*, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 249; vol. **75**, NOYES, 253
- Muscarine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 207, 359; vol. **45**, EDES, 52; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 376, 377

- Muscarine**, action of, on frog's heart, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 43
carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 376, 377
influence of, on heart already poisoned by digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 377
gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 276
- Muscle**, abductor minimi digiti, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 186
abductor, of fingers, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 86, 87, 88
adductor brevis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 129
adductor hallucis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 196
adductor longus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 128
adductor magnus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
anconeus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 94
biceps femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 157
biceps humeralis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 18, 39
brachialis anticus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 39
buccinator, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 164
coccygeus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 74
complexus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 159
constrictor of pharynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 191
constrictor urethrae, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 24
constrictor vaginae, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 11
coraco-brachialis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 3, 18
cremaster, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 84
deltoid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 57
- Muscle**, diaphragmatic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 144
ejaculator urinæ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 19
erector penis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 19
extensor brevis digitorum pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 209
extensor carpi radialis, longior and brevior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 93
extensor carpi ulnaris, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 94
extensor digitorum, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 93
extensor longus digitorum pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 209
extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 59
fibres of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 281
flexor carpi radialis and ulnaris, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 64
flexor hallucis longus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 177, 192
flexor longus digitorum pedis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 177, 192
gastrocnemius, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 170
gemellus, superior and inferior, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 140
genio-hyo-glossus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 173
gluteus maximus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 136, 137
gluteus medius, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 138
gluteus minimus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 145
gracilis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 128
growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 129
hyo-glossus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 173
iliacus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 60, 130
infraspinatus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 50
interossei, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 88
latissimus dorsi, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 2, 17, 49; vol. 7, RANNEY, 244, 253

- Muscle, levator anguli scapulæ**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 49, 133
- levator ani**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 12, 74; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 7, 8
- levator palati**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 198
- levator palpebræ**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 112
- lumbricales**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 88
- lumbricales pedis**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 194
- masseter**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 164
- mylo-hyoid**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 145
- obturator, internus and externus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 139, 140, 146
- of the arm, namely the biceps**, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 43
- omo-hyoid**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD II., 123, 144, 154
- palmaris, longus and brevis**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 64, 79
- pectineus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 137
- pectoralis, major and minor**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 16
- peroneus, longus, brevis and tertius**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 208, 211
- plantaris**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 171
- popliteus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 176
- pronator quadratus**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 72
- pronator radii teres**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 63
- psoas magnus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 58, 130
- pterygoid**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 164
- pyriformis**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 74, 139
- quadratus femoris**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 140
- rectus capitis anticus, major and minor**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 181, 182
- rectus femoris**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123
- Muscle, sacrolumbales, paralysis of**, vol. 46, ERB, 208
- sartorius**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 113
- semi-membranosus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 158
- semi-tendinosus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 157
- serratus magnus, paralysis of**, vol. 46, ERB, 208
- soleus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 172
- sphincter ani**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 11; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 6
- sterno-cleido-mastoid**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 123, 137
- stylohyoid**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 144
- subclavius**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 17, 154
- supinator, longus and brevis**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 93, 98
- supra-spinatus**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 50
- temporal**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 163
- tensor vaginæ femoris**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123
- teres major and minor**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 49, 50
- tibialis anticus and posticus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 200, 209
- transversus perinei**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 18, 24
- trapezius**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 122
- trapezius, paralysis**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 169-171
- triceps**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 39, 51, 54, 59
- triceps femoris**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123
- vastus externus and internus**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 123, 124
- Muscle-changes in typhoid**, vol. 60, WILSON, 165, 208
- Muscles**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 16, 40, 133
- abdominal, paralysis of**, vol. 46, ERB, 208
- activity**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24
- and exercise**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 66, 68

- Muscles, changes in, by exercise, vol. 9,**
 KIRKES II., 34
 chemical constitution, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 21, 35
 clot, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 21
 contractility, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 24
 contraction, mode of, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 29
 corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 18
 curves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 32 et
 seq.; vol. 9, II., 36
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 20
 disc of Hensen, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 18
 diseases of, vol. 19, KEETLEY, 177;
 vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 313
 effect of pressure of, on veins, vol.
 9, KIRKES I., 162
 elasticity, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 20
 electric currents in, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 22, 35
 electrical condition of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 76
 facial, spasms of, vol. 68, ROSEN-
 THAL II., 197
 fatigue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 33
 growth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 20
 heart, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 19
 heat developed in contraction of,
 vol. 9, KIRKES II., 34
 in front of the spine, vol. 6, HOL-
 DEN, 201
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and
 LOOMIS, 70
 involuntary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 involuntary, actions of, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 36, 44
 irritability of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL,
 76
 ischæmic paralysis, vol. 55, EICH-
 HORST III., 318
 laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD
 I., 209, 210
 mechanical irritability of, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 99
 Krause's membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 17
 muscle-rods, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 19
 natural currents, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 22
 nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 20
 non-striated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
- Muscles, nutrition of, vol. 9, KIRKES**
 II., 19
 nutrition in hemiplegia, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 49
 ocular, paralysis of, vol. 68, ROSEN-
 THAL, II., 194; vol. 46, ERB, 196-
 198
 of back, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 198
 of eyeball, in paralysis, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 75
 of larynx, action, vol. 70, GOWERS
 I., 86
 of larynx, paralysis, vol. 70, GOW-
 ERS I., 87
 of larynx, paralysis, unilateral and
 bilateral, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 44
 of mastication, paralysis of, vol.
 46, ERB, 199
 of mastication, spasm of, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 40
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 10
 of the back, layers of, vol. 7, RAN-
 NEY, 238
 of the back of the neck, vol. 6,
 HOLDEN, 200
 of the orbit, vol. 75, NOYES, 81
 of the thorax, vol. 7, RANNEY, 236,
 237
 of the thorax, clinical points re-
 garding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 242-244
 physiology of, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
 20
 plain, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 plasma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 21
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96,
 TIDY I., 45, 46, 47, 48
 post-mortem contraction of, vol.
 58, WENDT, 268
 progressive ossification, vol. 55,
 EICHHORST III., 317
 pseudo-hypertrophy, vol. 55, EICH-
 HORST III., 312; vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 99
 reaction, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 21
 response to stimuli, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 36
 rest of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 rhomboidei, paralysis, vol. 7, RAN-
 NEY, 242, 244
 rhomboideus major and minor, vol.
 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 49
 rigor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 rupture of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 77

Muscles, sarcolemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16
 sensibility of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 25
 serrati, bilateral paralysis, vol. 7, RANNEY, 246
 serum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 22
 shape, changes in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 35
 sound developed in contraction of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 34
 source of action of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44
 stimuli, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 35
 striated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
 structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16 et seq.
 syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 341
 tetanus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 32
 the scaleni, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 123, 124
 tonicity of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
 trophic condition of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 true hypertrophy of, vol. 46, ERB, 232
 unstriped, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 voluntary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
 voluntary, actions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 39
 voluntary, blood-vessels and nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 19
 voluntary, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 117
 work of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 33
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 299
Muscovado, vol. 12, PAVY, 209
Muscular action, vol. 12, PAVY, 39; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
 atrophy, arsenic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 183
 atrophy, cases and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 231, 233
 atrophy, hereditary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 atrophy, juvenile, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 atrophy, spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 123
 coat of bladder, hypertrophy of, vol. 91, COULSON, 99
 contracture, vol. 23, BARWELL, 351

Muscular cramps in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 246
 element in the heart-sounds, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 201
 force, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 33
 force, source, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44
 hypertrophy, false, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 312
 hypertrophy true, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 316
 irritability, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 36
 irritability, duration of, after death, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 motion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 movement and live birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 155
 nutrition, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 238
 rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 16, 40, 132; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159; vol. 46, ERB, 327; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 108; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 166
 sense, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 32; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 164
 sense, cerebellum the organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 sense, derangements of, how tested, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 spasms, primary spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
 system, effects of poison on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
 tone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 104
 twitchings, fibrillary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 126
Muscularis mucosae, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 237, 242, 255
Musculature of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17
Musculi papillares, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
Musculo-cutaneous nerve, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 26; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 233
Musculo-cutaneous plate, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 272
Musculo-motor excitants, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190-216
Musculo-spiral nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 238
Musculus and Mering, on the excretion of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
Mushrooms, vol. 12, PAVY, 187-190;

- vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 374, 379; see also Muscarine
- Mushrooms, Nicander's definition of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 4
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 34
- Musical sounds, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 193
- Musk, vol. **45**, EDES, 206; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 270
- in hysteria, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 49
- in pneumonia, vol. **92**, SÆE, 212
- in spasmodic affections, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 55
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 331
- Musquash root, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 153
- Mussels, vol. **12**, PAVY, 112, 113
- Mustard, vol. **12**, PAVY, 385; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 339; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 346; vol. **48**, II., 95; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 62, 65, 73, 84
- black, vol. **45**, EDES, 283
- compound liniment of, vol. **45**, EDES, 173
- oil of, decomposed by potash, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 341
- pack, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 134
- paper, vol. **45**, EDES, 76
- seed, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295
- seed poultices, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 254
- volatile oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 224
- white, vol. **45**, EDES, 283
- Mustard-bath, vol. **36**, SMITH, 10
- for chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 73
- for chronic vomiting, vol. **36**, SMITH, 89
- Mutel, D. P. H., work on poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 17
- Mutilation, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 129, 130
- self, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 127
- Mutton, vol. **12**, PAVY, 92, 93, 361
- Myalgia, vol. **46**, ERB, 327; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 108; vol. **81**, POWELL, 47
- aconite in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS, 8
- Myapain, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
- Mycelium, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 317
- of fungi, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 320
- Mycetoma, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 265
- Mycoderma vini, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 38
- Mycomycetes, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 316
- Mycose, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 310
- Mycosis, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 304, 324
- endocardii, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 68
- pharyngis leptothricia, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 25
- pulmonum, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 334
- tracheæ vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 203
- Mycotic bronchial plugs, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 217
- Mydriasis, vol. **46**, ERB, 198; vol. **75**, NOYES, 224
- calabar bean in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 381
- Mydriatics, see Belladonna and Stramonium
- Myeline, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 666, 667
- Myelitis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 259; vol. **46**, ERB, 173; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 19
- acute, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 198; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 82
- acute, parenchymatous, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 175-198
- and optic neuritis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 311
- apoplectiform, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 83
- central, vol. **46**, ERB, 173
- chronic, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 212; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 90; vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 199-205, 207
- disseminated, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 91
- gonorrhœal, vol. **68**, MILTON, 232
- hemorrhagic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 88
- interstitial, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 16
- purulent, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 654, 659
- syphilitic, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 237-241
- transverse, vol. **46**, ERB, 173; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 659
- Myelogenic leukæmia, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 21
- Myeloid cells, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 9
- sarcoma, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 223
- Myelomalacia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 643; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 83

- Myelomeningitis**, chronic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 90
- Myelomeningocele**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 632
- Myocarditis**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 59; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 129-135; vol. **25**, HENOCH, 184; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 51
- rheumatic, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 124, 174
- varieties, vol. **80**, PAUL, 189, 190, 193
- Myocardium**, diseases of, vol. **80**, PAUL, 187
- Myograph**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 30
- Myoidema**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 283
- Myomalacia cordis**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 64
- Myoma**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 243; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 215
- in gullet, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 71
- Myomata of heart**, vol. **80**, PAUL, 264
- of the uterus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 226, 228, 236, 237; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 80
- Myomotomy**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 239
- Myopia**, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 249; vol. **75**, NOYES, 62, 98, 233; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 312; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 212
- Myosarcoma**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 215
- triocellulare of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 301
- Myosin**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 21; vol. **12**, PAVY, 19; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 50; vol. **97**, II., 195; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 363
- Myosis**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 224; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 204, 208
- Myositis ossificans progressiva**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 317
- syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 178
- Myotatic contractions**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 230
- irritability after fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 82
- irritability in hemiplegia, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 46
- Myotomia congenita**, vol. **46**, ERB, 233
- Myrcia**, oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 220
- spirit of, vol. **45**, EDES, 298
- Myrica cerifera**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 250
- Myringotome**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 183
- Myristica**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 271
- fragrans, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 232
- Myrosin**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 84, 86
- Myrospermum**, varieties, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 194
- Myrrh**, vol. **45**, EDES, 208; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 162; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 272
- in paresis, vol. **79**, JAMES, 234
- pills of aloes and, vol. **45**, EDES, 240
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 331
- tincture of aloes and, vol. **45**, EDES, 319
- Myrrha**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 76
- Myxoedema**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 623 a; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 311
- insanity with, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 56
- Myxoma**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 204; see Tumors
- of bladder, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 338
- of kidneys, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 303
- of liver, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 220
- of skin, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 193
- Myxofibroma**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 204
- Myxolipoma**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 204
- Myxomycetes**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 335; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
- Myxosarcoma**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 227; see Tumors
- Nabulus albus**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 187
- Naboth, glands of**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 27
- ovule, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 46
- Nabothian follicles**, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 294; vol. **30**, II., 119
- Nabothi glandulæ**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 239
- ovula, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 291
- Nachet's microscopes**, varieties, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 63, 82; vol. **15**, II., 315
- Nacquet, J. A. H.**, work on poisons, vol. **94**, ELYM I., 18
- Nævi**, vol. **8**, ZIEGLER I., 210

- Nævus**, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 148; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 180; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 353
 acetic acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 182
 as cause of hæmaturia, vol. **59**, DICKINSON II., 323
 destruction of, by electrolysis, vol. **47**, AMORY, 68, 134
 nitric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 218
 pigment pus, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 146
 potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 275
 rhatany in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 84
 tannin in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 74
 varieties of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 228, 234
Nail curette, Simpson's, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 105
 ingrowing, see Ingrowing nail
Nails, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 341
 affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 180
 changes of, in neuralgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 95
 disorders of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 199
 growth of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 341
 lesions of, in locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 194
 of the new-born, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 36
 post-mortem examination of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 357
 structure of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 341
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 174
 the, in typhoid fever, vol. **60** WILSON, 189
Nanosomia, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 24
Napelline, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS I., 1
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 224
Naphtha, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 225; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 159, 158
Naphthalene, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 336; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 109
Naphthalin in surgery, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 87, 186, 190, 191
Naphthilamine, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 267
Napkins, nursery, hygiene of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 226
Naples fever, vol. **57**, STERNBERG 14
 yellow, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 522
Narceine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 251, 281, 282; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 63, 66, 75; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 230; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 352; vol. **45**, EDES, 229
 effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 283
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 281, 282
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 217, 225
 sublimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 230
Narcissus, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 76
Narcotic poisons, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 303
 treatmer t, the, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 296
Narcotics, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 217-297; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 24
 and rape, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 119
 doses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 315
 for the endometrium, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 206, 208
 in mania, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 336
 use of, vol. **79**, JAMES, 187
Narcotine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 352; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 63, 67; vol. **45**, EDES, 229; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 242, 249, 251, 282
 behavior with reagents, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 278
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 283
 dose and effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 279
 gold chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 phospho-molybdate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 precipitated by Mayer, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 234
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 sublimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 230
Nares, movement of, in respiration, vol. **36**, SMITH, 5
 plugging of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 119

- Nares**, posterior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 195
- Narrowing of the Eustachian tube**, vol. 76, BUCK, 143
- Narthex asafoetida**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 29; vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 230
- Narwhal**, vol. 12, PAVY, 113, 304
- Nasal bone**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 78
- bones, dislocated, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 298
- bones, fracture of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 330
- bones, necrosis of, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- brushes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 178
- catarrh, chronic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 183
- catarrh, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 197, 205, 217
- cavities, disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
- cavities in relation to smell, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176 et seq.
- choanae, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161
- curette, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193
- diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 388
- douche, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 177
- douche, for acute diseases of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 153
- douches, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 180
- duct, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
- duct, obstruction of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 168
- écraseurs, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 187, 188, 190
- electrodes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE II., 190
- forceps, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 184-186, 191, 192, 196; vol. 21, POULET II., 296
- fossae, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 216; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 107
- fossae, anatomy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161
- fossae, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 283-297
- furrow, vol. 36, SMITH, 5
- insufflators, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 177
- Nasal mucous membrane**, catarrh of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 173
- obstruction a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
- passages, obstructed, a cause of deafness, vol. 76, BUCK, 155
- plugs, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193-196
- polypi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568
- probes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 176
- process of sup. maxillary bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 173
- septum, diseases of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 303, 304
- shields, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 177
- slit, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 65
- snare, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 188
- specula, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 165-168
- spine, anterior, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 74
- spine, posterior, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 81
- spray producer, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 181-183
- spuds, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 195
- suture, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 79
- syringes, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 184
- tampons, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 196, 197
- Nascent state**, the, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 35
- Naso-pharynx**, adenoid vegetations of, vol. 76, BUCK, 171; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 342-348
- catarrh of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 334-341
- fibro-mucous polypi of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 368
- fibrous polypi of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 349-354
- malignant tumors of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 370
- operative treatment of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 355-366
- Nasse, O.**, on contraction of intestines produced by nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249
- on the effects of phosphorus on the blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- Nasturtium**, vol. 12, PAVY, 185

- Nasturtium, varieties, vol. 48, JOHN-SON II., 93, 94
- Nates, vol. 7, RANNEY, 275-277
- National responsibility regarding the spread of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 839
- Native albumins, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
- Nativelle's digitalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 838
- Natrium, preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 287 et seq.
- Natural drainage by pines, vol. 13, BELL, 97
- labor, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 108
- "Natural magic," by J. B. Porta, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 10
- Natural organic compounds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- Nature held by Hippocrates to be a restorative principle, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 16; editor's re-
marks on the ancient doctrines
regarding, vol. 49, I., 84; Nature
of Man, the Hippocratic treatise
bearing this title probably not
genuine, vol. 49, I., 52; Nature
of the Infant, the Hippocratic
treatise with this title considered,
vol. 49, I., 89; On the Female
Nature, this Hippocratic treatise
made up from the work on fe-
male complaints, vol. 49, I., 94;
Nature of the Bones, this Hippo-
cratic treatise not genuine, vol.
49, I., 101, 102
- of cholera, theories, vol. 58,
WENDT, 184 et seq.
- of malaria, vol. 62, MACLAGAN,
55
- of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLA-
GAN, 17 et seq.
- Nature's tendency to repair, vol. 24,
HILTON, 35, 39
- use of rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 2
- Naturist method of treatment, vol.
82, SÉE, 168
- Naunyn, new notions respecting hyper-
thermia, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 16
- Nausea, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 130
- Nausea, a warning of attacks, vol.
74, GOWERS II., 47
- in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WIL-
SON, 331
- in women, vol. 33, TILT, 260
- Nauseants, vol. 79, JAMES, 180, 181
- Navel, bleeding from, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 190
- diseases of the, vol. 34, ELLIS, 539
- Navelwort, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 75
- Navicular disease, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- Navratil's dilator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE
I., 198
- Nebraska, vol. 13, BELL, 180
- Neck, abnormal swellings about and
their diagnosis, vol. 7, RANNEY,
182
- after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
244, 246
- after strangulation, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 263, 265, 267
- bandage for, in horses, vol. 99,
KIRBY, 35
- distribution of arteries in, vol. 7,
RANNEY, 184-185
- galvanization of, vol. 46, ERB, 111
- injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 180
- motor points of, vol. 71, BRAM-
WELL, 79
- muscles of, another function, vol.
7, RANNEY, 162-172
- muscles of, clinical points of, vol.
7, RANNEY, 168-171
- of bladder, anatomy of, vol. 91,
COULSON, 5, 8
- of humerus, anatomical, vol. 6,
HOLDEN, 209
- of humerus, surgical, vol. 6, HOL-
DEN, 211
- pain in, significance, vol. 7, RAN-
NEY, 226
- paralysis of, congenital, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 170
- paralysis of, from diseases of spinal
accessory, vol. 70, GOWERS I.,
90
- paralysis of muscles of, vol. 46,
ERB, 206, 207
- points of interest on, vol. 7, RAN-
NEY, 157-162
- region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 155-157
- regions of special interest on, vol.
7, RANNEY, 171-173

- Neck, the, and its structures, vol. 7, RANNEY, 155 et seq.
 triangles of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 124
 veins of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157-159
 vessels of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 184
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 333
- Necrobiosis of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 60
- Necrogenic warts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175
- Necrosis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 87; vol. 22, PILCHER, 34; vol. 6, HOLDEN 31; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 34 sqq.
 acute, vol. 23, BARWELL, 199
 and caries, diagnosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 233
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 160
 mycotic typhosa, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572
 of kidneys, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296
 of pharynx, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 255
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 174
 of temporal bone, vol. 76, BUCK, 264
 potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 274
 quiet, vol. 23, BARWELL, 272
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 61
- Necrotic inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 148
- Nectarine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 281
- Nectarine, vol. 12, PAVY, 197
- Nedswetsky's researches on cholera bacteria, vol. 58, WENDT, 129
- Needles as electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 43, 44, 45
 dissecting, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 188
 for electro-puncture, vol. 47, AMORY, 132, 145
 for hypertrichosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 276
 for sutures, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165
 in uterine surgery, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 143
 oxidation of, vol. 47, AMORY, 44
 zinc and steel, as used by Groh for electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 193
- Neglect and infantile mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 28
- Negro skull, vol. 96, TIDY I., 149
- Negroes and malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 81
- Nélaton's forceps, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 229
 guide, vol. 7, RANNEY, 274
 instruments for urethral foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II., 138
- Nematoda, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333 et seq.
- Nematode worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 172
- Nematodes, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 193
 in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 152
- Neoplasms of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
 of endocardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
 of lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 332
 of pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 390
- Nepaline, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
- Nepenthe, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258; vol. 17, LYMAN, 1
- Nepeta, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 212, 213
- Nephrectomy for hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 108
 for malignant disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 for movable kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 213
 for stone, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 181
 for tubercle, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 93
- Nephritic colic, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 228
- Nephritis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 185; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538 sqq.
 acute, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 16; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 182-184
 acute, causes, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 183-187; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 28
 acute desquamative in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 158
 acute diffuse, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 263

- Nephritis, acute parenchymatous, in children,** vol. **35**, HENOCH, 240-250
acute, urine in, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 39
chronic, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 182; vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 19
chronic, causes, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 198, 199
chronic interstitial, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 281
chronic parenchymatous, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 276
complicating peritonitis, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 196
congestive, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 56, 58
diffuse, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 16, 22
from intermittent hæmaturia, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 280
gonorrhoeal, vol. **66**, MILTON, 253
gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 51, 69
in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 141, 142
rheumatic (Rayer), vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 103
scarlatinal, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 192
suppurative, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 221-223; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 290
water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 145, 149
- Nephrolithiasis,** vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 532; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 315
Nephrophthisis, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 302
Nephrotomy, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 312
Nereum olean, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 32
Nerianthin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 396
Neriin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 397
Neriin-digitalin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 397, 398
Nero as a poisoner, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 6
Neroli, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 75
Nerve, abducens, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 120
accessory obturator, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 134
anterior crural and hip-joint, vol. **24**, HILTON, 122
anterior tibial, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 206, 217
auditory, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 108
cardiac, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 188
circumflex, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 11, 53
crural, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 70, 120
dental, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 170, 179
descendens noni, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 152, 158
digastric, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 152
dorsal, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 32
dorsalis penis, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 77
external popliteal, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 155, 165, 175
facial, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 151, 180; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 129
facial, paralysis of, vol. **46**, ERB, 199
frontal, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 115
genito-crural, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 55, 70, 109
glossopharyngeal, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 175, 185; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 129, 132, 167
gluteal, disease of and pain in the pelvis, vol. **24**, HILTON, 137
great sciatic, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 144, 162, 166
gustatory, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 170, 176
hyoglossus, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 152, 175, 187
hypoglossal, diseases of, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 206
hypoglossal, paralysis of, vol. **46**, ERB, 204
ilio-hypogastric, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 33, 34, 70
ilio-inguinal, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 32, 35, 70
in bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 11
inferior gluteal, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 143
infra-orbital, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 180
intercostal, vol. **24**, HILTON, 143, 147
internal popliteal, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 155, 164, 175

- Nerve, ischiadicus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 135, 143, 144, 164
- lachrymal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 114
- laryngeal inferior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 186, 213
- laryngeal superior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 186, 211
- long thoracic, paralysis of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 245
- lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 69, 135
- median, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47, 70, 77, 84
- musculo-cutaneous, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 36
- musculo-cutaneous cruris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 206
- musculo-spiral, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 46, 61, 102
- nasal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 115, 221
- obturator, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 70, 110, 133, 165
- occipitalis, major and minor, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 162
- olfactory, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 221
- olfactory, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 187
- olfactory, neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 325
- ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 114
- optic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 119
- optic, atrophy of, vol. 46, ERB, 310 et seq.; vol. 75, NOYES, 313
- optic, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 188
- optic, inflammation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 101
- optic, tumors of, vol. 75, NOYES, 344
- orbital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 179
- perforans casserii, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 36
- pharyngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 186
- phrenic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 158, 189; vol. 2, II., 65
- Nerve, phrenic, disorders of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 225
- plantaris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 189, 190, 197, 204
- pneumogastric, vol. 7, RANNEY, 162, 168, 174, 177, 187; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 158, 185
- pneumogastric, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 216
- posterior tibial, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 183
- pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14, 26, 76
- radial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 70
- sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71, 150
- saphenus, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 110, 121, 206
- small sciatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 135, 143, 167
- spheno-palatine, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 179, 221
- spinal accessory, vol. 24, HILTON, 135
- spinal accessory, paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 204
- splanchnic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 72
- subscapular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25
- superficial perineal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 15, 20
- superior gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 70, 126, 150
- supply to joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 19
- supra-orbital, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 114
- supra-scapular, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 134, 158
- sympathetic in abdomen and pelvis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71
- sympathetic, of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 187
- temporo-facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 151
- thoracic, anterior and posterior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25
- trigeminus, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107
- trochlear, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 114

- Nerve, tympanic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 185
 ulnar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47, 77, 85, 90
 uterine, vol. 21, HILTON, 129; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
 vaginal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 97
- Nerve-cells, arrangement of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 4
 derangement of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 77
 see Cells
- Nerve-centre, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74;
 see Cerebellum, Cerebrum, etc.
 ano-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 automatic action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88
 cardio-inhibitory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 127; vol. 9, II., 111
 cilio-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 109
 conduction in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
 deglutition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 111
 diabetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 111
 diffusion in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
 functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
 genito-urinary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 mastication, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226;
 vol. 9, II., 111
 radiation in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
 reflexion in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
 respiratory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 202;
 vol. 9, II., 110
 secretion of saliva, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232; vol. 9, II., 111
 transference of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
 vaso-motor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154;
 vol. 9, II., 111
 vesico-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- Nerve-centres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 3
- Nerve-corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 78
- Nerve-fibres, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 5, 78
 course of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 7
- Nerve-force, lack of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 29
- Nerve-function, study of, twofold, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 18
- Nerve-grafting, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 278
- Nerve-muscle preparation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
- Nerve-nuclei, connection of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
- Nerve-origins, relation of spines to, vol. 79, GOWERS I., 211
- Nerve-system, effects of poisons on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 47
 effects of phosphorus on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 192
- Nerve-roots, see Roots
- Nerve-stretching, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
 in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 198
- Nerve-sutures, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 274
- Nerve-tissue, growth of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 129
 regeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
- Nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63
 accelerator, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 128
 action of stimulation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
 affection in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
 afferent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 associated palsies of bulbar nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 92
 associated palsies of eye nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 92
 atrophy of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 176; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667
 axis-cylinder of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70
 cardiac, neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 254
 centrifugal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 centripetal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 cerebro-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68
 classification, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70, 80
 compression of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 166
 conduction by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80 et seq.
 continuity, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 convulsions from irritation of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 28
 course of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 course at base, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
 cranial, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 16; vo

- 9, KIRKES II., 136; see Cerebral nerves
- Nerves, cranial, cerebral expansion of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 12, 15
- depressor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154
- diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1
- distribution of the, by Erasistratus, vol. 59, HIPPOCRATES II., 118; description of the vertebral, by Hippocrates, vol. 50, II., 117, 118
- dorsal, clinical points concerning, vol. 7, RANNEY, 247
- effect of chemical stimuli on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
- effect of mechanical irritation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
- effect of temperature, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
- efferent, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
- electrical currents of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45
- functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 78
- funiculi of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
- gastric, neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 256
- gray, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
- gustatory, neuroses of, vol. 46, ERB, 324
- impressions on, referred to periphery, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
- in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
- inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 181; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 178
- inhibitory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80; see Inhibitory action
- intercentral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
- laws of conduction, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
- medullary sheath, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
- medullated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
- motor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
- motor, laws of action in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
- natural currents, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 45, 82
- neoplasms of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 177
- neurilemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
- Nerves, nodes of Ranvier, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
- non-medullated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 71
- nuclei, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70
- of abdomen, affections of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308
- of arms, combined paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27
- of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 30, 31, 33, 34
- of lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 15
- of pelvis, affections of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308
- of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 16
- of special sense, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
- of thorax, vol. 7, RANNEY, 233, 234
- of uterus and ovary, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 10
- pelvic, neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 257
- peripheral, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 176; vol. 46, ERB, 181-184
- plexuses of, vol. 3, KIRKES II., 73
- primitive nerve sheath, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 70
- regeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 168
- relation to motor tract, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
- rheumatic lesions of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 163
- sacral, and hip-joint, vol. 84, HILTON, 193
- sensory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
- sensory, laws of action in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
- severed, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
- significance of palsy of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 157
- size of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
- spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94, 96, 150 et seq.; see Spinal nerves
- stimuli, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
- structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
- sympathetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68, 151; see Sympathetic nerve
- terminations in cells, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76

- Nerves, terminations in end-bulbs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 74
 terminations in motorial end-plates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
 terminations in networks or plexuses, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
 terminations in touch-corpuscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 75
 terminations of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
 terminations of central, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 77
 to the anus, vol. 24, HILTON, 168
 to the fingers, vol. 24, HILTON, 110
 to the knee, vol. 24, HILTON, 127, 128, 131
 to the scalp, vol. 24, HILTON, 44
 traumatic lesions of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 168
 trophic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142, 157
 tumors of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
 ulnar, effect of compression of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 varieties of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
 vaso-constrictor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156
 vaso-dilator, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156
 vaso-inhibitory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156
 vaso-motor, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 156
 white, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 46
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 273
 Nervi nervorum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82
 vasorum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 132
 Nervines, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 195, 273
 Nervosism, bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 Nervous deafness, vol. 46, ERB, 323, 324
 derangements from disease of the womb, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 280, 305
 discharge, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 76
 disease, vol. 11, PARKES II., 282
 disease, cocculus indicus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 61
 disease, causes of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 629
 diseases, deaths from, vol. 13, BELL, 117
 diseases, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 1
 diseases and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 3, 5
 Nervous diseases, digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 154
 diseases, valerian in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 336, 237
 disorders, febrile and post-febrile, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 145
 erethism, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 76
 exhaustion, vol. 46, ERB, 290
 force, velocity of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 80
 phthisis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 52
 pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66
 sensibility diminished, vol. 36, SMITH, 3
 symptoms in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 72
 symptoms in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 163
 system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68
 system and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 56
 system, cerebro-spinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68
 system controls metabolism, vol. 47, AMORY, 109
 system, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 287
 system, effect of, upon functions, by injection of bile into the blood, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 211
 system, elementary structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 68
 system in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23
 system, influence of, on animal heat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 316
 system, influence of, on arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154 et seq.
 system, influence of, on contractility, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 24
 system, influence of, on contraction of blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 152
 system, influence of, on erection, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169
 system, influence of, on gastric digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 253
 system, influence of, on the heart's action, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 system, influence of, on move-

- ments of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES II., 289
- Nervous system, influence of, on movements of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
- system, influence of, on nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
- system, influence of, on respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- system, influence of, on secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231
- system, influence of, on sphincter ani, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 288
- system influencing pathological phenomena, vol. 47, AMORY, 109
- system, sympathetic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
- system, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 245
- system, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 205
- tissue, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 234
- tremor, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
- Nervo-muscular sensory affection of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 303
- Nervousness, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 52
- Nessler and Nesslerizing, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 91; vol. 11, II., 381
- reagent as a test for ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 90
- Nestlé's milk-food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182, 183, 246
- Nettle, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 269; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 244
- Nettle-rash, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 269; vol. 34, ELLIS, 28; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319
- a sign of indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 21
- following a dose of chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 140
- in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 159
- Network, intracellular, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 10
- nuclear, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
- Neufchâtel cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Neumann on the form of blood coagulum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 620
- Neuralgia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 91-105; vol. 19, CLARKE, 151; vol. 46, ERB, 234-240; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 180-185
- Neuralgia, abdominal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 230
- aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
- after poisoning by sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 63
- alveolar, vol. 55, EICHHORST II., 50
- ano-vesical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
- arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 174; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 52
- articular, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 250
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 234
- bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110
- cardiac, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 219
- cervico-brachial, vol. 46, ERB, 249; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 227; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
- cervico-occipital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 51; vol. 46, ERB, 246; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 224
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
- ciliary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
- cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 124, 161, 168
- coeliac, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 266
- complications of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 93, 94
- crural, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
- cyanide of potash in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 277
- diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 187
- digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 155
- dorso-intercostal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 235
- epileptiforme, see Tic Douloureux
- ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288

- Neuralgia, facial, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46
 hyoscyamus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 261
 hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 32
 in lacerated cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 281
 inferior alveolar, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 inframaxillary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 infraorbital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 intercostal, vol. 46, ERB, 250; vol. 7, RANNEY, 250-252; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 235; vol. 81, POWELL, 47; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 55
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 177; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 9
 irradiated, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 93
 lingual, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 lumbo-abdominal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 57; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 237
 malarial, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 158
 mammary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 57; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 236
 mental, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 50
 mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 128
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
 obturator, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
 of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 143
 of joints, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 307
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 of prostate, cubebs in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 216
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 280
 of stomach, opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
- Neuralgia of the heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 207
 of the testis, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 238
 ophthalmic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220, 235
 ovarian, vol. 31, TAIT, 131
 phrenic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 225; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
 quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 253
 rectal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 reflex, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 103
 sciatic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 240; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 17
 spermatic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 61
 supraorbital, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 supramaxillary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
 theories of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 105-107
 traumatic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 170
 treatment, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 112; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 185
 trigeminal, vol. 46, ERB, 245; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 207; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 46
 turpentine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106
 uterine, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 239
 valerian in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 44
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 23-25
 varieties and electrical treatment, vol. 46, ERB, 230-240
 veratrum viride in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 299
 visceral, vol. 46, ERB, 253
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
- Neuralgic aura, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
- Neurasthenia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 26-28; vol. 46, ERB, 290; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 124
 cerebral, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 300
 gastric, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 104

- Neurasthenia**, spinal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 148; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255; vol. 46, ERB, 172
Neurectomy, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 212; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
Neurilemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
Neurin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 832
Neuritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 667, 679; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 181; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 178
 migrans, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669
 multiple, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 74
 nodose, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 72
 optic, vol. 46, ERB, 310; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 101; vol. 75, NOYES, 304, 308, 310; see *Optic retro-bulbar*, vol. 46, ERB, 310
 retro-vulvar, vol. 46, ERB, 310
 varieties of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 169, 170
Neurofibroma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
Neurofibromata, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
Neuroglia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 123; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 34
 increase of, in *cerebro-spinal sclerosis*, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 217
 in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135
 in myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 213
 morbid change in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 283
 nature of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 4
 structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625, 626, 639
Neuro-keratin, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
Neuroma, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 243; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 217; vol. 5, III., 670
 cicatricial, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 177
 of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 220
Neuromata, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 177; vol. 19, CLARKE, 23
 amputational, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 ganglionic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
 medullary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 633
Neuromata, *varieties*, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
Neuroplasty, vol. 22, PILCHER, 278
Neuro-retinitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 293
 saturnine, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 139
Neuroses, *arsenic in*, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 177
 causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIKSINGER, 125
 functional, vol. 46, ERB, 288
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 83
 of stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174
 of stomach, cardialgia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174
 of stomach, gastralgie dyspepsia and gastralgia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 174
 of stomach, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 175
 of the brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 263
 of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 136
 of the joints, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 62
 of the skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
 of the spinal cord, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 147
 sexual, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 155
 toxic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 137
 varieties of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 43-57
Neurosthenic tonics, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 136-140
 treatment, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 142-188
Neurotic theory of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 143
Neurotization, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
Neurotomy, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 212; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 120
Neutral mixture, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 308; vol. 45, EDES, 199
Neuwieder green, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 553
Nevin's experiments on rabbits by anti-mony oxide, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 524

- New-born children, appearances of, vol. **95**, TIDY III., 33, 40, 186
 children, jaundice of, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 11
 children, post-mortems on, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 261
 New-borns, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 177
 Newcastle green, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
 white, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 536
 New England, vol. **13**, BELL, 158
 New growths in the auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 114
 growths in the middle ear, vol. **76**, BUCK, 374
 New Hampshire, vol. **13**, BELL, 163
 New Jersey, vol. **13**, BELL, 156
 New Jersey tea, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 123
 New Mexico, vol. **13**, BELL, 205
 Newport, R. I., vol. **13**, BELL, 163
 Newth, Dr., on electricity in insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 283
 Newton, Sir Isaac, countenances the ancient opinions on the elements, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 123
 Newtown pippin, vol. **12**, PAVY, 193
 New Orleans, cholera in, in 1833, vol. **58**, WENDT, 24, 25
 New York City, cholera in, in 1832, vol. **58**, WENDT, 17
 cholera in, distribution of the first fatal cases in 1866, vol. **58**, WENDT, 37
 Ngan-plang in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON,
 Nicander of Colophon, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 8
 Nicati and Rietsch's experiments, concerning the etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 174
 Nicholl, Sir John, on delusions, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 216
 Nicholson, Dr. A. W., on ozone, vol. **13**, BELL, 12
 Nicholson's soap solution, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 86; vol. **11**, II., 380
 Nickel, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 419; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 593, 599
 salts, limits of toxicity, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 37
 salts of, effects of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 597, 598
 Nickel salts, separation from organic matters, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 598, 599
 Nicol, Dr., on insanity with tuberculosis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 36
 Nicol's prism, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 111
 Nicotine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 350; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 50; vol. **45**, EDGS, 315; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 242, 250
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 238
 effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 38, 244-246
 fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 249
 hydrochlorate, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243
 physiological action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 248, 249
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 35, 249; vol. **95**, II., 632, 633
 precipitated by Mayer's reagent, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 234
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 248
 quantitative estimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243, 244
 reaction with ferrid-cyanide of potash, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 444
 separation of, from organic matters, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 249, 250
 tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243, 244
 Nictitating spasm, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 40
 Nidus of rheumatic poison, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 80
 Niemeyer on collateral cedema as an indication for bleeding in pneumonia, vol. **62**, SÉE, 221
 Night air, deleterious effects of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 58
 Nightingale, Miss, hospital notes, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 6
 Nightmare described by Hippocrates, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 335
 in heart disease, vol. **50**, PAUL, 256
 Night-sweats, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 206
 in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 309
 in phthisis, agaricin in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 310
 picrotoxin in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 31

- Night-terrors, vol. 34, ELLIS, 71; vol. 35, HENOCH, 90
- Nikitin on the fatal dose of ergot, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
on the action of pure sclerotic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 411
- Ninth cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 185
- Nipple, vol. 7, RANNEY, 194
an erectile organ, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
sore, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182
sore, borax in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 297
sore, lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 329
- Nipples and pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 69
artificial, vol. 37, ROUTH, 212, 218
cracked, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 147
retracted, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 182
sore, vol. 37, ROUTH, 73, 75, 82, 107
supernumerary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278
- Nitrate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 34
of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 246
of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 98
of potash, treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 683
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 256
of potash, in treatment of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 151
of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 46; see also Silver nitrate
of silver in anal ulcers, vol. 24, HILTON, 171, 172
of silver in chronic cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 92
of silver in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 76
of silver in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 38, 83, 166, 222, 256
of silver in endometritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 312
of silver in treatment of gastric ulcer, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
of silver locally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
of soda, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
- Nitrate of soda and potash, action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 291
- Nitrates in water, effects, vol. 10, PARKES I., 17, 44, 45, 80
test for, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 84, 104
- Nitre, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 310; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 266; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 401
- Nitre-paper in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 129, 134
- Nitric acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 215; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 77, 85; vol. 45, EDES, 14
acid, action of, on vegetable tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
acid burns, vol. 97, TIDY II., 95
acid, detection and estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84
acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 14
acid, effects of liquid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
acid, fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
acid for piles, vol. 92, KELSEY, 102
acid in chronic cystitis, vol. 91, COULSON, 91, 344, 346
acid in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
acid in putrid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 132
acid in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77, 80, 98
acid, local action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 81
acid, post-mortem appearances after poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 82
acid, properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78
acid, uses of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 78, 79
acid vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 79
ether, vol. 17, LYMAN, 301
peroxide, produced in testing for nitrates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
- Nitrite of amyl, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 15, 235; vol. 17, LYMAN, 100; vol. 45, EDES, 36; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 16
of amyl in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 317
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 364

- Nitrites, test for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 98
- Nitro-benzene, conversion of, into aniline, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 111
- detection and estimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 165, 166
- effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 162, 163
- fatal dose, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 164
- poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 30, 31, 162, 165
- properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 161
- Nitrobenzol, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 319; vol. **45**, EDES, 212
- Nitrogen, vol. **13**, BELL, 27; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 307; vol. **79**, JAMES, 22; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 15
- and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 94, 99, 100, 101, 106
- in blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 96
- in food, vol. **12**, PAVY, 12, 26, 301
- in food and water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 75, 82, 204, 215, 216
- in relation to food, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 213 et seq.
- in respiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 195
- influence of, in decomposition, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 326
- monoxide, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
- Nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous food, differences in, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 204
- compounds, non-nitrogenous compounds, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 213
- equilibrium, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 66; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 102
- food, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 214; vol. **12**, PAVY, 17-55, 56-86, 285, 321
- food in relation to muscular work, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 370 et seq.
- food in relation to urea, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 370
- food in relation to uric acid, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 372
- Nitro-glycerin, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235; vol. **45**, EDES, 364; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 155, 160, 170; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 270; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 278
- in angina pectoris, vol. **79**, JAMES, 259
- Nitrohydrochloric acid, vol. **45**, EDES, 15
- acid, diluted, vol. **45**, EDES, 15
- Nitro-muriatic acid, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 199
- Nitropicrotoxin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 413
- Nitrous acid in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 77, 89, 93, 94
- ether, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 300
- fumes, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 20
- oxide, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 306; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 14; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 633
- oxide, causal influence in epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 25
- oxide, death from, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 323
- oxide, effects of, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 311, 312, 315
- oxide, experiments with, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 4, 72, 310, 316, 318
- Nobiling on the elimination of antimony, vol. **92**, SÉE, 203
- Noble, Dr., classification of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 84
- Nocturnal attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 162; see Sleep
- Nodal point, vol. **75**, NOYES, 8, 45
- Nodding spasm, vol. **35**, HENOCK, 74
- Node of Ranvier, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 666; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 71
- syphilitic, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 185
- Nodes, vol. **65**, KEYES, 185
- in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 138
- Nodi digitorum, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 108
- Nodosities of Heberden, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 143, 146, 147
- Nœud vital, vol. **79**, JAMES, 19
- Noises exciting fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 75
- in ears, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 83
- Noma, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 183; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 236; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 135; vol. **35**, HENOCK, 189; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 132
- and rape, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 125, 128
- in typhus fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 287
- Nomenclature of diseases of the cord, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 269
- Non-azotized or non-nitrogenous food, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 213

- Non-azotized organic principles**, vol. 9, KIRKE II., 335
Non-diphtheritic croup, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 333
Non-malignant growths of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 135
Non-mercurial treatment of syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 151
Non-pathogenous bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 287
Non-phlegmonous intestinal tumor, vol. 20, POULET I., 190
Non-suckling mothers, diseases of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 53, 59
Nonon intermittents, remarks on, vol. 49 HIPPOCRATES I., 307
Normal winds of temperate latitudes, vol. 13, BELL, 63
North Carolina, vol. 13, BELL, 146
Nose, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175; see **Smell** affections of, in eruptive fevers, etc., vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 294
anatomy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 161
bleeding from, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 235-241
cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 186
cartilages of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 216
chronic blennorrhœa of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 234
congenital deformity of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 329
diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 338
discharge from, in horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 53
disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567, 568; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 183
enchondroma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 266
entomozoaria in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 318
exostoses of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 270
fibrous polypi in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 263
foreign bodies in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 305; vol. 7, RANNEY, 120, 123
forms within, vol. 92, PILCHER, 64
fractures of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 295
Nose, hemorrhage and polypi of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 22, 90, 122, 123
hypertrophy of mucous membrane of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 221
irritation referred to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
maggots in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 310, 317
malignant tumors of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 271
meatus of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 108
meatuses of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 218
of the new-born, vol. 98, TIDY III., 36
on the subsidence of the, from disease, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 177; on fractures thereof, see **Fractures**
osteoma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 268
papilloma of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 265
polypus of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 185; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 245, 254, 263
posterior openings of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 100
region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 117, 123
septum of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
syphilis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 343; vol. 65, KEYES, 190; vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 274, 279
the, in health and disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 40
tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 297
vessels of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 220
Nose-bag for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 22
Nose-bleed, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 94
ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 211
tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
Nose-piece, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 99
Nostril, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 216
Nostrils, absence of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 53
after drowning, vol. 98, TIDY III., 224
Notch, intercondyloid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 155

- Notch, ischiatic, greater, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 140
 ischiatic, lesser, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 140
 of acetabulum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 144
 sigmoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
 Notches in sternum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 187
 Notching of permanent teeth, vol. 36, SMITH, 140
 Notice of death of patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 308
 of discharge, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 308
 Notochord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 257
 Notoneeta glauca in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 74
 Nottingham, cases of poisoning by bad meat at, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 450, 451
 white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
 November weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 279
 "Noxious thing," a, defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 102
 Nuclei, connection of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 31
 of cerebrum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 of cranial nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627; see under the Special nerves
 of medulla, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
 Nucleolus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110
 Nucleus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 10
 division of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 110
 epiphysal, vol. 23, BARWELL, 6
 lenticularis, focal symptoms in disease of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
 of urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 196
 position, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 staining of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 Nullity of marriage, see Marriage
 Number of urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 195
 Numerical aperture of objectives, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 327
 Nunneley's experiments on dogs with prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 174
 Nurse, a good, test of, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
 Nurse, duties of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 236
 syphilitic infection through, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 40, 49
 Nurse's drops, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
 Nursery, hygiene of the, vol. 37, ROUTH, 225-228
 Nursing, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 234; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 367, 372
 after abortion, vol. 33, TILT, 303
 horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 9
 Nussbaum, case of carbolic acid poisoning recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
 mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
 Nutgall, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 187, 188; vol. 45, EDES, 140
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 327
 Nutmeg, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 232; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 271; vol. 45, EDES, 208
 essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 230
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 Nutmeg-liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 306; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 198
 Nutrient artery of bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 10
 Nutrients, vol. 79, JAMES, 46
 Nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63
 faulty, and infantile mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 7, 15, 241, 242
 general nature of nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
 general nature of trophic nerves vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
 in paralyzed parts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
 muscular, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 238
 of body, variations in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 130
 of bones and joints, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 243
 of cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9; vol. 47, AMORY, 213
 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 76
 of muscles in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
 of skin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50, 242

- Nutrition of nerve-centres in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
 general, state of, in diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 130
- Nutritive artery of femur, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 131
 artery of fibula, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 133
 artery of tibia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 133
 enemata, vol. 92, KELSEY, 286
- Nux vomica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 122; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278, 274; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77; vol. 45, EDES, 208
 vomica a respiratory stimulant, vol. 79, JAMES, 265
 vomica, abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 8
 vomica, alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292
 vomica, analysis of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292
 vomica, aqueous extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 vomica, chemical analysis of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 vomica, extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 119
 vomica, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 119
 vomica in cholera, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 vomica in chorea, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 194
 vomica in dyspepsia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 197
 vomica in impotence, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 193
 vomica in incontinence of urine, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 193
 vomica in neuralgia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
 vomica in paralysis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190-193
 vomica in worms, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 199
 vomica, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 35, 638
 vomica seeds, description of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 288
 vomica, tincture of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 332
- Nyctalopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 328; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 175
 the characters of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 222
- Nympha odorata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 83
- Nymphæ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
 atrophy of, vol. 31, TAIT, 25
 fissures of, vol. 31, TAIT, 24
- Nymphomania, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 206; vol. 98, TIDY III., 138
 ammonia salts for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207, 237
 bromide of potash, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336
- Nystagmus, vol. 46, ERB, 315; vol. 75, NOYES, 119; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 95; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 187, 199
- Oak, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 249
 white, vol. 45, EDES, 264
- Oak-bark, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316
 in gangrene, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 77
 in hemorrhages, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
- Oak-galls, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 245
- Oakum, vol. 22, PILCHER, 191
- Oatmeal, vol. 12, PAVY, 156, 157; vol. 45, EDES, 87
 gruel, vol. 12, PAVY, 156, 158, 217, 362
- Oath, genuineness of the little tract with this title, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49; argument to, vol. 50, II., 277; translation of, vol. 50, II., 277
- Oats, vol. 12, PAVY, 156-159
 as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 255, 268
- Obersteiner, Dr., on brain of the sane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
- Obesity, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 51
 acetic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183
 and gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 77
 climacteric, vol. 31, TAIT, 92
 of breast, results, vol. 37, ROUTH, 73
 of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 49
 potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 284

- Obesity, regimen in, vol. 42, TROUS-
SEAU II., 147
- Object-glasses, vol. 14, CARPENTER I.,
7-10
- Objective study of mind, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 13
- Oblique application of forceps, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 305
- illumination, vol. 75, NOYES, 21
- illuminators, vol. 14, CARPENTER
I., 104
- muscles of eyeball, paralysis of,
vol. 70, GOWERS I., 76
- Obliterating thrombus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER
II., 8
- Obliteration of pericardial sac, vol. 62,
MACLAGAN, 125; vol. 53, EICH-
HORST I., 6, 20
- of vena cava superior, vol. 80,
PAUL, 167
- Obstetrical case, contents, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 127
- Obstetrics and anæsthetics, vol. 17,
LYMAN, 68
- Obstruction, duodenal (mechanical),
vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITO-
NEUM, 123
- intestinal, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 148
- Obturator gland, vol. 29, HART and
BARBOUR I., 72, 73
- nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL,
243
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
58
- paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
33
- Occipital bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33
- furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- lobe, focal symptoms in diseases of,
vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 195
- lobe, relation to vision, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 19
- lobe, symptoms of disease, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 148
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
51; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 132-134
- Occlusion, intestinal, vol. 86, DUJAR-
DIN-BEAUMETZ, 306
- intestinal, laparotomy in, vol. 86,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 313
- intestinal, pathogeny, symptoms,
diagnosis, treatment, vol. 86,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 306-313
- Occlusion of vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER,
II., 79, 307
- Occupation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 268
- and renal disease, vol. 88, DICK-
INSON, 110, 279
- as a cause of cord diseases, vol. 71,
BRAMWELL, 66
- for epileptics, vol. 74, GOWERS II.,
240
- in the etiology of cholera, vol. 56,
WENDT, 209
- Ocean atmosphere, electrical state of,
vol. 13, BELL, 93
- climate for consumptives, vol. 13,
BELL, 92
- currents, vol. 13, BELL, 48
- Octane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- October weather review, vol. 13, BELL,
271
- Ocrylic hydride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Ocular cleft, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 299
- muscles, paralysis of, vol. 72,
PUTZEL, 196; vol. 46, ERB, 196
- spectrum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 225
et seq.
- symptoms in mastoid disease, vol.
76, BUCK, 363
- troubles as sequelæ, vol. 58,
WENDT, 256
- vertigo, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75, 128
- warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
- Oculo-motor nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS
I., 72; see also Eye muscles
- Oculo-zygomatic furrow, vol. 36,
SMITH, 4
- Odontoblasts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 59
- Odontoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208; vol.
4, II., 245
- Odor of the insane, vol. 73, BLAND-
FORD, 293
- post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 35
- Odors causes of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 77
et seq.
- different kinds of, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 178
- perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
178
- relation to taste, vol. 9, KIRKES
II., 174
- Edema, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59, 268
- comparison of chemical irritants
with that of electrolysis, vol.
47, AMORY, 102

Œdema glottidis, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 328; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 165; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 186
glottidis in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 31, 161
glottidis, silver in, vol. 40, PHILIPS II., 14
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 267
lardaciforme, vol. 98, TIDY III., 188
of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627, 652; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 217
of face in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 235
of feet and hands in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
of glottis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
of legs in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 217, 218
of lower limbs in mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 587, 588; vol. 81, POWELL, 128; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
of lung in pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 137
of lungs, apomorphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 133
of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143
of throat, tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 74
pulmonary, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 181, 210
Œnanthe crocata, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 417, 419
crocata, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 418
crocata, post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 418, 419
Œnanthic ether, vol. 12, PAVY, 258
Œnothera biennis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 149
Œsophageal abscess, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 89
abscess, cause and direction of opening, vol. 20, POULET I., 85, 88
auscultation, vol. 20, POULET I., 103
bougie à boule, vol. 20, POULET I., 101
curved forceps, vol. 20, POULET I., 108

Œsophageal dilators, vol. 20, POULET I., 115, 116
examination, means of, vol. 20, POULET I., 100, 101
foreign bodies, means of extraction, vol. 20, POULET I., 104-114
hook, varieties, vol. 20, POULET I., 111, 112
instruments, description of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 13, 14, 16, 17
perforations, direction of, vol. 20, POULET I., 89, 90, 96
resonator, vol. 20, POULET I., 102
sound, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 29
stenosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 26
Œsophagism, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 142; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 50
bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 384
Œsophagitis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 37; vol. 20, POULET I., 85
acute, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 18-23
chronic, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 32-34
traumatic, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 27
Œsophagomalacia, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 48
Œsophagomycosis oldica, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 49
Œsophagoscope, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 10, 11
Œsophagoscopy, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 10; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 31
Œsophagostomy, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 97-107
Œsophagotome, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 15
Œsophagotomy, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 94, 135; vol. 20, POULET I., 120-126
Œsophagus, vol. 7, RANNEY, 167, 168; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 236
abscess of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 39, 43
adenoma polyposum in, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 71
anatomy of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 1
aperture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 196

Æsophagus, aphthæ of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 44
 at post-mortem in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 270
 auscultation, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 30; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 230
 cancer of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 49; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 157; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 41
 cicatricial stricture of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 90-94
 compression of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 110
 cysts of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 70
 dilatations of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 79-87; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 33
 diphtheria of, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 389; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 48
 diseases of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 194; vol. **52**, HOOPEE II., 139; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 253; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 26
 diverticula, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 35
 fibroma in, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 70
 foreign bodies in, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 127; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 135; vol. **20**, POULET I., 69, 89, 104
 hemorrhage, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 44
 in the gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68
 inflammation, catarrhal, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 37
 inflammation, corrosive, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 40
 inflammation, phlegmonous, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 39
 lipoma of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 71
 malignant tumors of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 49-64
 malformations of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 149
 myoma of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 71
 neuroses of, vol. **46**, ERB, 336
 ossification of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 68

Æsophagus, paralysis of, vol. **46**, ERB, 336; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 136-140; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 49
 perforation, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 45; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 60
 polypi of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 68
 post-mortem examination of, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 265
 rupture of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 111-124; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 47
 sarcoma of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 68
 softening, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 48
 spasm of, vol. **46**, ERB, 336; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 142-148
 sprue, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 49
 stenosis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 26; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 108
 stricture of, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 195-197; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 63; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 253; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 185
 syphilis of, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 351; vol. **65**, KEYES, 196; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 73
 thrush of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 44
 tuberculosis of, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 299
 ulcer of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 44; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 41
 varicose veins of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 26
 warty growths in, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 85
 wounds of, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 125; vol. **22**, PILCHER, 336
Æstrida, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 332
Ogston, Dr. Frank, test for chloral, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 141
 work relative to poisons vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 18
Ohio, vol. **13**, BELL, 180
 buckeye, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 127
Ohm, the, vol. **47**, AMORY, 95
Ohm's law, vol. **46**, ERB, 19
 law, tension of current according to, vol. **47**, AMORY, 72
Öidum, vol. **2**, ZIEGLER I., 318, 324, 326, 329

- Oldium albicans**, vol. 35, HENOCH, 38;
vol. 52, HOOPER II., 130; vol.
4, ZIEGLER II., 238
albicans in buccal cavity, vol. 54,
EICHHORST II., 10
albicans in oesophagus, vol. 54,
EICHHORST II., 49
albicans in stomach, vol. 54, EICH-
HORST II., 97
albicans in the bronchi, vol. 53,
EICHHORST I., 384
albicans in thrush, vol. 77, MAC-
KENZIE I., 88
aurantiacum, vol. 11, PARKES II.,
166
lactas, vol. 10, PARKES I., 281
Oil, absorption of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
303
and combustion, vol. 10, PARKES
I., 62
benne, vol. 45, EDES, 224
burns from, vol. 97, TIDY II., 93
cade, vol. 45, EDES, 221
castor, vol. 45, EDES, 222; vol. 44,
JOHNSON I., 278
cod-liver, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 276;
vol. 45, EDES, 218
cotton seed, vol. 45, EDES, 216
croton, vol. 45, EDES, 227; vol. 44,
JOHNSON I., 281
ethereal, vol. 45, EDES, 211
externally, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
169
lard, vol. 45, EDES, 211
of allspice, vol. 45, EDES, 221
of almonds, expressed, vol. 45,
EDES, 212
of amber, vol. 45, EDES, 225
of American wormseed, vol. 45,
EDES, 214
of anise, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of bay, vol. 45, EDES, 220
of bergamot, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of bitter almonds, vol. 45, EDES,
212; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
of Cade in eczema, vol. 76, BUCK, 38
of cajuput, vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
275, 276; vol. 45, EDES, 213
of caraway, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of Cashew, vol. 22, PILCHER, 17
of cassia, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of checkerberry, vol. 45, EDES,
216
Oil of chenopodium, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of cloves, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES, 214
of coriander, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of erigeron, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of eucalyptus, vol. 45, EDES, 215
of fennel, vol. 45, EDES, 216
of flaxseed, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of gaultheria, vol. 45, EDES, 216
of hedeoma, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of juniper, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of lavender, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of lavender flowers, vol. 45, EDES,
217
of lemon, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of male fern for tape-worm, vol.
36, SMITH, 185
**of male fern, use of, for external
application**, vol. 36, SMITH, 9
of meadow-sweet, vol. 62, MACLA-
GAN, 199
of mirbane, vol. 45, EDES, 212
of mustard, volatile, vol. 45, EDES,
224
of myrcia, vol. 45, EDES, 220
of neroli, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of nutmeg, vol. 45, EDES, 220
of orange flowers, vol. 45, EDES,
213
of orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 213
of pennyroyal, vol. 45, EDES, 217
of peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 218
of pimenta, vol. 45, EDES, 221
of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of rosemary, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of rue, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of sandal wood, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of santal, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of sassafras, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of savine, vol. 45, EDES, 223
of sesamum, vol. 45, EDES, 224
of spearmint, vol. 45, EDES, 218
of tar, vol. 45, EDES, 221
of theobroma, vol. 45, EDES, 227;
vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 281
of thyme, vol. 45, EDES, 227
of turpentine, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
112; vol. 17, LYMAN, 227; vol.
45, EDES, 225
of valerian, vol. 45, EDES, 226
of vitriol, vol. 45, EDES, 17

- Oil of wine, heavy, vol. 45, EDES, 211
 of winter-green, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 199
 olive, vol. 45, EDES, 220; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278
 phosphorated, vol. 45, EDES, 221
 sweet, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278
- Oil-globules, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 152
- Oils, varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 161, 279, 292, 294
- Ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 alkaline sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 basilicon, vol. 45, EDES, 74
 belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 blue, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 chrysarobin, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 citrine, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 diachylon, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 iodine, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 iodoform, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 nutgall, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 mercurial, vol. 45, EDES, 342
 mezereum, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 of ammoniated mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 343
 of carbolic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of carbonate of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 of gallic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of iodide of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 of iodide of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 of nitrate of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 348
 of oxide of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 346
 of red oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 348
 of rose water, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of tannic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 341
 of yellow oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 348
 petroleum, vol. 45, EDES, 233
 stramonium, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 tar, vol. 45, EDES, 344
 veratrine, vol. 45, EDES, 345
- Ointments, gynecological, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 170
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 53, 306
- Oken, Dr. Lorenz, adopts the ancient arrangement of the elementary substances, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 123
- Okra, vol. 45, EDES, 29
- Old age and paralysis of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 168
 age, arteries in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 22
 age, brain in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 22
 age, characters of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 136
 age, pneumonia of, vol. 82, SÉE, 132
 age, prostate gland in, vol. 91, COULSON, 364
 persons, questions whether they can bear fasting well or ill, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 196; their general state of health, vol. 50, II., 208; their catarrhs not readily concocted, vol. 50, II., 208; diseases to which they are peculiarly subject, vol. 50, II., 218
- Old Point Comfort, Va., vol. 13, BELL, 148
- Olea Europaea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
- Oleaginous principles, digestion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 331
- Oleander, active constituents of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
 case of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 397
- Oleandrin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
- Oleate of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 66; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 36; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 234; vol. 45, EDES, 209
 of veratrine, vol. 45, EDES, 209
- Olecranon, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 220
 fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 fracture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 55, 65
 inflammation of bursa over, vol. 23, BARWELL, 326
 remarks on the term as applied by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 163; on fracture of the, vol. 50, II., 71
- Olefant gas, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 229
- Oleic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339; vol. 45, EDES, 15
- Olein, vol. 12, PAVY, 57
- Oleoresin of aspidium, vol. 45, EDES, 209

- Oleoresin of capsicum**, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 of cubeb, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 211
 of lupulin, vol. 45, EDES, 210
 of pepper, vol. 45, EDES, 211
Oleoresina flicia, vol. 45, EDES, 209
Oleoresins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297
Oleum cadinum, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77
 cajuputi, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 juniperi, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 juniperiempyreumaticum, vol. 45, EDES, 221
 morrhuae, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 olivae, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
 ricini, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
 spiraeae, vol. 93, MACLAGAN, 199, 210
 tigllii, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 79
Olfactory cells, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
 nerve, anosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 nerve, diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
 nerve, hyperosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69
 nerve, parosmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
 nerve, subjective sensations of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 nerve, symptoms of derangement, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 63
 warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
Oligæmia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 44; vol. 4, II., 17
Oligocythæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
Oligosteatosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
Oliguria, hysterical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 298; vol. 66, ROSENTHAL II., 87
Olivary bodies, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 32
 body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 fasciculus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 106
 nuclei, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
Olive, vol. 12, PAVY, 197; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 268
 oil, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 278; vol. 45, EDES, 220
Omental disease, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241, 242
Omental tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 215, 221, 223
Omentum, protrusion of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 260; vol. 22, PILCHER, 355
 putrefaction of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90
Omphalo-mesenteric arteries, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 281
 canal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 71
 duct, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 veins, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 281
Onanism, vol. 33, HENOCH, 88
 treatment, vol. 24, HILTON, 158
Oncograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 367
Oncometer, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 366
Oneirocritica, ancient authorities on the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 69, 70; see Dreams
Onion, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
Onobrychis sativa, vol. 10, PARKES I., 257
Onset, modes of, significance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 177
 of attack, mode of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 67
 of attacks in convulsions after hemiplegia, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 111
 of attacks in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 121
 of attacks, modes of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 33
 of attacks, pathological significance of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 168
 of the disease, modes of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 157
Onsum's theory of the action of oxalic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 463
 view as to the action of salts of barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611, 612
Onychauxis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
Onychia, vol. 16, KEETLEY, 180; vol. 19, CLARKE, 259
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 80
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 260
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 102
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 209
 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 76

- Onychogryphosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
- Onychomycosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 262
- favosa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 377
- tonsurans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
- varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 200, 201, 204
- Oögonium, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
- Oöphoritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 194; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 301; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 219
- Oösphere, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
- Oöspore, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 322
- Oöspores, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 238, 243, 251, 258, 262
- Opaque objects for the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 147 et seq.
- Open conduits, vol. 10, PARKES I., 28
- joint, vol. 99, KIRBY, 203
- wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 9, 207
- Operation, Porro's, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 352, 357
- surgical and rape, vol. 96, TIDY III., 119
- Thomas', vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 359
- Operations, obstetrical table of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 280, 281
- surgical, general considerations, vol. 19, CLARKE, 269
- uterine, proper time for, vol. 33, TILT, 81
- Operative surgery, anæsthesia in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU, III., 16
- Operator, enumeration of particulars relating to the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 8
- Ophthalmia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 298
- alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 95
- bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 101
- calomel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
- gonorrhoeal, vol. 65, KEYES, 339
- vol. 66, MILTON, 262, 263
- in horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 124, 127
- lead water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
- military, vol. 11, PARKES II., 153
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 41
- neuro-paralytic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 69; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
- post-febrile, vol. 60, WILSON, 334
- tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 78
- tarsi, vol. 19, CLARKE, 164
- thridace in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 268
- tryshic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 215
- varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 169-172; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 230-234; vol. 75, NOYES, 133, 159, 163
- Ophthalmic ganglion, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 119
- ganglion, relation of third nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 137
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
- Ophthalmoplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
- externa in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 189, 192
- Ophthalmoscope, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 217; vol. 75, NOYES, 24; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 237
- changes revealed by, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136
- changes revealed in disease of optic nerve, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 64
- importance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136
- in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 281
- Ophthalmoscopic appearances during attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
- appearances in intervals, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
- Ophthalmomy, description of the epidemic, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 297; description of the purulent, vol. 49, I., 335
- Opianine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252
- properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 285
- Opianyl, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 64, 67
- Opiates, statistics as to poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 31, 34
- Opisthotonos, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 274

- Opisthotonos** in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 172
 in hysteroid fits, in males, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 140
- Opium**, vol. 45, EDES, 228; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 251, 238; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81; vol. 17, LYMAN, 2; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 62, 68
 a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 121
 a means of rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 157
 action of solvents on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
 action on man, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 270
 alkaloids of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 251
 ammoniated tincture of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 255
 and its preparations, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 282-288
 and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14
 aromatic powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 assay of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
 black and white drops, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 camphorated tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 332
 compound powder of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 confection of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256
 contraindicated in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 161
 denarcotized, vol. 45, EDES, 229
 deodorized tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 333
 diagnosis of poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 273, 274
 doses of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261
 eating, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 275
 effects of, at different ages, vol. 79, JAMES, 192
 external application of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 273
 extract of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 256; vol. 45, EDES, 119
 faintness caused by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 272
 forms of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 270
- Opium** in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 122, 123
 in cancer, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 in cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 338
 in colics, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 228
 in diabetes, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 229
 in diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 91; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 124; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 323
 in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 335
 in fevers, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
 in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 75
 in insanity, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 287
 in insomnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 179, 230
 in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 144
 in neuralgia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 220
 in neuroses of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 175
 in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 198
 in pain, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 217
 in pericarditis, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
 in peritonitis, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 206; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 227
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 190
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 197
 in the treatment of cerebral irritation in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 211
 in treatment of acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 150
 in treatment of vomiting, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
 in tremors, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219

- Opium in ulcer of the stomach, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
 in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 99
 in uterine pain, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 228
 insanity from, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 45
 insurance and longevity, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 8, 16, 17
 liniment, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 liquid extract of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 256, 257
 lozenges, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 medicinal and other preparations of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 254, 260
 method of detection, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 262
 not to be given in acute delirium, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 166
 ointment of galls and, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 physiological action, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 269
 pill of lead and, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 253
 pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 242
 plaster, vol. **45**, EDES, 101
 poisoning, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 93; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 32, 101
 poisoning, diagnosis of apoplexy from, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 100
 poisoning of children by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 261
 poisoning, statistics of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 259, 260
 post-mortem appearances in poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 276
 powdered, vol. **45**, EDES, 228
 powder of ipecac and, vol. **45**, EDES, 261
 Serturmer's study of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 15
 smoking, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 275, 276
 subcutaneously, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 217, 220, 222
 symptoms of opium poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 268
 syrups of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
 tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 332; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 256
 tincture of ipecac and, vol. **45**, EDES, 330
- Opium, tinctures of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
 toxic dose of, vol. **79**, JAMES, 188, 189
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 634
 troches of glycyrrhiza and, vol. **45**, EDES, 388
 vinegar of, vol. **45**, EDES, 4
 wine of, vol. **45**, EDES, 352; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 257
 wines of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
- Opoponax, an expectorant, vol. **79**, JAMES, 237
- Opossum, vol. **12**, PAVY, 132
- Optic chiasma, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
 foramen, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 60
 groove, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 57
 lobes, corpora quadrigemina, homologues of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 114
 lobes, function of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 114
 nerve, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 107; see Nerve, optic
 nerve, decussation of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 231
 nerve, diseases of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 241; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 308
 nerve, point of entrance insensible to light, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 215
 nerves, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
 nerves, affection of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 64
 nerves, atrophy of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 142
 nerves, atrophy of, its significance, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 187
 nerves, decussation of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 16
 nerves, irritation-symptoms, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 71
 neuritis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 64, 137; vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 101; see Neuritis, optic
 neuritis and headache, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 122
 neuritis, significance of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 186
 thalamus, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 30; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 627; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 7

- Optic thalamus function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
 thalamus, symptoms of disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
 thalamus, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 114
 vesicle, primary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
 vesicle, secondary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 292
- Optical angle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
 apparatus of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203
- Optometer, vol. 75, NOYES, 78
- Ora serrata, vol. 75, NOYES, 4
 serrata of retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
- Orang, brain of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 127
- Orange, Dr., account of C. Edmunds, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 228
 case of homicide, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
- Orange, vol. 12, PAVY, 198, 194
 elixir of, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 flowers, vol. 45, EDES, 54; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 77, 78; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 75
 flowers, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
 flowers, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 flower water, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 peel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 77-79
 peel, bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 peel, bitter, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 107
 peel, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 213
 peel, sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 peel, tincture of bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 320
 peel, tincture of sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 320
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 309
- Orbicularis oris, innervation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 25
- Orbit, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 186
 cysts of, vol. 75, NOYES, 342
 diseases and wounds of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 124-128; vol. 75, NOYES, 331, 333
 dissection of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 110-112, 114, 117
- Orbit, foreign bodies in, vol. 75, NOYES, 331
 piercing of, in infanticide, vol. 98, TIDY III., 197
 region of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 123-128
 sarcoma of, vol. 75, NOYES, 342
 tumors of, vol. 75, NOYES, 341
- Orbital abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 75
 wings of sphenoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60
- Orbits, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 104
- Orcella, vol. 12, PAVY, 189
- Orcein, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 324
- Orcin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 289, 324
- Orchids, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 266
- Orchi-epididymitis, pain in, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 104
- Orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 170-173; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 229
 after lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 283
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 257
 anæsthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 35
 blennorrhœic and traumatic, vol. 46, EBB, 350
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 835
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 188
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 71
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 105
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 16
 syphilitic, vol. 35, HENOCK, 45; vol. 65, KEYES, 222
 treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 64, 187, 198
- Ord on indigo calculus, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 151
 on myxœdema, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 56
 on renal calculi, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 125
- Ordeal bean of calabar, see Physostigmine
- Order, duration, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 296
 for reception of a lunatic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 295
 form of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 295

- Order, sheriff's, in Scotland, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 296
- Ore, M., treatment of tetanus by chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 137
- Oregon, vol. 13, BELL, 234
- Orfila, M. J. B., case of poisoning by arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
- classification of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 23
- detection of nicotine long after death by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 264
- experiments on the barium compounds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
- method of destroying organic matter, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 501
- on the imbibition of arsenic in dead bodies, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
- on ether poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 122
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Organ of Corti, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 269; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 184
- Organic agencies in relation with climate, vol. 13, BELL, 51
- and inorganic bodies, vol. 47, AMORY, 1
- and inorganic bodies, chemical changes in, vol. 47, AMORY, 21
- and inorganic bodies, effects of electrolysis on, vol. 47, AMORY, 21
- compounds, vol. 12, PAVY, 7, 8, 121
- compounds in body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325
- compounds, instability of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 326
- dust theory of Von Giesel, vol. 58, WENDT, 123, 124
- heart murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 213
- matter in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 119
- matter in water, tests for, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78-83
- matters, destruction of, by distillation with hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 58
- structures, their effects in producing disease, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 144
- substances, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 145
- Organisms in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 116-121
- in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 70-71
- Organs, genital, of female, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 8
- of circulation, symptoms referable to, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 234
- of locomotion, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 327
- of sense, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 291
- plurality of cerebral, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 129
- respiratory, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 237
- urinary, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT 242 243
- Orgeat, vol. 34, ELLIS, 207; vol. 12, PAVY, 368
- Origanum, vol. 45, EDES, 331
- Origin and dissemination of cholera, conditions favoring, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
- of muscles, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 84
- Ornithorhynchus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 265
- Orpiment, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 123; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
- Orris, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 235
- Orth on forms of goitre, vol. 47, AMORY, 197
- Orthodihydroxyl phenol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152
- Orthopnoea, ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 290
- Orthotonoe, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90
- Oryza sativa, vol. 12, PAVY, 162
- Os calcis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 171
- calcis, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 272-276
- calcis removed, renewed by nature, vol. 24, HILTON, 278
- dilatation of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 111, 112
- externum, absence of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
- externum, atresia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
- externum, follicular suppuration of, vol. 31, TAIT, 54
- externum, hyperaesthesia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55

- Os externum**, inflammation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 53
externum, malformation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
externum, primary syphilitic ulcer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 54
externum, stricture of, vol. 31, TAIT, 55
hyoides, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 241; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 201
hyoides, fracture of, in hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 246
innominatum, vol. 7, RANNEY, 265-271; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 138
orbiculare, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 261; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
planum, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 65
tincæ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 93
unguis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 80
uteri, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
uteri externum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 14, 20, 99
uteri externum, incisions and division of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 266, 274
uteri internum, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 273; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 273
uteri, malformation of, vol. 33, TILT, 284
uteri, shape of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 257
uteri, ulcers of, vol. 33, TILT, 188, 294
Oscillaria malaris (Laveran), vol. 57, STERNBERG, 78
Osenbruggen, case of poisoning by nitric acid, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
Osmidrosis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 151; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
 charcoal in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 20
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
Osmium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
Osmosis, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 306
 electrical, vol. 47, AMORY, 14, 28, 33, 34, 40, 289, 291
 increased by resistance in an electrolyte, vol. 47, AMORY, 102
Osmunda regalis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 280
Ossa triquetra, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 93
Ossaceous joint disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 197
Ossaceous labyrinth, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
Ossicles of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 of ear, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
Ossific diathesis in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 176
Ossification, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 80; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 47 et seq.
 and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187, 259
 of bone in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 113
 of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
Osteitis deformans, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 38
Osteo-aneurism, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 38
Osteoblasts, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 81; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 128
Osteo-carcinoma, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
Osteoclasts, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 161; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 51
Osteoid chondromata, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 231
Osteology, interest of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 1
 on Hippocrates' acquaintance with, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 358;
 brief system of, vol. 50, II., 161-163
Osteoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208; vol. 4, II., 245
 of nose, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 268
 of pelvic bones, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
 of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 332
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
Osteomalacia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 94; vol. 23, BARWELL, 214; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327
 lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 107
 lime salts, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 201
Osteomata, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 313
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98
Osteo-myelitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 36;
 vol. 23, BARWELL, 197, 203
Osteophyte, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 208
 in arthritis deformans, vol. 23, BARWELL, 257
Osteopseathyrose, arthritic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 104

- Osteopetis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 343
- Osteo-porosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 216
- Osteo-sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 231; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 145
- rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 225
- Osteo-sclerosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 222
- Osteoscopic pains, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 109; vol. 65, KEYES, 184
- Osteotomy, vol. 22, PILCHER, 56; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 282
- for ankylosis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 371
- for bow-legs, vol. 23, BARWELL, 383
- Ostitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 35
- acute, vol. 23, BARWELL, 197-213
- articular, vol. 23, BARWELL, 197-213
- chronic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 214-251
- fatty, of children, vol. 23, BARWELL, 235
- histology of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 213
- peracute, vol. 23, BARWELL, 198
- Ostium maxillare accessorium, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 162
- Ostrich, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Oswald, Dr. F. L., destruction of forests, vol. 13, BELL, 100
- Oswego flour, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Otalgia, vol. 76, BUCK, 387
- belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- Othæmatoma, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
- Otitis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 249
- Otoconia or otoliths, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185, 191
- Otoliths, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 268; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 190, 324; vol. 21, POULET II., 243
- Otomycosis, vol. 76, BUCK, 74
- Otorrhœa, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 251; vol. 19, CLARKE, 193; vol. 34, ELLIS, 92
- balsams in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 278
- creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
- hyoscymus in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
- in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 191
- Otorrhœa, iodoform in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 8
- lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
- lead water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
- lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 105
- mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
- nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 220
- zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Otoscope, Brunton's, vol. 21, POULET II., 263
- Ott, Dr. I., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Otter meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
- Otto, separation of a coniine-like ptomaine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242
- Outlets for air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 177-179
- Ovarialgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 296
- Ovarian apoplexy, vol. 31, TAIT, 130
- artery, course of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 69
- cysts, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 67-69; vol. 31, TAIT, 134
- cysts, chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
- cysts, electrolysis in (Mundé), vol. 47, AMORY, 172
- dropsy, iodine injections in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 146
- gestation, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
- hyperæmia, vol. 31, TAIT, 124
- pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61
- tumors, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 311; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 207, 209, 224; vol. 28, TIDY III., 79
- tumors and ascites, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241, 256
- tumors, malignant, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 214
- tumors, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 241, 266
- tumors, solid, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 214
- Ovaries, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 95, 97; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 23
- absence and prolapse of, vol. 26, TIDY I., 236

- Ovaries**, accessory vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 300
 affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 285
 anatomy, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 28, 29
 arrest of development of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 118, 132
 a test of sex, vol. **26**, TIDY I., 282, 290
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 276
 cancer of, associated with cancer of liver, vol. **85**, FRERICHs III., 97
 disease of, causing insanity, vol. **60**, GRIESINGER, 141
 diseases of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 204
 displacements of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 196; vol. **31**, TAIT, 121
 effect of compression in hysteria, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 132
 enlarged, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 237, 238
 enlargement of, at puberty, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238
 fibroma of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 148
 fibrous hyperplasia of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 132
 Graafian vesicles in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 236
 hypertrophy of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 131
 inflammation of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 194; vol. **31**, TAIT, 115
 in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 105
 normal site of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 304
 primary cancer of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 150
 prolapse of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 297, 307, 349
 removal of, and menstruation, vol. **28**, TIDY III., 17
 supernumerary, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 300
 tumors of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 207; vol. **31**, TAIT, 165; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 305
- Ovariectomy**, vol. **31**, TAIT, 165; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 329, 334, 336; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 225; vol. **33**, TILT, 91, 144, 248; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 287
- Ovariectomy**, pneumonia and pleurisy after, vol. **31**, TAIT, 177
- Ovaritis**, vol. **52**, HOOPEr II., 219; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 301; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 194; vol. **33**, TILT, 221, 266, 287
 acute, vol. **31**, TAIT, 124, 128
 bromides in, vol. **32**, PHILLIPS I., 111
 chronic, vol. **31**, TAIT, 124, 126
 gonorrhoeal, vol. **66**, MILTON, 146
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 208
- Ovary**, adenoid hypertrophy of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 133
 anatomy of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 70; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 35, 36, 37, 38
 and testicle, vol. **26**, TIDY I., 293
 bulb of, venous connections of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 28
 cancer of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 305, 308
 neoplasms of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 305, 309
 physiology of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 115
 removal of, and pregnancy, vol. **28**, TIDY III., 12, 21
 virgin, appearance of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 100, 101
- Over-crowding** and typhus fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 253
 its relation to pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 77
- Over-feeding** of infants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 15, 18
- Over-reach**, vol. **29**, KIRBY, 251
- Over-sucking**, dangers of, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 54, 57
- Overwork**, its relation to pneumonia, vol. **82**, SÉE, 77
- Oviduct**, or Fallopian tube, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 6
- Oviducts**, inflammation of, vol. **32**, TILT, 286
 obstruction of, vol. **32**, TILT, 286
- Ovinola**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 145
- Ovipositors** of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 245
- Ovisacs**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 236
- Ovula Nabothi**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 173
- Ovulation**, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 87; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 15-20
 and menstruation, vol. **28**, TIDY III., 17-42

- Ovulation and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 22
- Ovules of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 352, 385
- Ovum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 action of seminal fluid on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 anatomy of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 8
 changes in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67, 70, 73
 changes of, in ovary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238
 changes of, previous to formation of embryo, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 changes of, subsequent to cleavage, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 255 et seq.
 changes in uterus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254 et seq.
 cleaving of yolk, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 connection of, with uterus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235
 discharge of, from ovary, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 formation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 238
 germinal membrane of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254
 germinal vesicle and spot of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 hysterium, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 295
 impregnation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 25
 unimpregnated, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 236
 vitality of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 3
- Owen on albuminuria in pneumonia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 307
- Oxalate of cerium, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 114; vol. 45, EDES, 75
 of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 135
 of lime calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 136; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317; see Calculi, urinary
 of lime, identification of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 464
 of lime, in plants, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 of lime infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 323
- Oxalate of lime in urine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 466
 of lime, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 457
- Oxalic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456, 468
 acid calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560
 acid, distribution in nature, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 acid, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 459, 461
 acid, estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
 acid, fatal dose, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 458
 acid in caterpillars, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 acid in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
 acid, physiological action, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 462
 acid, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 30, 95; vol. 95, II., 458, 463, 634
 acid, production of, by decomposition of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
 acid, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456
 acid, reactions with reagents, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 457
 acid, separation from organic substances, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 464
 acid, separation from sorrel, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
 acid, sublimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 456, 457
 acid, uses of, in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 458
 acid vapor, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 460
- Oxalis, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
- Oxalmethyline, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- Oxalpropylene, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- Oxaluria, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 256; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 140
- acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 198, 200, 225
- Ox-bile, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 163, 169
- Oxen generally supposed to be liable to dislocations of the hip joint in spring, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 91

- Ox-gall**, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 inspissated, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 purified, vol. 45, EDES, 127
- Oxidation**, vol. 79, JAMES, 6, 16
- Oxide of antimony**, vol. 45, EDES, 39
 of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 246
 of silver, vol. 45, EDES, 48
 of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 356
- Oxidizable matter in air and water**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 49, 94, 200
- Oxyacanthine**, carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 238
- Oxybenzene**, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Oxycresol**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 156
- Oxydendron arboreum**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
- Oxygen**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 1; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 229; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 35; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 325; vol. 13, BELL, 7 consumed in breathing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 88
 importance of, in digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 80, 88
 in air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 346; vol. 11, II., 61, 90
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 166
 in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 89
 proportion of, to carbonic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 192 et seq.
- Oxygen-inhalers**, vol. 79, JAMES, 284
- Oxyglyky**, explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 47
- Oxyhæmoglobin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92
 in urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287, 288
 spectrum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 249
- Oxymandelic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
- Oxymel**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 5, 260
 on the administration of, in acute diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 250
- Oxykoia**, vol. 53, EICHHORST III., 6; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 208
- Oxytocic** for the endometrium, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 206, 209
- Oxytocics**, see Abortifacients
- Oxytrichalingua**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
- Oxyurea**, treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 360, 361
- Oxyuris**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 195
 vermicularis, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 217; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335; vol. 4, II., 293; vol. 36, SMITH, 172, 182; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 155
 vermicularis in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 101
- Oyster-plant (salsify)** vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 185
- Oysters**, vol. 12, PAVY, 112
- Oyster-shells**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 176; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 22
- Ozæna**, vol. 21, POULET II., 291; vol. 19, CLARKE, 186; vol. 34, ELLIS, 15; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 183; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
 bromine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 96
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 241
 eucalyptus in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 53
 in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 293
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 81
 lead water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 92
 mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135
 simplex, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 175
 syphilitica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 344
 ulcerosa, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 175
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 311
- Ozone**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 12; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 7; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 37; vol. 13, BELL, 7
 and rain, vol. 11, PARKES II., 452
 carriers, vol. 13, BELL, 9
 Dr. A. W. Nicholson on, vol. 13, BELL, 12
 effects of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 93, 117, 118, 170
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 212
 theories, vol. 58, WENDT, 123
 Ozonized oil, vol. 45, EDES, 226

- Pacchionian bodies, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 628; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 89, 94
- Pachydermatocele, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 670
- Pachydermia, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 184
- Pachymagogues, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 152
- Pachymeningitis, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 114; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 664
- cerebral, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 258
- cervical hypertrophica, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 233
- chronic, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 139
- externa, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 7; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 231
- external spinal, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 162
- hemorrhagic, vol. **60**, WILSON, 334; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 232
- interna, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 233; vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 7
- internal spinal, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 164
- spinal, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 183-186
- syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 206; vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 148
- Pacific slope, vol. **13**, BELL, 232
- Pacini's discoveries regarding cholera-bacteria, vol. **58**, WENDT, 130, 131
- Pacinian bodies or corpuscles, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 74; vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 286
- Pack, dry, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 134
- wet, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 130
- Pad for loose body in joint, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 196
- Paddy-fields, vol. **12**, PAVY, 162
- Pæderastia, vol. **93**, TIDY III., 138
- Page, Mr. H., on concussion of the spinal cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 259 et seq.
- on locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 183
- Page's gas regulator, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 49
- Pagenstecher's ointment, vol. **75**, NOYES, 177
- and Schönbein's test for prussic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 179
- Pain, abdominal, and spinal disease, vol. **24**, HILTON, 42
- Pain a cause of insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 126
- and inflammation, vol. **24**, HILTON, 40
- as a sign of disease, vol. **24**, HILTON, 40
- belladonna in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 30
- chloral in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 284
- chloroform in, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 115
- conium in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 217
- cyanide of potash in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 278
- diagnostic significance of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 246
- external, vol. **24**, HILTON, 42
- hyoscyamus in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 260
- in belly, vol. **36**, SMITH, 4
- in cervical catarrh, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 293
- in chest, vol. **36**, SMITH, 4
- in head, vol. **36**, SMITH, 4
- in head, a warning of fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 48
- in intestinal obstruction, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 44
- in mastoid disease, vol. **76**, BUCK, 358
- in ovaritis, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 195
- in pelvic disease, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 13
- in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 70, 89
- in scapular region, vol. **24**, HILTON, 46, 148
- in the back, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 127
- in the back in diseases of the cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 127
- in the back in diseases of the membranes, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 127
- lightning, in sclerosis of the postero-external columns, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 48
- in uterine disease, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 305, 306; vol. **30**, II., 42, 66, 144, 172
- nature of, vol. **46**, ERB, 285
- of rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 1, 10, 82
- opium in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 69; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 217

- Pain over stomach and spinal disease**, vol. **24**, HILTON, 48, 49
 stramonium in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 256
 shown by expression of face, vol. **36**, SMITH, 4
 suggests rest, vol. **24**, HILTON, 3
 sympathetic, and rheumatism, vol. **24**, HILTON, 41
 sympathetic, diagnosis of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 40, 41
 unilateral and bilateral, vol. **24**, HILTON, 51
 valerian in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 42
 visceral, iodoform in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 160
"Pain" (bread), varieties, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 263
Pains due to atmospheric changes, vol. **13**, BELL, 87
 false labor, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110
 in labor, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 110
 of the ear, prognosis founded on, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 209
 of the eyes, how remedied, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 267
Painful points, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 92
Painters' colic, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 159
Pajot's forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 294
Palate and uvula in relation to voice, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 59
 aphthæ of, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 30
 bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 81
 cleft, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 274; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 186; vol. **19**, CLARKE, 191
 hard, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 23
 hooks, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 171
 muscles and diseases of, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 131, 132
 nerve-supply, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 23, 89
 paralysis, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 90, 91; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 14
 paralysis in facial palsy, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 81
 soft, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 147, 200; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 131
 soft, diseases of, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 5, 6
 Pale rose, vol. **45**, EDES, 273
 Pali, plague, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 140
 Palladium, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 392
 Palladius, a commentator on Hippocrates, referred to, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 37, 39, 40, 41
 Pallor at onset of fits, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 32
 at onset of fits not invariable, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 74
 at onset of fits, pathological significance of, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 172
 at onset of fits, result of discharge, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 173
 Palma Christi as a galactagogue, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 90-95
 Palm-sugar, vol. **12**, PAVY, 209
 Palm-wine, vol. **12**, PAVY, 268
 Palmer, case of poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 301
 Palmitin, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 338; vol. **12**, PAVY, 57
 Palpation, vol. **81**, POWELL, 23
 abdominal, signs of pregnancy obtained by, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 49
 of abdomen, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 244
 of chest, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 48
 of heart, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 177
 of liver, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 245
 of spleen, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 248
 of stomach and intestines, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 251
 of uterus, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 258; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 96
 Palpitation, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 64; vol. **80**, PAUL, 42, 311
 antispasmodics in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 191
 bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 112
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 214
 of the heart, vol. **46**, ERB, 335; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 139
 Palpitations, asa fetida in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 46
 ether in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 88

- Palsy in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 115
 shaking, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 88
 Pampiniform plexus, vol. 29, HART
 and BARBOUR I., 72
 Panama fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 94
 Panaris, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUS-
 SEAU I., 183
 Pancreas, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264
 cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 229
 cancer of head of, vol. 83, FRE-
 RICHS, I., 95, 96, 98, 100, 102
 development of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 297
 dilatation of ducts of, vol. 82,
 FRERICHS I., 100-102
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
 229; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 184;
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 341
 diseases of, in intestinal obstruc-
 tion, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
 PERITONEUM, 122, 126
 functions of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264;
 vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
 hemorrhage, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 229
 in typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON,
 210
 inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 229
 malignant disease of, vol. 87, IN-
 TESTINES and PERITONEUM, 235
 palpation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 252
 putrefaction of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 91
 site of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 297
 structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 264
 Pancreatic emulsion, vol. 37, ROUTH,
 162
 fluid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 265
 juice, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 196
 juice, action, vol. 12, PAVY, 22-24
 juice, artificial, in infant feeding,
 vol. 37, ROUTH, 205-207
 Pancreatin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 368;
 vol. 79, JAMES, 76; vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 337; vol. 45, EDES,
 364; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
 METZ, 192
 preparations of, vol. 86, DUJAR-
 DIN-BEAUMETZ, 193, 197
 Pancreatized milk, vol. 36, SMITH 34
 Panneuritis epidemica, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 669
 Pannus, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 302; vol.
 75, NOYES, 175
 inoculation for, vol. 75, NOYES, 175
 Panophthalmitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 162
 causing meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEG-
 LER III., 653
 Pansy, vol. 45, EDES, 353; see Violet
 Papaine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ,
 130
 Papaver somniferum, vol. 38, PHIL-
 LIPS, 63
 Papaverine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 63, 67,
 76; vol. 45, EDES, 229
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 in list of opium-alkaloids, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 251
 platinum chloride compound, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 235
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
 separation of, by solvents, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 234
 tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
 Papaya, vol. 45, EDES, 365
 Paper, action of sulphuric acid on, vol.
 94, BLYTH I., 59, 60
 cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 nitrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES,
 76
 Papilla of hair, vol. 47, AMORY, 242
 of hair, its destruction by electro-
 lysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 252
 foliata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173
 Papillæ of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.
 520; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
 of skin vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
 of teeth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 59
 of tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
 et seq.
 Papillary endocarditis, vol. 53, EICH-
 HORST I., 76
 Papillitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 243; vol. 75, NOYES, 304; vol. 46,
 ERB, 309
 Papilloma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK,
 106
 of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 582
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
 of nose vol. 78, MACKENZIE II.,
 365

- Papilloma** of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262
- Papillomata**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 248
rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 134, 143
- Papillo-retinitis**, vol. 46, ERB, 309
- Papoose-root**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 79
- Paquelin's thermo-cautery**, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 150
- Par vagum**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146;
see **Pneumogastric nerve**
- Parabolic speculum**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 116
- Paracelsus**, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 6
- Paracentesis abdominis**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 204; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 169; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 188
abdominis in ascites, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 231
corneæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 186
cranii, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 12
in hydatid cysts of lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 304, 305
of drum membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 181, 218
of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 384; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 19
ossium, vol. 23, BARWELL, 242
pericardii, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 188
thoracis, vol. 81, POWELL, 73; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 188; vol. 19, CLARKE, 199; vol. 34, ELLIS, 124; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 125; vol. 7, RANNEY, 189, 216
thoracis, account of the operation of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 72
- Paracentral lobule**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Paradihydroxyl phenol**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152
- "**Paradox bruit**," vol. 80, PAUL, 81, 102
- Paradoxical contraction**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
- Paræsthesia of larynx**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 202; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 307
of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
- Paraffin**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 81; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 161
oil, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 107, 108
- Paraffin oil**, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30
- Parageusia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 71
- Paraglobulin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 70; vol. 47, AMORY, 215; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363
- Paraguay tea**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267
- Paralbumin**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338
- Paraldehyde**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
- Parallel furrow**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Paralysie générale spinale subaiguë**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
- Paralysis**, acute ascending, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 149; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 197
acute spinal, of adults, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 9
after acute diseases, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
age of patients in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 197
agitans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 283; vol. 46, ERB, 302; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 36; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 109-112
agitans, calabar bean in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 281
agitans, chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
agitans, cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167
agitans, nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
alcoholic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 202; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
amount of, how estimated, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 75
anæmic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 107
and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13
arsenic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
arsenical and mercurial, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 184
as a result of lead-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 541
as a result of morphine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 268, 273
as a result of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 194
as sequela of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 257

- Paralysis ascendens acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
 bisulphide of carbon, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 bulbar, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 36
 carbonic oxide, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
 cases of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 199
 causes of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 206
 clinical examination of case of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 condition of co-ordination in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 condition of reflexes in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 101
 condition of the muscular sense in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 119
 convulsions after, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106
 cross, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
 diagnosis of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 199
 diphtheritic, vol. 46, ERB, 235, 227; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 294; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 85; vol. 72, PUTZEL 177; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 148
 diphtheritic, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 192
 discovery of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
 distribution of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
 does not attack chronic lunatics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 197
 electricity in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 216
 epileptic, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 204
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 115
 facial, vol. 34, ELLIS, 92; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 91; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 1; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 33; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 196
 facial, double, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 205
 facial, varieties and causes, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 199-203
 fright, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 from lesions of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
 from lesions of lateral column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
 Paralysis from total transverse lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
 from unilateral lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 54
 general, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 35
 general, of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 186
 general, with insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 277
 glosso-labio-laryngeal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 176
 held generally to affect the side opposite that which has sustained an injury, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 386
 hysterical, vol. 74, GOWERS II.; 185; vol. 46, ERB, 293; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 215
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76
 infections, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 151
 infantile, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 178; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150; vol. 34, ELLIS, 91; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 2
 infantile, spinal, vol. 46, ERB, 175, 176; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 2-8
 ischaemic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 184; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 151
 labio-glosso-pharyngeal (or laryngeal), vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 162-168
 lead, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 140-143; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 180; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 152
 local, nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 192
 motor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42; see also Hemiplegia, etc.
 motor trigeminus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 13
 nux vomica in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 190
 of alimentary tract, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 216
 of children, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 187
 of eye-muscles, vol. 75, NOYES, 95, 98
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 186
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 309

Paralysis of leg after typhus, vol. **24**, HILTON, 237
 of lower extremity, cases and electrical treatment, vol. **46**, ERB, 214-218
 of soft palate, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 14
 of the bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 165-170
 of the bladder, lithotritry in, vol. **91**, COULSON, 288, 288
 of the cranial nerves, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 196-199
 of the facial in mastoid disease, vol. **76**, BUCK, 361
 of the insane, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 35
 of the insane, general, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 179
 of the insane (paralytic dementia), vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 643, 656, 657
 of upper extremity, varieties and electrical treatment of, vol. **46**, ERB, 208-213
 palate-glossopharyngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 86
 pathology of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 210
 peripheral, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 163, 187, 192; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 161
 phosphorus, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 154
 phosphorus in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 50; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 228
 post-epileptic, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 81
 post-mortem appearances, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 209
 prognosis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 205
 progressive in children, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 91
 pseudo-hypertrophic, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 179
 psychical spinal, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 151
 railway, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 143
 recovery only apparent, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 194
 reflex, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 150; vol. **76**, PUTZEL, 174; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 153

Paralysis, rheumatic, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 176
 rhus in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 160
 silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 23
 spastic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 112; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 173
 spastic spinal, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 99; vol. **46**, ERB, 165
 spinal, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 93; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 73
 stages, three of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 187
 strychnine in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 125
 sub-acute anterior spinal, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 10
 sulphurous acid in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 288
 syphilitic, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 186
 temperature in, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 213
 temporary, of children, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 8
 terminations of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 196
 toxic, vol. **46**, ERB, 230; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 180
 toxic, spinal, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 151
 transient, constituting attacks, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 85
 traumatic, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 170
 traumatic, reflex, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 174
 treatment of, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 212-214; vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 144; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 207
 trigeminal, vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 213
 urinary, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 215
 varieties of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 205
 Paralyzed limbs, temperature of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 316
 parts, nutrition of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 157
 parts, pain in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 82
 parts, preservation of sensibility in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 99
 Paramecia in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 72

- Paramecium**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 42-46
- Parametric tissue**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 47
- Parametritis**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 169-170; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265; vol. 31, TAIT, 73
- Paramorphine**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353
- Paranephric cysts**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 118
- Paranephritis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 298
- Parapectone**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366
- Paraphimosis**, vol. 65, KEYES, 274; vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 190; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 243
in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 152
treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 208
- Paraplegia**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 152, 253; vol. 46, ERB, 163; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
alcoholic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254
anæmic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 254
cerebral, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132
cervical, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
congenital spastic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
delivery in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
dolorosa, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 247
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 115
from increased atmospheric pressure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45
from simple softening, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
from total transverse lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 50
functional, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 248
hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 270; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 248
ideal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 251
in granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 146
malarial, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 253
reflex movements in, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 103
spinal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
spinal, why limited to lower extremities, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
- Paraplegia**, state of intestines in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 290
the same as apoplexy, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 203
urinary, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 150
varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 30, 31
with hydatids of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 234
with malignant disease of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 73
- Parasites**, animal, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 230; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81, 182, 197, 200, 243, 256-259
destroyed by chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 118
in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
in meat, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 189
in tonsils, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 56
of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 265; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 57
of intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 293
of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 340
of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
tobacco wash, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
vegetable, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 267-329; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 126; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 130, 149, 260
- Parasitic diseases**, creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 89
fungi vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 317-321
hæmoptysis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 251
stomatitis, vol. 36, SMITH, 21, 48
theories of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 125
- Parasteatosis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 352
- Paratoluidine**, reaction with ferric-cyanide of potash, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444
- Paratyphlitis**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
- Paravaginitis**, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 95
- Paravesical pouch** the, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 57
- Paré** adopts Hippocrates' description of

- the forms of the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 356; advocates bleeding in injuries of the head, on the authority of Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 369; the first who used pulleys in reducing dislocations, vol. 50, II., 87
- Paregoric, vol. 45, EDES, 333
- Parsira, vol. 45, EDES, 231
- brava, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 289; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 58; vol. 45, EDES, 231
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 119
- in vesical disease, vol. 91, COULSON, 89, 161
- Parenchymatous inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 145
- nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539, 544 sqq.
- Paresis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 42; see Paralysis
- as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
- defined, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 163
- of eye-muscles, vol. 75, NOYES, 87
- "Parfait amour," vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Parhidrosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 349
- Parietal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 38
- lobe, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- lobe, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 148
- lobes, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 194
- thrombus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- Paris Academy of Medicine, discussion in, concerning cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 199, 200
- cholera in, in 1832, vol. 58, WENDT, 14
- green, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 421
- Parkinson's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 283
- Parkes, E. A., on tropical climates, vol. 13, BELL, 1
- Parks, Colorado, vol. 13, BELL, 203
- Parmesan cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 128, 129
- Paroccipital process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 37
- Paronychia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175, 200
- aborted by chloroform, vol. 17, LYMAN, 119
- Paroemia, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 327; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 70
- Parotid abscess after typhoid, vol. 76, BUCK, 92
- gland, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 138
- gland, nerves influencing secretion by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 234
- gland, saliva from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226, 234
- gland, swelling of, in fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 25, 85, 184, 286, 333
- tumors, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189
- Parotitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 251; vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 137; see Mumps
- as a sequela of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
- ancient description of, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 294
- Parovarium, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 22, 75; vol. 32, FRITSCH 8; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 32
- fluids and tumors, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 215, 222
- Paroxysmal fevers and soil, vol. 10, PARKES I., 351; vol. 11, II., 129
- hæmoglobinuria, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
- Parrish's syrup, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
- Parrot, table indicating the daily quantity of milk needed for infants, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 222
- Parrots, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Parrot-mouth, vol. 99, KIRBY, 313
- Parsnip, vol. 12, PAVY, 178, 179
- Partial aneurism of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 196
- indiscriminate lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 56
- lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
- Partridge-berry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158, 192
- Parturition, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 89
- endometritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 304
- chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
- ergot as an aid to, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 306
- injury to brain during, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 169

- Parturition, paralysis after, see Puerperal state
 post-mortem, vol. 98, TIDY III., 81
- Pasque-flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 59
- Passive foetal movements, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 50
- Passover cakes, vol. 12, PAVY, 154
- Paste, London, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 28
- Pastern, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- Pasteur on ferments, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 313
- Pasteur's fluid, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71
- Pastilles, morphia, vol. 79, JAMES, 305
- Patterson's, for diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 329
- Pastry, vol. 12, PAVY, 147
- Patches, mucous, vol. 36, SMITH, 136, 158
- Patchett on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÆE, 66
- Pâté d'Else, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 229
- Patella, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 158
 necrosis of, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 258
 non-development of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 255
 removal of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 439
- Patellar ligaments, rupture of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 271
- tendon reflex, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 107; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 108
- tendon reflex after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
- tendon reflex in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 220
- tendon reflex in lateral sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 175
- tendon reflex in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 189
- Patency of Eustachian tube, abnormal, vol. 76, BUCK, 145
- Paternity and hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276
 in case of an hypospadian, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
- Patheticus, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 199
- Pathici of the ancients, account of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 155
- Pathogenous bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 285 et seq.
- Pathological diagnosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 258
- Pathology, epileptic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 195
 general, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 31
 of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 28, 66
 of pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 193
 of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 111
 of the spinal segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 34
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 18
- Pathophobia, vol. 46, ERB, 292
- Patna opium, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 253
- Pattison's white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 536
- Patterson's powder, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 136, 140; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 89
- Pau, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 298
- Paul on the effect of lead on pregnant women, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 543
- Paullinia, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 86;
 see Guarana
 sorbillis, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267
- Pauper patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 304
- Pause in heart's action, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 117
 in heart's action, respiratory, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
- Pavor nocturnus, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 90
- Pavy on paroxysmal hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 274
- Pea and bean, varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213, 251, 254, 271
- Peach, vol. 12, PAVY, 197, 198; vol. 45, EDES, 36
 penalty of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Péan's needle, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 112
- Pear, vol. 12, PAVY, 192, 193, 204
- Pearl-ash, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
- Pearls, epidermal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 174
- Pearl-white, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 530

- Pearly tumors, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 225; vol. 5, III., 663
- Peas, vol. 12, PAVY, 166, 167
green, copper in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 552
- Pease's operation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 277
- Peat, influence of, on climate, vol. 13, BELL, 53
- Pecten of birds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 292
- Pectoral elixir, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 196
fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 49
muscles, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 28
- Petoriloque aphonique, vol. 81, POWELL, 44
- Pectoriloquy, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 149
- Pectus carinatum, vol. 35, HERNOCH, 327
- Peculiar people, cases of, vol. 98, TIDY II., 193
- Peculiarities of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 18, 77
of subclavian artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 129
- Pedal bone, vol. 99, KIRBY, 324
- Pederasty, see Sodomy
- Pedicle, manner of securing after ovariectomy, vol. 31, TAIT, 173
of ovarian tumors, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 311, 313, 334
of tumors, treatment of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 211, 221, 234; vol. 30, II., 109
- Pediculi, see Lice
- Pediculosis, varieties and seats of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 237-240
- Pediculus capitis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 372
pubis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374; vol. 31, TAIT, 3
vestimentorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 373
- Pedler on a platinum compound of the active principle of the cobra poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 433
- Peduncles, cerebellar, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 129
cerebral, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 121
of the cerebellum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 118
of the cerebrum, or crura cerebri, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 113
- Pedunculi cerebri, focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
- Pelican, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Pelikan on effect of saponin on frogs, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Peliosis rheumatica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 27
- Pellacani, Prof., on the urinary reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 107
- Pellagra, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 282; vol. 10, PARKES I., 269; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 5, III., 648; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 324
arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 182
- Pellagri's test for morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 267
- Pelletier and Cahor on the solubility of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 289
and Caventou, discovery of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
and Caventou, extraction of strychnic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 810
and Thiboumery, discovery of pseudomorphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 285
- Pelletierina, vol. 45, EDES, 144
- Pelletierines, their value as tænicides, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 366, 367
- Pellitory, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Pelosine, vol. 45, EDES, 231
- Pelvic abscess, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170
abscess, followed by cario-necrosis, vol. 31, TAIT, 183
bones, vol. 7, RANNEY, 255 et seq.
bones, deformities of, vol. 31, TAIT, 184
cellular space, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 43
cellulitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 169
fascia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 77
floor, anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 7, 60
floor, measurements of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 66
floor, muscles of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 8
glands, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 72

Pelvic inflammation vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 8, 9, 18, 19
 peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 159, 160; vol. 33, TILT, 217, 219, 249, 287
 region, points of interest about, vol. 7, RANNEY, 271-277
 thrombosis, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 64
 Pelvigraphy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 207
 Pelvimeters, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 208
 Pelvimetry, varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 204, 206
 Pelvi-rectal abscesses, vol. 22, KELSEY, 73
 Pelvis, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 158; vol. 7, RANNEY, 255 et seq.
 and ureter, vol. 30, BELFIELD, 6
 arch of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 147
 arrest of growth of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
 axes of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 148; vol. 7, RANNEY, 259, 260
 brim of the, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 139
 connective tissue of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 54
 connective tissue of, description and diseases, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265, 267, 291, 294
 deformed, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 183 et seq.
 deformed, Pajot's table of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 196
 deformity of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 diameters of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 148; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 18
 erectile and turgescient venous collocations within, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 53, 54
 female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 90; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
 female, arteries within, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 23-25
 female, erectile venous plexuses of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 37
 female, fasciæ covering muscles of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 28
 female, floor of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 31

Pelvis, female, relations of organs within, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 39
 female, veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 27
 floor of, and the last stage of parturition, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 33
 foramina of, and parts transmitted, vol. 7, RANNEY, 262, 263
 inferior strait of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 11, 17
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189
 kyphotic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 193
 lever of first order, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 146
 ligaments of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 6-8
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 73; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
 male and female, vol. 26, TIDY I., 131; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
 mensuration of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 107
 muscular floor of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 97
 nerves of, clinical points regarding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 305-308
 obliquity of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 148
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 348
 of kidneys, calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315
 of kidneys, dilatation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
 of kidneys, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
 of kidneys, distomum hæmatobium, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 326
 of kidneys, inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 310
 of kidneys, tumors, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
 region of, clinical points about, vol. 7, RANNEY, 270-277
 sections, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 45, 47, 81
 sexual differences of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 149
 superior strait of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 10

Pelvis, vessels of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 69, 70
 Pemphigus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 168, 170; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 274; vol. 34, ELLIS, 31; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 331
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 64
 conjunctivæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
 infantile, varieties, vol. 35, HEN- OCH, 28, 29
 simple and syphilitic, vol. 64, DI- DAY and STURGIS, 69
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 242
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 235
 Pemmican, vol. 10, PARKES I., 213, 291; vol. 12, PAVY, 271
 "Penetration" and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 115
 Penicillium, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323
 glaucum, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 321
 oidium (bread mould), vol. 12, PAVY, 156
 Pencillaria, varieties of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270, 284; vol. 11, II., 166
 Penis, absent, and impotence, vol. 98, TIDY III., 9
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 189
 and clitoris, vol. 96, TIDY I., 285
 and sex, vol. 96, TIDY I., 287
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 242
 corpus cavernosum of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 development of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 305
 erection of, explained, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 169
 gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 221
 inflammation of, in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
 inflammatory swelling of, vol. 66, MILTON, 27
 in sodomists, vol. 98, TIDY III., 142
 reflex action in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 108
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 220
 Penkert on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 92, S&L, 64
 Pennyroyal, vol. 45, EDES, 147; vol. 49, JOHNSON II., 211; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 277; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 201

Pennyroyal, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 217
 Pentacrinus, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 146
 Pentane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Pentastoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 101, 340
 denticulatum, in kidney disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
 denticulatum in lung, vol. 5, ZIEG- LER III., 620
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 330
 Pentastomum denticulatum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
 Pentene, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Pentylene, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Pepo, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 239
 Pepper, vol. 10, PARKES I., 341, 342; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 279; vol. 45, EDES, 243
 African, vol. 45, EDES, 68
 black, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 cayenne, vol. 45, EDES, 63
 oleoresin of, vol. 45, EDES, 211
 Peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 196; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 262, 263; vol. 49, II., 208; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 199
 essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 218
 spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 339
 water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 Pepsin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 368; vol. 12, PAVY, 21, 115; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 290; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 244; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU- METZ, 116, 125
 in infant diets, vol. 37, ROUTH, 204
 its rôle in digestion, vol. 86, DU- JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6
 liquid, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 saccharated, vol. 45, EDES, 232
 solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 Pepsins, tests for, vol. 86, DUJARDIN- BEAUMETZ, 126
 therapeutic value of, vol. 86, DU- JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 119
 Pepsinogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 244
 Peptic cells, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 242
 Peptogenous substances, vol. 86, DU- JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 41, 56, 69
 Peptone, vol. 12, PAVY, 20
 Peptones, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 366; vol.

- 6**, KIRKES I., 247 et seq.; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7, 118, 129
 Peptones, Catillon's, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 129
 Mellin's test for, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 7
 nature of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
 nutritive value of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
 in urine, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 303
 Peptonization, rôle of the pancreas in, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9
 rôle of the stomach in, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 8
 Peptonized lavements, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 255
 milk, vol. **36**, SMITH, 34
 Peptonuria, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 243
 Perambulators, uses and abuses, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 229
 Percentage of mortality in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 249-251
 Perceptions of sensations by cerebral hemispheres, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 123
 Perchloride of iron in diphtheria, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 26
 of iron in hemorrhage, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 154
 of iron in hemorrhages from mucous surfaces, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 23-26
 of iron, see Ferric chloride
 Percussion, vol. **81**, POWELL, 24
 changes in, in old age, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 203
 importance of two fingers in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 203
 mediate, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 56
 of abdomen, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 259
 of bladder, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 278
 of liver, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 260
 of stomach, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 269
 of uterus, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 279
 Percussion-note, cracked pot, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 28
 in hydrothorax, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 66
 in pneumonia, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 62, 65
 Percussion-note, tympanitic, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 69
 Percussion-sounds of the chest, characters of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 60, 86, 87
 Pereira, vol. **12**, PAVY, 151, 231
 Pereirine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 311
 Perforating ulcer of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 267
 Perforation, intestinal, in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 185
 of abdomen, vol. **20**, POULET I., 238
 of bladder, vol. **20**, POULET I., 238
 of bowel in mesenteric disease, vol. **36**, SMITH, 243
 of intestine, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of majora labia, vol. **20**, POULET I., 239
 of perineum, vol. **20**, POULET I., 239
 of septum nasi, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 of stomach, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 269
 of the skull, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 332
 of trachea, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 577
 Perforation-peritonitis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 235
 Perforations, variety of, vol. **20**, POULET I., 31, 32
 Perforators, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 332, 333, 344
 Perfumed spirit, vol. **45**, EDES, 299
 Periarthritis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 66
 Peri-arthritis swellings, vol. **46**, ERR, 232
 Peri-articular abscess, vol. **24**, HILTON, 218
 Peribronchitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 581
 Pericardiac-diaphragmatic murmur, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 16
 Pericardial adhesions, vol. **80**, PAUL, 71, 72
 effusion, dulness in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 197
 fistula, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 5
 murmurs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 224
 sac, effusion into, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 124
 sac, obliteration of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 124

- Pericarditis**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 129; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 13, 124; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 69; vol. 80, PAUL, 60-71; vol. 7, RANNEY, 201, 207, 283; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129, 132, 135; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 30, 121; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 1
- adhesive, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
- and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 150
- external, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
- fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 3
- fœtal, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 3
- gonorrhœal, vol. 66, MILTON, 247
- hemorrhagic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
- hydrophobica, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 12
- in albuminuria, vol. 66, DICKINSON, 134, 191
- iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 76
- opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 226
- purulent, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
- putrid, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 5
- rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 127
- sero-fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
- stages of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 123
- treatment of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN 229
- tubercular, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 183
- Pericardium**, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157, 202, 217, 220, 225; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 103
- accumulation of blood, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 32
- accumulation of gas, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 26
- anatomy, vol. 80, PAUL, 1, 2, 59
- and diaphragm, nervous association of, vol. 24, HILTON, 145
- at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
- cancer, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 32
- cysticerci, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
- defects, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 35
- diverticula, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 35
- diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 1
- dropsy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 29; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 72
- Pericardium**, echinococcus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
- foreign bodies, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33; vol. 80, PAUL, 76
- function of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 126
- how kept tense, vol. 24, HILTON, 145
- inflammation, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 1
- milk patches, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 34
- nerves to, vol. 24, HILTON, 145, 146
- parasites, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
- sarcoma, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33
- synechia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6, 20
- tubercles, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 24
- tumors of, vol. 80, PAUL, 76
- white patch on, vol. 36, SMITH, 115
- wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 346
- Perichondritis**, vol. 81, POWELL, 49
- laryngeal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 576; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 189; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 237
- of the auricle, vol. 76, BUCK, 40
- Perichondrium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 49
- Pericystitis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
- Peridiastole**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 215
- Periencephalitis**, vol. 46, ERB, 154
- chronic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 656
- Perienteritis**, vol. 20, POULET I., 193, 194
- chronic, vol. 20, POULET I., 199
- Perihepatitis**, vol. 93, FRERICHS I., 42, 106; vol. 84, II., 56; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 331; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 194
- Perilymph**, or fluid of labyrinth of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
- use of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 191
- Perilymphangitis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 88
- Perimeningitis spinalis**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 133; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
- Perimeter**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 66
- Perimetritis**, vol. 31, TAIT, 71; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 276; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 166
- Perimysium**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
- Perineal body**, the, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 9, 10
- fascia, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 13, 14

- Perineal fistulæ, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 191
 muscles, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 9
 septum, front view, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 7
 septum, posterior view, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 7, 8, 9
- Perineorrhaphy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 256
- Perinephritic abscess, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 548, 554
 abscess, gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 233
- Perinephritis, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 264, 265; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 296; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 23
 puerperal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 27
- Perineum, abscess, fistula, laceration, and fissure of, vol. 31, TAIT, 83
 abscess in the, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 191
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 191
 deep fascia of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 15, 16
 female, arteries of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 18
 female, erectile, venous system of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19, 20
 female, muscles of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 5, 7
 female, nerves of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 17
 female, veins of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 19, 20
 instruments used in the surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 121, 124
 laceration of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84, 85, 205; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 113-115
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 9
 perforation of, vol. 20, POULET I., 239
 plastic surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 113-115
 resistant, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 231
 rupture of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 248; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 222-224; vol. 31, TAIT, 33; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 192; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 236
 ruptured and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 22
- Perineum, treatment of ruptured, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 225
- Perineuritis, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 171; vol. 75, NOYES, 306, 308; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 73
- Perineurium, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 69
- Period of attack, symptoms, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
- Periodeutæ, or travelling physicians, reference to the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 284
- Periodical insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 174
- Periodicity of neuroses, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 92
- Periods of life, the diseases peculiar to each, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216-218
- Peri-oesophageal abscess, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 39
- Pericesophagitis, vol. 20, POULET I., 87
- Periosteum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 43; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 blood-vessels of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 11
 value of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30
- Periostitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 84; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 192
 mastoid, vol. 76, BUCK, 355
 orbitæ, vol. 75, NOYES, 333
 pathology, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83
- Periotomy, vol. 75, NOYES, 174
- Periovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 96
- Peripachymeningitis spinalis externa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 152
- Peripatetics, their opinions with regards to the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 118
- Peripheral irritation, insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 nerves, diseases of, vol. 46, EBB, 180
 nerves in tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648
 nervous system, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., Sec. xii. (Part II.).
- Periphlebitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 66
- Periproctitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 283
- Perisplenitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45

- Peristaltic action of bowels, increased, vol. 36, SMITH, 51, 57
 movements of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 289
 movements of stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 249
 Perisystole, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 215
 Peritoneal cavity, surgical treatment of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 859, 867
 coat of bladder, inflammation of, vol. 91, COULSON, 107-109
 pelvic space, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 42
 Peritoneum, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 18; vol. 58, WENDT, 269
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 280
 cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 250; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 219; vol. 31, TAIT, 104; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 242
 diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 230
 diseases of, physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 252, 273, 276
 in hernia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 87
 in male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88
 in parturition, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 43
 in prolapse of the womb, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 232
 in rectal prolapse, vol. 92, KELSEY, 118
 in the female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 93; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 55, 56
 inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 230
 oedema, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 237
 of bladder, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 39, 42
 of uterus, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17, 39
 parasites, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 242
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 199
 tubercle of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 213; vol. 35, HENOCK, 226
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 852
 Peritonitis, vol. 33, TILT, 34; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 177 et seq.; vol. 19, CLARKE, 206
 Peritonitis, acute, vol. 34, ELLIS, 152; vol. 35, HENOCK, 222
 acute diffuse, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 233
 acute local, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 235
 after lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 107, 318
 after ovariectomy, vol. 31, TAIT, 176
 after uterine injections, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 139
 and contraction of abdominal muscles, vol. 24, HILTON, 142
 chronic, vol. 35, HENOCK, 224
 circumscribed chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 235
 complicating mesenteric disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 diffuse chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 236
 erysipelatous, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 183
 gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 229
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 91
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 239
 latent, vol. 24, HILTON, 143
 local, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 145
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 215; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 121
 non-plastic, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 183
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 227
 pelvic, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 276
 perforating, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 184
 puerperal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 190
 tubercular, vol. 34, ELLIS, 153; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 213; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 317
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 166; 167; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129-132, 135
 Perityphilitis, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 267; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67-71; vol. 7, RANNEY, 298, 299, 314; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 123
 Perivascular canals, dilatation of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75

- Pharyngeal diphtheria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 373
 instruments, varieties of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8, 9
 pouch, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 57
 sounds, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
 spasm in hysteria, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 128
 tonsil, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 2
 Pharyngitis, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 13
 vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 247
 acute, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 17
 catarrhal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 187
 chronic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 22
 follicular, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 23
 granulosa, iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 infantile, vol. 35, HENoch, 192
 in the horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 60
 lacunar, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 21
 parenchymatous, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 20
 superficial, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 20
 Pharyngocele, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 57
 Pharynx, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 236
 action of, in swallowing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 192
 anaesthesia of, vol. 46, ERB, 278; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 88
 anatomy of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 190-194; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 1
 at post-mortem in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 270
 cancer of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 60
 catarrh of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 13
 chancre of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 65
 dilatation of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 57
 diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 373
 effects of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 55
 erysipelas of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 143
 Pharynx, examination of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 7
 foreign bodies in, vol. 19, CLARKE, 191; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 80; vol. 7, RANNEY, 174
 foreign bodies in, diagnosis, vol. 20, POULET I., 98
 foreign bodies in, etiology, vol. 20, POULET I., 59
 foreign bodies in, treatment, vol. 20, POULET I., 194
 herpes of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 42
 hyperaesthesia of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 influence of glosso-pharyngeal nerve on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 influence of pneumogastric nerve on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 neuralgia of, vol. 46, ERB, 254; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 neuroses of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 76
 non-malignant tumors of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 63
 paraesthesia of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 84
 paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
 phthisis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 70
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 265
 syphilis of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 64; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 350
 wounds of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 78; vol. 22, PILCHER, 336
 Phasis, account of the country and its inhabitants, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 172
 Phenic acid, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99; vol. 45, EDES, 9; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
 acid in pulmonary gangrene, vol. 92, SÉE, 254
 Phenol, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340; vol. 45, EDES, 9; vol. 17, LYMAN, 255
 varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 320-323
 Phenyl, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 315, 320, 322; vol. 45, EDES, 9
 alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
 sulphuric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 152

- Phenyllic alcohol, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
 Philadelphia, cholera among troops in, vol. 58, WENDT, 93
 flea-bane, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 174
 Phimosis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 241; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 190; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 243
 and hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 303
 equine, vol. 29, KIRBY, 151
 treatment, vol. 65, KEYES, 273; vol. 66, MILTON, 203
 Phipson on agaricus ruber, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
 Phlebotasia hemorrhoidalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 164
 Phlebotasis laryngea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 313
 Phlebitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 149; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 87; vol. 22, PILCHER, 291; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 270
 adhesive hepatic, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 146
 after lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 319
 antimony in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 329
 of cerebral sinuses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 257
 suppurative hepatic, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 149
 Phlebotoliths, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 10
 in hemorrhoids, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 165
 Phlebotomy in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 147
 Phlegm, on the collection of, about the stomach, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 268
 Phlegmasia alba dolens, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 88
 dolens in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
 dolens in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 285
 Phlegmon, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59
 and phlegmasiæ in the gouty, vol. 50, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 73
 laryngis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
 of the broad ligament, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 265
 Phlegmonous inflammation along alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 255, 265
 inflammation of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 571
 inflammation of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 567
 inflammation of throat, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 256
 intestinal tumors, vol. 20, POULET I., 192
 oesophagitis, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 26
 Phonic laryngeal palsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 89
 Phonometry, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 89
 Phosphate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 34
 of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 136
 of lime, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 4
 of lime in diarrhoea, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 6
 of lime in infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 184
 of soda in infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 131, 135, 137
 of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 291
 Phosphates, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 calcic, in infantile therapeutics, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 215, 225
 in tissues, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 17
 Phosphatic calculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317
 (urinary) deposits, causes, vol. 91, COULSON, 87, 367
 Phosphaturia, iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 117
 phosphoric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 235
 Phosphide of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 356
 Phosphine, combustion of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 203
 effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
 production of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 203
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 186
 solubility in water and blood, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 197
 spectrum of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204

- Phosphines, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 219
- Phosphomolybdic acid as a test for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209, 210
- Phosphorated oil, vol. 45, EDES, 221
- Phosphoric acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 221; vol. 45, EDES, 15
- acid, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 15
- Phosphorus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 84; vol. 45, EDES, 233; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 290, 291; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 35, 57
- a cause of renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 81
- amorphous, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 185
- and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 111-115
- antidotes for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 196
- changes in urinary secretion produced by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- combustion of and burns from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 94, 158
- detection of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201, 206
- discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 5
- effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
- fatal dose, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 190
- in children's diseases, vol. 34, ELLIS, 176
- in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 72
- in pneumonia, vol. 79, JAMES, 71
- in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 68
- in the human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- pastes, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186, 187
- periods at which symptoms commence, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 193
- period after which possible to detect, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 206, 207
- period of death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 193
- pills of, vol. 45, EDES, 242
- poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 29, 31, 34, 188, 191 et seq.; vol. 95, II., 634
- quantitative estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 206
- various form of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186
- Phospho-tungstic acid as a test for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 226
- Phospho-tungstic acid, preparation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 226
- Phosphuretted hydrogen, see Phosphine
- Phosphuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294
- with diabetes, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 298
- treatment of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 295
- Photogen, vol. 91, BLYTH I., 107
- Photographs, medico-legal value of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 125, 137
- Photophobia, vol. 75, NOYES, 183
- Phrenic nerve, division of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
- nerve, neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 53
- nerve, paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 30; vol. 72, PUTZKE, 280
- Phrenitis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 4
- equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103
- of the ancients was a febrile affection, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 297, 304; history of an acute case of, vol. 49, I., 342; other striking cases of, vol. 49, I., 348, 349
- Phrynine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 423
- Phrysa, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
- Phthiriasis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 257
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 204
- Phthisical sputum, inhalation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 601
- Phthisis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 125
- acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 213, 225, 233, 239
- aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 270
- acute pneumonic, vol. 81, POWELL, 203
- acute pneumonic, confluent form, vol. 81, POWELL, 203
- acute pneumonic, disseminated form, vol. 81, POWELL, 207
- acute pneumonic, elastic tissue, vol. 81, POWELL, 204
- acute pneumonic, temperature in, vol. 81, POWELL, 205
- acute tubercular, vol. 81, POWELL, 219
- albuminoid disease in, vol. 81, POWELL, 275

Phthisis and pleurisy, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 314
 and rheumatism, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 182
 and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 13
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 48; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 179
 bacilli in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 304
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 114
 bronchiectatic, vol. 81, POWELL, 260
 catarrhal, vol. 81, POWELL, 199
 causes of, hygienic, vol. 10, PARKES I., 142, 144; vol. 11, II., 91, 148, 273, 279, 296, 301, 354
 cavity stage, vol. 81, POWELL, 225
 cherry-laurel in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 279
 chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 273
 chloride of sodium in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 210
 chronic pneumonic, see Fibroid
 classification of, vol. 81, POWELL, 197
 climatic causes, vol. 81, POWELL, 190
 cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 163
 constitutional liability, vol. 81, POWELL, 193
 contagion in, vol. 81, POWELL, 190
 creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
 deaths from, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 261
 diabetic, vol. 81, POWELL, 263
 different conditions included under name of, vol. 36, SMITH, 189
 dust, vol. 81, POWELL, 261
 enterica, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 399
 fibroid, vol. 36, SMITH, 196, 201; vol. 81, POWELL, 209, 211
 fibroid, cachexia in, vol. 81, POWELL, 216
 gout and scrofula, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 79, 80
 health resorts in, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
 hemorrhagic, vol. 81, POWELL, 339
 iron in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 7

Phthisis, laryngeal, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 325; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 294
 lime in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 200
 lime salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 109
 micro-organisms in, vol. 81, POWELL, 185, 187; see Bacillus
 minute aneurisms in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 75
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 265
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 70
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 11
 pharyngea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 297
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 53
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 29, 75
 pneumonic, vol. 36, SMITH, 183
 prophylaxis in, vol. 81, POWELL, 277
 pulmonary, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 114; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 614; vol. 36, SMITH, 189; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265
 pulmonary fibrosis in, vol. 81, POWELL, 180
 pyrexia in, vol. 81, POWELL, 305
 quinine in, vol. 79, JAMES, 165
 ratio of, U. S. Navy, vol. 13, BELL, 91
 relative proportions of, in British army and navy, vol. 13, BELL, 92
 respiratory movements in, vol. 81, POWELL, 183
 social conditions in, vol. 81, POWELL, 193
 sputum of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 136
 supposed relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 9
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 tubercular, vol. 81, POWELL, 219
 tubercular, chronic, vol. 36, SMITH, 196
 tuberculous, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 612, 613, 614, 615

- Phthisis, tuberculous, pleurisy in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 thrombosis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 treated of as a febrile disease by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 285; held to be contagious by Isocrates, vol. 49, I., 293; history of, by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 294, 337; whether intermittent fevers afford any protection from, vol. 49, I., 296; period of life at which Hippocrates held it to be most common, vol. 50, II., 235; Sir J. Clark confirms the opinion of Hippocrates on this subject, vol. 50, II., 235; various prognostics in, vol. 50, II., 236
 uterus in, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 261
 varieties of, vol. 81, POWELL, 198 sqq.
 vomiting of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 168
 waxy liver in, vol. 84, FRERICHS II., 196
- Physalis, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 217
- Physical characters of drinking water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 24, 267
 examination of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 16
 laws, phenomena regulating, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
 or natural philosophy of the ancients much misunderstood and misrepresented, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 107; reason for giving an exposition of it, vol. 49, I., 107
 signs of heart murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 222
- Physician, on the, the Hippocratic treatise generally rejected as spurious, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 99; duties of, distinctly announced, vol. 49, I., 339; subjects to be known by the, vol. 50, II., 7
- Physick's tonsillotome, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9
- Physiology of the spinal segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 17
 pathological, of the spinal cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
- Physiognomy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in acute diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
 in hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in paraplegia with flaccidity, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
 in polio-myelitis anterior acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 70
 in progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 73
 in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 280
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 170
- Physostigma, vol. 45, EDES, 235; see Calabar bean
 extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 faba, pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 358
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 333
- Physostigmine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360, 361
 fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 362
 physiological action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361, 362, 634
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 359, 360
 separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 222
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 360
- Phytolacca berry, vol. 45, EDES, 237
 decandra, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 237
- Phytosis versicolor, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 155
- Pia mater, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638
 mater, circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 mater in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91
 mater in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 293
 mater, its structure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 12
 mater, pigmentation of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 638

- Piano-player's spasm, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 158
- Pica hystérica*, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 295
- "Picking up a nail," vol. 99, KIRBY, 226
- Pickling, vol. 12, PAVY, 335
- Picoline in tobacco smoke, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 816
- Picric acid for hardening, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 203
- acid from the decomposition of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
- acid, production of, by the action of nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 81
- acid, production of, in poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
- acid, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 213, 215
- Picro-carminé, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 256
- Picrotoxin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 59; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 233; vol. 45, EDES, 237; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 412, 415
- effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 414
- fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413, 414
- physiological action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 413
- separation of, by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 218
- separation from organic matters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 415
- sublimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 232
- treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 634
- Pierret, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
- on primary sclerosis of Goll's columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 35
- on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
- Pigeon, vol. 12, PAVY, 104
- Pigeonberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
- "Pigeon-breast" in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 93, 94
- in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 192
- Pigeon-breast in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
- Pigment, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
- atrophy of skin, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
- cells, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 275
- cells, forms of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
- cells, movements of granules in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 21
- emboli of brain, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 230
- in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 28
- in liver, see Liver pigment
- induration of the lungs, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 120
- of hair, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 339
- of retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 202
- of skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 334
- spots, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 256
- Pigmentation of skin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 14
- Pigmentary atrophy, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 73
- infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
- Pigmented liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 310
- Pigments, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 425
- Pig, fattening of, vol. 12, PAVY, 79, 348
- Pig's-tail in rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 259
- Pigweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 235
- Piles, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 164; see Hemorrhoids
- or Hemorrhoids, Hippocratic treatise on, probably genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 118; a natural cure of certain diseases, vol. 50, II., 250
- Pill, blue, vol. 45, EDES, 193
- Pillars of abdominal ring, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30
- of Corti, outer and inner, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
- of palate, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 197
- Pills, ante-cibum, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 160, 302
- compound cathartic, vol. 45, EDES, 241
- of aloes, vol. 45, EDES, 239; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 343

- Pills of aloes and asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 239
 of aloes and iron, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 of aloes and mastic, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 of aloes and myrrh, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 of antimony, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 of asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 of galbanum, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 of iodide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 of iron, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 241
 of morphine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 182
 of Moscow, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 149
 of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 242
 of pancreatin, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 197
 of phosphorus, vol. 45, EDES, 242
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 242
 of rhubarb, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 242
 of santonine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 373
 of Segoud, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 343
 of tannin and opium, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 Plummer's, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 rhei co., vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 202
 Rufus, vol. 45, EDES, 240
 Scotch (Anderson's), vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 302
 Pilocarpine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363, 364; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 86; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 139; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 360; vol. 75, NOYES, 39
 as expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 220
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
 gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 nitrate, solution of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 622
 platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 634
 Pilocarpine, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 363
 sublimate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
 use of, in atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 Pilocarpus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 238
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 190
 Pimenta, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292; vol. 45, EDES, 242
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 221
 Pimento, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292
 separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 221
 Pimpinella anisum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 221
 Pine, vol. 44, JOHNSON II., 256
 Pineal body, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 665
 gland, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 10
 Pineapple, vol. 12, PAVY, 204
 Pinee, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 182, 190, 349, 358
 Pine-wood test for carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
 Pindell, Dr. J. T., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 216
 Pine-forest drainage, vol. 13, BELL, 97
 Pinel, classification of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 84
 Pinguecula, vol. 75, NOYES, 179
 Pink-eye, vol. 99, KIRBY, 253
 Pink-root, vol. 46, JOHNSON II., 227, 358; vol. 45, EDES, 293
 Pinna of ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
 Pins, acupressure, vol. 92, PILCHER, 99
 Pinus sylvestris, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 106
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 256; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 87
 Pin-worms, vol. 35, HENOCH, 217
 Piorry, his division of constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 270
 Piper, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 292
 nigrum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 278
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 48, 73, 87
 Piperine, vol. 45, EDES, 243
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 platinum chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235

- Piperine, separation of, by solvents, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 213, 215
- Pipes and drains, hygiene of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 13, 17; vol. **11**, II., 23, 24, 27
- Pipisssewa, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 120; vol. **48**, II., 197; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 229; vol. **45**, EDES, 77
- Piscidia erythrina, vol. **45**, EDES, 365; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 235
- Pisiform bone, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 237
- Pistachio nut, vol. **12**, PAVY, 172
- Pistacia vera, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 87
- Pistia in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 12
- Pitch, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 273
 Burgundy, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. **45**, EDES, 243
 Canada, vol. **45**, EDES, 243
 hemlock, vol. **45**, EDES, 243
 of percussion-sounds, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 67
 plaster, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 293
 plaster with cantharides, vol. **45**, EDES, 101
 stains, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 205
- Pitcher-plant, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 84
- Pith, structure of, vol. **14**, CARPENTRER I., 354
- Pituita, see Phlegm
- Pituitary body, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 665; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 10
 body, development of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 273
 fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 57
 membrane, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
 region, tumors in, vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 119
- Piturie, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 250
- Pityriasis, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 35; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 326
 capitis, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 131
 capitis, mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 206
 capitis, potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 276
 capitis, soda in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 297
 rubra, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 344
 rubra, iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 159
 varieties, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 259, 282; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 155, 241, 243; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 147, 159, 163, 196, 204
- Pityriasis versicolor, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 15; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 375; see also Chloasma
- versicolor of mons, vol. **31**, TAIT, 1
- Pix liquida, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 108
 varieties, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 293, 294; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 87, 88
- Placenta, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 265 et seq.
 abnormal site of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 177, 179
 anatomy of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 75, 76
 foetal and maternal, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 265
 in extra-uterine pregnancy, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 265
 prævia and abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 99
 prævia, the dangers attending, stated, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 93; retention of, described, vol. **49**, I., 93; how to be remedied, vol. **50**, II., 243
 retained, vol. **31**, TAIT, 65
 syphilis of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 228
- Placental bruit, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 52
 murmur, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 283
 polypi, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 124
- Plague, the, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 308; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 28; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 176
 the cold, in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 117
 the, disinfection in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 239
 the, where prevalent, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 140, 295, 300
- Plagues, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 297
- Plantain, vol. **12**, PAVY, 205
- Plantar reflex, vol. **71**, BRANWELL, 102
- Plants, action of ammonia on, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 88
 distinctions from animals, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 3. See also Vegetables
 growth of, and rest, vol. **24**, HILTON, 3
- Plasma of blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 65
 of blood, salts, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 85

- Plasmine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 363; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
 composition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 69
 nature of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 68
- Plaster, adhesive, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 ammoniac, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 ammoniac with mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 arnica, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 asafetida, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 belladonna, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 Burgundy pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 Canada pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 capsicum, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 court, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 diachylon, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 galbanum, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 hemlock pitch, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 iron, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 isinglass, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 lead, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 mercurial, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 opium, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 pitch with cantharides, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 resin, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 soap, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 strengthening, vol. 45, EDES, 100
 warming, vol. 45, EDES, 101
- Plaster-casts, taking of, and suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 277
- Plaster-of-Paris, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
 bandages, vol. 19, CLARKE, 96
 splints, vol. 22, PILCHER, 208, 263
- Plasters for fresh wounds, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 294, 295
 of pitch, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 272
- Plastic bronchitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
- Plate, description of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 262
- Platinum, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
 chloride as a test, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 209
 in rheumatism, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 188
 in syphilis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
- Plato, his mode of publishing his works, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 21; his opinion with regard to divine diseases, vol. 49, I., 59, 178
- Platodes in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
- Plenk, case of poisoning mentioned by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
- Plethora, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 329; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 85, 92-99
 cathartics in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 189
 grapes in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 199
- Plethysmograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
- Pleura, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 178; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 adhesions of, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 anatomy and diseases of, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
 the, in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 91
- Pleuræ, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 344
- Pleural cavity, injections in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 145
 fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 51; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 341
- Pleurisy, adhesions in, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 and cutaneous pain, vol. 24, HILTON, 147
 bryonia in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 123
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 classification, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 displacement of heart in, vol. 81, POWELL, 56
 dull triangle in, vol. 81, POWELL, 55
 effusion in, vol. 81, POWELL, 63
 excellent plan of treating, laid down by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 233, 241
 gonorrhœal, vol. 66, MILTON, 233
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68, 74
 hæmorrhagic, in pulmonary cancer, vol. 92, SÉE, 282
 infantile, vol. 35, HENOCH, 159-162
 in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 117
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 74
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333

- Pleurisy** in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 183
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 72, 75
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 174
 local anæsthetics in, vol. 24, HILTON, 148, 149
 local, from extension, vol. 81, POWELL, 64
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 oxygen in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 11
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 28, 25, 49, 65, 74, 79, 123, 160
 rest in, vol. 24, HILTON, 150
 secondary or septic, vol. 81, POWELL, 65
 simple, vol. 81, POWELL, 51
 Skodiac resonance in, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
 suppurative, vol. 81, POWELL, 65
 varieties, vol. 81, POWELL, 51; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 129-132, 135
Pleurisy-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 230; vol. 45, EDES, 50
Pleuritis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 123; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 335
 acutissima, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 354
 diaphragmatic, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 351
 multilocular, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 339
 purulent, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 337
Pleurodynia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 334; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68, 70
 in cancer, vol. 92, SÉE, 282
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
Pleuro-pericardial murmur, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 16
Pleuro-pericarditis, as a complication of pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 114
Pleuro-pneumonia in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 69
 of cattle, vol. 10, PARKES I., 227-235; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 605, 608
Pleurosigma, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 274-279
Pleurosthotonos, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 90; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 274
Pleurosthotonos in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 75
Plexiform neurofibroma, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 670
Pleximeter, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 57
Plexus, Auerbach's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 255
 brachial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 25, 158, 189; vol. 7, RANNEY, 171, 173
 cervical, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183, 189; vol. 7, RANNEY, 98, 172, 174
 lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 69
 Meissner's, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 255
 myentericus, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 255
 of spinal nerves, relation to cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 73
 sacral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 71
 terminal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 76
Plica polonica, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 326; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 265
Plombières, water of, in atonic dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 153
Plug, caustic, vol. 66, MILTON, 134
Plugge's experiments on aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 323, 324
 paper on relative activity of the commercial aconites, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 319
Plugs, nasal, varieties, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 193, 195
Plum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 185; vol. 12, PAVY, 195, 196
Plumbago, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 142
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 88
Plumbing, defective, vol. 11, PARKES II., 398, 527
Plumbum, see Lead
Plummer's pills, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 126; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 66; vol. 45, EDES, 240
Plums, content of prussic acid in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169
Plymouth dockyard disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 26
Pneuma, Breath, or Spirits, ancient opinions on the nature of, explained, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 329-333

- Pneumatic cabinets, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 269
 spaces in mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 296
- Pneumatics, vol. 79, JAMES, 207
- Pneumatometer, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 261
- Pneumatometry, vol. 81, POWELL, 18; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 45
- Pneumococci, vol. 53, EICHHORST I.,
 Pneumogastric auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 auræ, significance of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 170
 nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 158, 185; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER
 nerve and heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 31, 35
 nerve, distribution of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve, division of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248
 nerve, influence on action of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 126
 nerve, influence on deglutition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 nerve, influence on gastric digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
 nerve, influence on larynx, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 nerve, influence on lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 203
 nerve, influence on cesophagus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 147
 nerve, influence on pharynx, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve, influence on respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 203
 nerve, influence on secretion of gastric fluid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
 nerve, influence on sensation of hunger, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 218
 nerve, influence on stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
 nerve, mixed function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 146
 nerve, origin, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
 nerve, origin from medulla oblongata, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 108
- Pneumogastric nerve, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 85
 nerve, relation of warning to, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
- Pneumonia, vol. 81, POWELL, 125; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286; vol. 82, SÉE, 37; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 110
 a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 abortive pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 119
 abscess in, vol. 81, POWELL, 136, 143
 aconite in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 4
 alcohol in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 225, 227
 algid senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 192
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 and broncho-pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 38
 as cause of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 307
 bilious, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 208
 bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 12; vol. 43, III., 326
 catarrhal, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 145; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 206, 281
 causation of, vol. 82, SÉE, 57
 central, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 291; vol. 82, SÉE, 123
 chronic, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 157
 cinchona in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 134
 climatic influence, vol. 81, POWELL, 125
 clinical history and symptoms of frank fibrinous, vol. 82, SÉE, 96
 conditions favoring, vol. 82, SÉE, 73
 contagiousness of, vol. 82, SÉE, 71
 croupous, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 151; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 603
 croupous, micrococci in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 662
 digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 153, 158
 dissecting, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 608; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 313
 divers specific pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 140

Pneumonia, doctrine of the pneumonic lesion, vol. 82, SÉE, 41
 double, vol. 82, SÉE, 124
 epidemic, vol. 82, SÉE, 61
 epidemics of, vol. 81, POWELL, 125
 experimental, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 13; vol. 82, SÉE, 47
 experimental microphytic, vol. 82, SÉE, 51
 fibrinous, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 286; see Pneumonia, croupous
 forms of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 602 sqq.
 from sewage, vol. 10, PARKES I., 148
 functional troubles; vol. 82, SÉE, 97
 gangrene in, vol. 81, POWELL, 136
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68
 hydrochloric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 199
 hypostatic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 589; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 277
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 68
 individual conditions, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
 individual forms of, vol. 82, SÉE, 130
 infectant, vol. 82, SÉE, 112
 infectious, vol. 81, POWELL, 127
 insanity during, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 130
 intermittent, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 304
 interstitial, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 ipecacuanha in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 263
 jaborandi in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 236
 liver in, vol. 83, FRERICHES I., 16, 17
 lobar, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 151
 lobar, in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 119
 lobar, senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 27, 32-36
 lobular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 32-34; see also Pneumonia, catarrhal
 lobular, in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 119

Pneumonia, localizations in, vol. 82, SÉE, 114
 massive, vol. 82, SÉE, 125
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 215
 migrating, vol. 82, SÉE, 123; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 303
 modes of terminations, vol. 82, SÉE, 108
 nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543
 cedema of the lungs in, vol. 81, POWELL, 187
 on the treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 270; question whether the recent innovations in the treatment of, be improvements, vol. 49, I., 232, 233
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 225
 parasite of, vol. 82, SÉE, 58
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 53
 physical signs of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 50, 62, 67, 79, 88, 101, 129, 149
 pleuro-, vol. 82, SÉE, 128
 pleurogenous, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 599, 608
 pneumonic icterus and bilious, vol. 82, SÉE, 116
 pneumonococci, vol. 81, POWELL, 127
 prodromes of, vol. 82, SÉE, 96
 purulent infiltration in, vol. 81, POWELL, 130, 143
 putrid, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 305
 pythogenic, vol. 81, POWELL, 134
 pythogenic, temperature in, vol. 81, POWELL, 135
 quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 252
 relapsing and recurrent pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 120
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 133
 secondary pneumonias, vol. 82, SÉE, 80
 senile, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 195-206; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 17
 septic causes, vol. 81, POWELL, 127
 sphacelus of lung in, vol. 81, POWELL, 143

- Pneumonia**, stages of, vol. **81**, POWELL, 129
 state of the blood and urine, vol. **82**, SÉE, 103
 stimulants in, vol. **79**, JAMES, 151
 stimulation in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 301
 terminations, vol. **81**, POWELL, 136
 the fever in, vol. **82**, SÉE, 101
 Traube and Jürgensen on the pneumonic fever theory, vol. **82**, SÉE, 41
 treatment, cold in the, vol. **79**, JAMES, 150, 154
 unity of, vol. **82**, SÉE, 69
 varieties, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 299
 veratrum viride in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 300, 301
 with bronchitis, vol. **82**, SÉE, 127
 with influenza, vol. **60**, WILSON, 33
 with renal disease, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 31, 35, 38, 191
 with typhoid, vol. **60**, WILSON, 188
 without symptoms, vol. **36**, SMITH, 3
Pneumococcus, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 602
Pneumonoconiosis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 600
 anthracotica, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 281
Pneumonomycosis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 334
Pneumopericardium, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 26; vol. **80**, PAUL, 75
 physical signs of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 209
Pneumo-peritonitis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 235
Pneumopyothorax, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 377
Pneumorrhagia, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 249
Pneumothorax, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 609, 616; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 374; vol. **81**, POWELL, 88; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 126
 bruit d'airain in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 91
 displacement of heart, vol. **81**, POWELL, 93
 physical signs of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 23, 73, 80, 88, 107
Pneumotypoid, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 201
 Pocket microscope, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 80
 Pocula emetica, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 522
 Pod pepper, vol. **45**, EDES, 68
 Podagra, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 335
 Podalic version, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 273, 290
 Podophyllin, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 15; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 301; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 138
 in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 171
 Podophyllum, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 300; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 89; vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 300; vol. **45**, EDES, 246
 abstract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 3
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 120
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 120
 peltatum, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 80; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 15
 resin of, vol. **45**, EDES, 271
Poi, vol. **12**, PAVY, 180
Poikilocytosis, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 23; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 80; vol. **56**, IV., 4, 10, 15, 23
 Pointing as a symptom in equine diseases, vol. **29**, KIRBY, 243
Points, motor, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 79
Poison ivy, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 119
 legal definition of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 19
 of rheumatism, nature of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 22
 scientific definition of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 21
Poisoned wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 10
 wounds, absorption from, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 803
Poisoning, aconite, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 198
 antimony, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 140
 arsenic, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 21
 baryta, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 203
 belladonna, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 231
 by santanine, vol. **36**, SMITH, 184
 cantharides, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 carbonic acid, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 230

- Poisoning, conium, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 180, 247, 256, 257, 267
 hydrocyanic acid, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 218
 lead, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 157
 morphia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 233
 nux vomica, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191, 193
 opium, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 243
 phosphorus, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 228, 257
 snake bites, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 235
 strychnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 260
 tartar-emetic, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 139
 treatment of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 621, 637
 verdigris, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 Poisonous amphibias, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 423
 food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 233, 234
 Poisons, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 75
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 103
 causing sudden death, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 classification of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 detection of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 326
 general method of search for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 50
 infanticide by, vol. 98, TIDY III., 199
 inorganic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27
 irritant, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 narcotic, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 24
 secreted by living beings, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27
 separated by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 26
 statistics of accidental death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 33
 suicide by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 33
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 302-306
 Poke berry, vol. 45, EDES, 237
 root, vol. 45, EDES, 237
 Pokeweed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
 Polar globule, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67
 method of applying electrodes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
 reactions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
 reactions in diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 95
 reactions in health, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 91
 reactions in the reaction of degeneration, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 95
 Polarization, electro-chemical action of, in living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 46, 100
 in galvanic cell, vol. 47, AMORY, 17
 of electrodes, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
 of human body, vol. 47, AMORY, 96
 Polarizing apparatus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 111
 Pole-evil, vol. 99, KIRBY, 301
 Polenta, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
 Poles of battery, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
 Policy, insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 1, 13
 Polienccephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
 acute, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 238
 Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, vol. 35, HENOCH, 96; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 9
 acute infantile, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
 anterior, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640, 659; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 39
 anterior acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 anterior sub-acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 anterior chronica, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
 chronic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 122
 of adults, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 120
 sub-acute and chronic anterior, vol. 46, ERB, 177
 Poliosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 361
 Pollen in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 118, 136

- Pollen-grains, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 383-385
- Pollen-tubes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 386
- Pollutions, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 320-323; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 155; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 347
- ether in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 72
- in females, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 44
- treatment, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 328, 330
- Polyadenomata, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
- Polyæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 17
- Polyæsthesia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 66
- Polyarthrititis, acute, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 153
- chronic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 158
- Polyarticular arthritis deformans, vol. 23, BARWELL, 259
- rheumatism, vol. 46, ERB, 381
- Polybus, the son-in-law of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 19, 34, 51
- Polydactylism, hereditary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 152
- Polydipsia, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 34; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 220
- valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 43
- Polygala, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103
- in thoracic diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 129
- varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 127, 129
- Polygalin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Polygonatum, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275, 276
- Polygonum, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236
- Polymelia, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 37
- Polyneuritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 669; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 74
- Polyphagia, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 221
- Polyphemus in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 78
- Polypi in alimentary tract, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262, 280, 291
- Polypi, intestinal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 63
- in trachea, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 335
- mucous, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 122
- of gullet, see *Ceophagus*
- of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 184
- of larynx, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 181
- of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 119
- placental, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 124
- rectal, vol. 25, HENOCHE, 214; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
- uterine, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 215
- Polypody, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 277
- Polypoid growths in auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 94, 252
- Polypous growths of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
- growths of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568
- tumor, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 196
- Polyps in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Polyptome, Simpson's, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 130
- Polypus, vol. 19, CLARKE, 21
- nasi, alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 270
- of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
- of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
- of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 568; see *Nose*
- of the bladder, see *Bladder*
- of the larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 218
- of uterus, varieties of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 228, 232, 262, 264
- rectal and anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 135, 142, 143
- rectal, sarcomatous, vol. 92, KELSEY, 139
- rectal, villous, vol. 92, KELSEY, 136
- snare, vol. 76, BUCK, 258
- Polysarcia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 81
- Polytrichia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
- Polyuria, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 82
- equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 144

- Polyuria in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 244
 in nephritis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539
- Polyzoa, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 157, 163
- Pomegranate, vol. 12, PAVY, 194; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 198, 199; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 141; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 353; vol. 45, EDES, 144
 bark for tape-worm, vol. 36, SMITH, 186; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 160
 its use as an anthelmintic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 366
- Pommerais case, method used in, to detect digitalis, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 391
- Pompholyx, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 381; vol. 34, ELLIS, 31
- Pomum Adami, vol. 7, RANNEY, 175; vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 202
- Pone, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Pons, circulation in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 35
 disease of, effect on temperature, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133
 disease of, symptoms of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 153
 focal symptoms in diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 201
- Varolii, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627
- Varolii, convulsions originating in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 167
- Varolii, functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- Varolii, hemorrhage into, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 51
- Varolii, inflammation in, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 71
- Varolii, its structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 112
- tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 124
- Pony exercise for phthisical children, vol. 36, SMITH, 223
- Poor-man's friend, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
 plaster, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 272
- Poor, the, water used by, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
- Pop-corn, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Peplar, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
- Popliteal abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 82
 aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 75
- Poppies, syrup of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 258
- Poppy-seed oil, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 168
- Poppy-tea, death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 261
- Popular microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 68
- Populus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
- Porcelain, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 383
- Porcellaneous deposit in joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 259
- Porcupine, vol. 12, PAVY, 182
- Porencephalia (porencephalus), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Porencephalie, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Porencephalus, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 250
- Pork, vol. 12, PAVY, 94
 measly, vol. 12, PAVY, 97
- Porridge, vol. 12, PAVY, 156, 158, 363
- Porriago, varieties, vol. 92, PIFFARD, 144, 184, 195; vol. 52, HOOVER II., 261, 264
- Porro's operation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 352, 355, 357
- Port Said, cholera at, vol. 58, WENDT, 62
- Porta, J. B., vol. 94, BLYTH I., 10
- Portable binocular, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 83
- Portal blood, characters of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 canals, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271
 circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 269
 circulation, function of spleen with regard to, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
 sirup de, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 283
 system of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
 vein, adhesive inflammation of, vol. 55, FRIEDRICHS III., 118
 vein, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 226; vol. 55, FRIEDRICHS III., 107, 118
 vein, inflammation, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 227
 vein, rupture of, vol. 55, FRIEDRICHS III., 126

- Portal vein, stenosis and occlusion, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 226
vein, suppurative inflammation of, vol. 85, FRERICHs III., 129
veins, arrangement of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 271 et seq.
- Porter, W. H., his formula for the treatment of syphilitic phthisis, vol. 82, S&E, 275
on syphilitic phthisis, vol. 82, S&E, 273
- Porter, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 175; vol. 12, PAVY, 240-243
as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 86
(Dublin), vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 145, 264, 350, 380, 411, 414
- Porte-acid, vol. 76, BUCK, 255
- Porte-caustique (uterine), vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 312
- Port-caustiques, laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 185
- Portio dura of seventh nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
mollis of seventh nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
- Portland cement and cisterns, vol. 10, PARKES I., 13
- Port-wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 262-264
- Position in bed, prognostic founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 197; of a fractured limb, vol. 50, II., 6, 61; of a fractured arm, vol. 50, II., 36-38; the half-bent, in fractures of the thigh disappeared of, vol. 50, II., 55
in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 225
loss of sense of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 60
- Positions, foetal, classification of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 91
for gynecological examination, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 11, 23-26, 43
- Positive and negative electrodes, difference in action of, in living tissue, vol. 47, AMORY, 26
- Posset, vol. 12, PAVY, 364
- Post-epileptic paralysis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
- Posterior column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
median fissure, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
- Posterior nerve roots, see Roots
root-fibres, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
umbilicus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 153
- Postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
column, functions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47
column, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47
column, sclerosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 48
column, symptoms produced by lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47
- Postero-internal column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
column, secondary degeneration of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
column, trophic centre of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
- Postero-median column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
- Post-expiratory râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 112
- Post-convulsive weakness, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 55
- Post-febrile nervous disorders, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 145
- Post-hemiplegic chorea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 282; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 106, 197, 206
- Posthitis, vol. 65, KEYES, 278
- Posthumous children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 2
- Post-mortem appearances, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 69
appearances in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 209
clots, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
contraction of muscles, vol. 58, WENDT, 268
digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 253
examination, mode of conducting, vol. 96, TIDY I., 254, 255, 256
examination of individual organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 166, 261-267
heart-clots, vol. 80, PAUL, 266
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 63
- Post-mortems in doubtful deaths, vol. 98, TIDY III., 276
- Post-nasal catarrh, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 334

- Post-nasal instruments, description of, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 190-193
- Post-oesophageal abscess, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 89
- Post-partum hemorrhage, vol. 33, TILT, 186
hemorrhage, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 253
synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 76
- Post-pharyngeal abscess, vol. 24, HILTON, 63, 75
- Post-rhineal image, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 175
- Potain's cork adjustment, vol. 81, POWELL, 76
- Potash, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 400; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 301, 302; see Potassium hydrate
as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 219
bitartrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
caustic, uses in uterine disease, vol. 23, TILT, 148, 150, 159, 266
in solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 199
permanganate, action of, on cobra poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 435
preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 90-95
salts and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 104
salts in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 199-203
sulphate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
tartrate of soda and, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 287
uses in dysentery, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341
- Potassa cum calce, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 226
fusa, vol. 66, MILTON, 285
- Potassic bichromate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 604
bichromate, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80; vol. 95, II., 607
carbonate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93
chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 99
chlorate, detection and estimation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
chlorate, dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 102
- Potassic chlorate, effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 101, 177
chromate, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 606
cyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
cyanide, suicide by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 170
ferrocyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
nitrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
phenyl-sulphate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
salts, elimination of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
tartrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
xanthogenate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 143
- Potassii citras in bronchitis, Wood's formula, vol. 82, SÉE, 232
- Potassium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
acetate of, vol. 45, EDES, 248
and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 400-403
and sodium, tartrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 254
and sodium, relative amounts in the blood of different animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 620, 621
bicarbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 248
bichromate, vol. 45, EDES, 249
bitartrate, vol. 45, EDES, 249
bromide, vol. 45, EDES, 249; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 206; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 286
bromide in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 165
bromide in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 166
carbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 252
chlorate, vol. 45, EDES, 253
chlorate on kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 530
chloride in infant's food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 135, 136, 137
citrate, vol. 45, EDES, 254
cyanide vol. 45, EDES, 254
ferrocyanide, vol. 45, EDES, 254
hydrate (potash), vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91, 96
hydrate, preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 91
hydrate, poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31, 34; vol. 95, II., 635
hydrate, tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 95

- Potassium hypophosphite, vol. 45, EDES, 255
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 255; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 228
 iodide in asthma, vol. 79, JAMES, 245
 iodide in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 95
 iodide in prostatitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 227
 mixture of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 199
 nitrate, vol. 45, EDES, 256
 nitrate in rheumatism, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 37
 ointment of iodide of, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 paper of nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 76
 permanganate, vol. 45, EDES, 257
 preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 263-287; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 311-313
 salts of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 90-95
 solution of arsenite of, vol. 45, EDES, 182
 solution of citrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 sulphate, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 167; vol. 45, EDES, 257
 sulphite, vol. 45, EDES, 258
 sulphocyanate, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
 tartrate, vol. 45, EDES, 258
 troches of chlorate of, vol. 45, EDES, 329
- Potato, vol. 45, EDES, 98
 disease, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 324
 spirit, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 179
 sweet, vol. 12, PAVY, 172, 175, 176
- Potatoes, vol. 12, PAVY, 172-176
 as food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 275, 276, 292
- Potentials, law concerning difference of, vol. 47, AMORY, 11
- Potentilla canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
- Potion of Rivière, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 171
- Potmen, kidneys of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 273
- Potomac, cholera on board the, vol. 58, WENDT, 118
- Pott's disease, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 144
- Pouch, Douglas', vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 40, 57
 laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207
- Poultice, belladonna, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- Poultices, vol. 22, PILLCHER, 225
 for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 22
 in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 364
 of hemlock, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 273
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 53
- Poultry, kinds, vol. 12, PAVY, 102, 105
- Poupart's ligament, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30; vol. 7, RANNEY, 275, 288, 289
- Poverty a cause of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 108
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
- Powder, antimonial, vol. 45, EDES, 260
 aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 260; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 131
 burns, vol. 75, NOYES, 180
 compound effervescing, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 Dover's, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 of glycyrrhiza, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 of ipecac and opium, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 of jalap, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 262
 of morphine, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 262
 of rhubarb, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 263
 Seidlitz, vol. 45, EDES, 261
 Tully's, vol. 45, EDES, 262
- Powdered opium, vol. 45, EDES, 238
- Powders, aperient, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 313
 applied to endometrium, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 229
 effervescing, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 350
 for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 23
 for the face, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 102
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 305, 306

Powders in uterine diseases, vol. 33,
TILT 24, 320
Powell and Leland's microscopes, vol.
14, CARPENTER I., 67, 77
Poy in gastritis, vol. 17, LYMAN, 77
Poznanski's plan for treating cholera,
vol. 58, WENDT, 393
Public institutions, mortality in, vol.
37, ROUTH, 20
Praag, L. van, work relative to poi-
sons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
on the physiological activity of
aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 324
Practical conclusions in regard to cli-
mate and health, vol. 13, BELL, 376
Practice, how to get it, vol. 33, TILT, 7
of quarantine, by land, vol. 58,
WENDT, 349
of quarantine, by sea, vol. 58,
WENDT, 347
of quarantine, in foreign ports, vol.
58, WENDT, 354
Præcentral furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER
III., 624
Præcordial region, examination of, vol.
25, GUTTMANN, 156, 177
Præcuneus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
Præhemiplegic chorea, vol. 55, EICH-
HORST III., 282
Præputial calculi, vol. 55, EICHHORST
III., 351
Praslin, Duc de, suicide of, vol. 95,
BLYTH II., 488
Prawns, vol. 12, PAVY, 111
Precautions against cold, vol. 36,
SMITH, 69
Precepts, the Hippocratic treatise with
this name not held as genuine, vol.
49, HIPPOCRATES I., 100
Precipitants of sewage, vol. 11, PARKES
II., 34
Precipitated carbonate of calcium, vol.
45, EDES, 61
carbonate of zinc, vol. 45, EDES,
355
phosphate of calcium, vol. 45,
EDES, 62
sulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 187
sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 305
Precipitation, monthly, vol. 13, BELL,
252, 261, 267, 272, 285, 295, 302,
312, 321, 329, 339, 348
monthly and annual amounts at

signal stations, vol. 13, BELL,
138

Precursory symptoms, vol. 74, GOW-
ERS II., 31

Predisposition, hereditary, vol. 73,
BLANDFORD, 35, 93

Prefrontal lobe, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7

Pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34

a cause of renal disease, vol. 58,
DICKINSON, 115

a reason for weaning, vol. 36,
SMITH, 39

absence of menstruation during,
vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243

and capital punishment, vol. 98,
TIDY III., 66

and childbed as influenced by chol-
era, vol. 58, WENDT, 263

and imposture, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
67

and insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II.,
10

and malpraxis, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
67

and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131

and syphilis, vol. 30, HART and
BARBOUR II., 334

and urinary calculi, vol. 91, COUL-
SON, 328

ballottement in, vol. 27, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 47

bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II.,
118

casual influence of, vol. 74, GOW-
ERS II., 25

causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIE
SINGER, 141

changes in womb during, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 35, 37, 47, 50

chorea of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 11

complicated, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34, 61, 210

corpus luteum of, vol. 9, KIRKE
II., 245

curing uterine flexions, vol. 33,
TILT, 224

diagnosis of, vol. 30, HART and
BARBOUR II., 11

double uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 59

extra-uterine, vol. 30, HART and
BARBOUR II., 266; vol. 31, TAIT,

- 108; vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 61, 65
- Pregnancy, false, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34, 66
- fatty, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 34, 66
- feigned by anal ulcer, vol. 24,
HILTON, 173
- hygiene of, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 150
- in the broad ligament, vol. 31,
TAIT, 105
- influence on lactation, vol. 86,
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 211
- influence on blood, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 86
- insanity of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 38
- intercurrent diseases of, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 184
- menstruation in, vol. 28, TIDY III.,
74
- molar, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 34, 65
- multiple, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34
- nervous, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 34, 46, 66
- ovarian, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 61
- pica in, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 150
- probable signs, vol. 27, VERRIER
and PARTRIDGE, 47, 49
- prognostics referring to, vol. 50,
HIPPOCRATES II., 240-247
- prolonged, vol. 28, TIDY III., 41,
112
- salivation in, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 153
- signs of, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 56-58
- single, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 34
- spurious, vol. 28, TIDY III., 74
- symptoms, vol. 28, TIDY III., 68
- tubal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 61
- twin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 59, 60
- urine in, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 153
- utero-interstitial, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 63
- Pregnancy, vomiting of, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 150; vol.
33, TILT, 260
- without rupture of hymen, vol. 31,
TAIT, 27
- Premature birth, vol. 27, TIDY II., 206
- labor, induction of, vol. 28, TIDY
III., 96, 98
- weaning sometimes necessary, vol.
36, SMITH, 39
- Pre-maxillary bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 75
- suture, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 75
- Premonitory symptoms of acute rheu-
matism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1,
47
- symptoms, significance of, vol. 70,
GOWERS I., 177
- Preparations for lithotomy, vol. 21,
COULSON, 303
- for lithotripsy, vol. 21, COULSON,
267
- of mercury for treatment of in-
herited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH,
153
- Prepared chalk, vol. 45, EDES, 93
- Prepuce, adhesions of, vol. 35, HEN-
OCH, 258
- contracted, in children, vol. 21,
COULSON, 160
- gonorrhoea of, in the horse, vol.
22, KIRBY, 147
- Presbyopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 56; vol.
52, HOOPER II., 249; vol. 18,
KEETLEY, 311
- or long-sight, vol. 9, KIRKES II.,
214
- Present condition of the patient, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 70
- Presentation, breech, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 101, 404
- face, vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 98, 100
- left occipito-anterior, vol. 27, VER-
RIER and PARTRIDGE, 94
- left occipito-posterior, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 95
- mental, vol. 27, VERRIER and
PARTRIDGE, 99
- of an injured limb, the act of, ex-
plained, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES
II., 9, 15
- right occipito-anterior, vol. 27,
VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 95

- Presentation, right occipito-posterior, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 95
transverse, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 105, 107
vertex, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 93, 96, 98
Presentations and positions, table of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 93
Pressure of the atmosphere demonstrated, vol. **13**, BELL, 4
on nerves of chest, vol. **36**, SMITH, 235
on superior vena cava, vol. **36**, SMITH, 235
on trachea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 236
on veins of abdomen, vol. **36**, SMITH, 242
points, hysterical, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 295
points, Valleix', vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 48
signs in pleurisy, vol. **81**, POWELL, 59
Presumption of death, and insurance, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 24
Presystole, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 215
Presystolic murmurs, vol. **80**, PAUL, 104
Prevention of chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 66
of disease, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 128
of rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 124
of the spread of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 339 et seq.
of transmission of syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 146
Previous health in the etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 210
Preyer, separation of curarine by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 366
on the action of prussic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 172, 173
Priapism, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 117; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 188
bromide of potash in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 334
in total transverse lesions, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 52
treatment of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 145
Prichard, Dr., on moral insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 218
Prickly ash, vol. **45**, EDES, 354; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 115
Prickly pear, vol. **12**, PAVY, 255
Pride of India, vol. **45**, EDES, 54
Primary hemorrhage, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 285
intestinal perforations, vol. **20**, POULET I., 192
perforations, vol. **20**, POULET I., 31
sclerosis of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 647, 348
Primitive groove, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 256
nerve-sheath, or Schwann's sheath, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 71
trace, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66, 70
Primordial kidneys, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 516
utricle, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 225
Prince's pine, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 197; vol. **45**, EDES, 77
Principal mass of the anterior column, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 10
Prinos, vol. **45**, EDES, 258
Prisms, vol. **75**, NOYES, 47, 93, 102
variety of microscopic, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 30, 31, 88, 106
Prison-diet, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 4, 234; vol. **11**, II., 289
Prisons, construction of, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 206
Pritchard, case of criminal poisoning by antimony, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 525
Probangs, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 14, 15
Probes and probing, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 253
aural, vol. **76**, BUCK, 30
laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 179
uterine, varieties and uses, vol. **28**, MUNDE, 87, 89, 98
Proboscis of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 234-236
Process, acromion, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 205
alveolar, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 71
basilar, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 102
clinoid, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 57
coracoid, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 207
coronoid, of lower jaw, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 88
coronoid of ulna, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 219
hamular, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 61

- Process, lachrymal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 84
 malar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 74
 mastoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 nasal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73
 palatine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73
 post-glenoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49
 pterygoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61, 100
 sphenoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33
 styloid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 53
 styloid of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 styloid of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 222
 unciform, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66
 vaginal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 59
 Processus gracilis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 Procidencia ani, on the treatment of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 315, 316
 uteri, vol. 33, TILT, 226
 Proctitis, vol. 92, KELSEY, 66-70; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 121
 Proctoplasty, vol. 92, KELSEY, 88
 Proctotomy, external, vol. 92, KELSEY, 204
 instruments for, vol. 92, KELSEY, 205 et seq.
 internal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 202
 Prodromal stage, symptoms during, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
 Prodromata of epilepsy, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 44, 45
 Profession and sex, vol. 96, TIDY I., 275
 Proglottis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 351
 Prognosis, general plan of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 138
 grounds for, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 140
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 8
 in caseous bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 240
 in caseous mesenteric glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 240
 in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 248 et seq.
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 65
 in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 149
 in pulmonary phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 216
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 121
 Prognosis, nature of the Hippocratic, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 194, 195
 of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 199
 of hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 206
 of post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 206
 Prognostics, book of, generally held to be genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 41; translation of, by Moffat, character of, vol. 49, I., 42; by Low, vol. 49, I., 42; by Clifton, vol. 49, I., 42; translation of, with argument, vol. 49, I., 185-213; the work founded on the Coan Prenotions, vol. 49, I., 18 et seq.; nature of the Hippocratic treatise on, vol. 49, I., 192-194
 Progression of bodies in urethra, vol. 21, POULET II., 116, 117
 Progressive bulbar paralysis, vol. 46, ERB, 154
 muscular atrophy, vol. 46, ERB, 177; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 11-21; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 123
 paralysis of the insane, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648, 656
 pernicious anæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 19
 Projective system of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 Prolapse of anus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
 of funis, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 246
 of ovary, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 197
 of the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 204, 207, 208, 220; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 217; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
 of wall of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 362
 rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 110, 113-119, 134
 Promapsus ani, vol. 34, ELLIS, 160; vol. 46, ERB, 343; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 20; vol. 36, SMITH, 187
 uteri, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 231; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 103, 350
 Proliferative form of otitis media, vol. 76, BUCK, 246

- Prollius, method of opium assay, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 253
 Promontagno, health resort, vol. **81**, POWELL, 290
 Promontory of tympanum, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 258
 Proof spirit, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 172; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 37
 Propeptone in urine, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 114; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 245
 Properties of heat, vol. **13**, BELL, 54
 of ozone, vol. **13**, BELL, 11
 Prophylactic action of salicyl compounds, vol. **63**, MACLAGAN, 219, 223
 Prophylaxis in malarial diseases, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 116, 120
 Propionic acid, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 339
 Proportion of deaths from consumption to deaths from all causes, vol. **13**, BELL, 116
 of deaths from nervous diseases to deaths from all causes, vol. **13**, BELL, 117
 Proportional deaths and diseases to 10,000 males living, vol. **13**, BELL, 372
 Propylamine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206
 Prosthethics, character of the first book of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 53; of the second book of, vol. **49**, I., 55; abstract of the latter, vol. **49**, I., 214-222
 Proscolices, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 344
 Prosencephalon, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 289
 Prosopalgia, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 122; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 207; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 46
 Prosoplegia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 1
 Prosopodysmorphia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 305
 Prosopasmus, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 36
 Prostate gland, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 246; vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 85-86
 abscess of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 357; vol. **66**, MILTON, 227; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 194
 acute inflammation of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 356; vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 304
 affections of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 193
 anatomy of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 15
 Prostate, calculi in, vol. **91**, COULSON, 379-381; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 51
 chronic enlargement of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 257; vol. **91**, COULSON, 360 et seq.
 chronic inflammation of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 307
 concretions of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 378
 encephaloid cancer of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 372
 enlarged, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 564
 enlargement of and lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 309
 fibrous tumors of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 360
 hypertrophy of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 194; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 257-262
 inflammation and enlargement of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 231, 232
 inflammation of, vol. **46**, ERB, 350; vol. **66**, MILTON, 226, 227
 inflammation of, copaiva in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 277
 inflammation of, iodine in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 72
 in lateral operation, vol. **91**, COULSON, 306, 316, 317
 scirrhus of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 372
 structure of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 16
 tumors of, vol. **91**, COULSON, 360, 372
 Prostatic concretions, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 91
 Prostatitis, gonorrhoeal, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 244; see Prostate gland
 Prostatorrhoea, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 308; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 350
 Prostitution, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 130
 abortion, and sterility, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 23, 97
 Protapine in list of opium alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252
 tests for, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 286
 Protective inoculation against cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 394
 Proteids, vol. **8**, KIRKES II., 247
 composition and nature of, vol. **47**, AMORY, 106
 form the principal solids of glands, vol. **47**, AMORY, 215
 properties, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327 et seq.

- Proteids**, tests for, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 327
 varieties of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 328
Protein, vol. 16, WITTHAUS 365
 and proteinaceous substances, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6
 bodies, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 360
 compounds, vol. 12, PAVY, 18, 19
Proteolytic ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248
Proteus, blood of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 269
 the ancient fable of, applied to the First Matter, by Eustathius and Lord Bacon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 131
Prothesis oculi, vol. 75, NOYES, 353
Protiodide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 162
Protococci in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 12, 72
Protomycetes in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 312
Protophyta, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
 characters of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 222-228
Protophytic algæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229
 fungi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229
Protoplasm, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 222; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6
 characters, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6
 movement, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 6
 nutrition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 9
 reproduction, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 11
 transformation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 14
Proto-vertebræ, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 258
Protioxide of nitrogen, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100
Protozoa, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 353; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 1, 2
 in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 142
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71
Protrusion of viscera, vol. 22, PILCHER, 353
Proust, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 14
Prout on chyluria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 196
 on hæmaturia with malaria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 275
 on phosphatic diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 294
Prune, vol. 45, EDES, 259
Prune-juice sputum, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 151
Prunes, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 195, 197
Prunus, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 208; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 73, 96
 virginina, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 314
Prurigo, vol. 34, ELLIS, 34; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 339; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 280; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 243; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 163; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 344; see also **Pruritus**
 ani, vol. 97, INNESTINES and PERITONEUM, 150
 arthritic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 162
 senilis, vol. 31, TAIT, 6
Pruritus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 257
 borax in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 162
 hydrocyanic acid in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 275
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 83
 lime water in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 231
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207
 sulphate of zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 150
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 26
 vulvæ, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75, 78; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215
 vulvæ, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 185
Prussian blue, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 406
 blue, test for prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 179
 statistics relative to poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 34
Prussic acid vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 202; vol. 45, EDES, 13; see **Hydric cyanide**
Psammona, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 226; vol. 5, III., 663 664 665
Pseilismus saturninus, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 140

- Pseudoaconine**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 317
Pseudoaconitine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 317
Pseudoaconite, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 1
Pseudocroup, vol. 35, HENOCH, 134; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 180
Pseudocyesis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 221; vol. 31, TAIT, 183
Pseudodiphtheria, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 220
Pseudo-disease of the joints, hysterical, vol. 23, BARWELL, 339
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 275
Pseudo-hypertrophy of muscles, vol. 35, HENOCH, 99
Pseudo-jervine, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
Pseudoleukæmia, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 10; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
Pseudomorphine, vol. 45, EDES, 229 in list of opium alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 252, 285
Pseudoneuromata, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 177
Pseudoscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 27, 28; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 233
Pseudo-typhoid pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 212
Psoas abscess, vol. 7, RANNEY, 153, 312; vol. 19, CLARKE, 160; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 196 abscess, from perinephritis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 24
Psoralea, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 131
Psoriasis, vol. 34, ELLIS, 34; vol. 52, HOOPER, II., 281; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 245; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 196; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 340 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 62 from borax, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 231 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 82 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 207 nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 220 nummular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133 potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 277 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 26 syphilitic, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 64
Psoriasis, varieties, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 162, 163, 237, 240 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 173
Psorospermia in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
Psychical auræ, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49 disturbances, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 59 functions of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625 influences in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 211 phenomena in mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 362
Psychoses, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 60 electricity in, vol. 46, ERB, 156, 157, 159 hysterical, vol. 46, ERB, 157
Psychrophor (Winternitz), vol. 90, BELFIELD, 312
Psychrometers, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 96; vol. 11, PARKES II., 103
Ptelea trifoliata, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 116
Pteris aquilina, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 278
Pterocarpus, varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 193, 211
Pterygium, vol. 19, CLARKE, 173; vol. 75, NOYES, 177 alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 95
Pterygoid process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
Pterygo-palatine canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 59
Ptisan, on the preparation of, and its uses in medicine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 237-240
Ptisane, bitter, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 153
Ptomaines, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 438, 445; vol. 92, PILCHER, 49 and leucomaines, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 251, 258 arsenical, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441, 442 bibliography of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 444 445 extraction of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 439 et seq. like conine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 242 like nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 250 volatile, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 441
Ptosia, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 197; vol. 19,

- CLARKE, 167; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 35; vol. 75, NOYES, 97, 142; vol. 7, RANNEY, 59; vol. 16, KEETLEY, 303; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 77
- Ptosis as a symptom of sausage-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 455
in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 157
in hysteria, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 203
- Ptyalin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229; vol. 45, EDES, 191; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 368
action of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
- Ptyalism, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 14; see Salivation
- Puberty, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 6
changes at period of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
in females, vol. 98, TIDY III., 17
in males, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7
indicated by menstruation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 243
insanity of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 40, 178
- Pubes, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 141; vol. 7, RANNEY, 269
- Pubic arch, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 13
segments of pelvis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 61, 64
- Publication of works, ancient mode of, as illustrated in the cases of Horace, Cicero, Martial, Plato, Aristotle, and Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 20, 21
- Puccinia in grain, vol. 10, PARKES I., 241, 248
- Puddings, vol. 12, PAVY, 147
- Pudental hæmatocele, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 22
sac, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 13
- Puerperal convulsions, bleeding in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 387
convulsions, chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 287
convulsions, morphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 287
convulsions, treatment, vol. 17, LYMAN, 71, 115
convulsions, uræmic nature of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115
- Puerperal eclampsia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 155
fever, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 315
fever, cinchona in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 133
fever, sulphites in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU III., 292
hemorrhage, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 163
hemorrhage, ergot in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 205
inflammation, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 3
insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 39, 180
mania, chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 289
peritonitis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 234
state, thrombosis in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
- Puerperium and peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 161
uterine and flexions, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 9, 37, 42, 61, 65
- Puff-ball, vol. 17, LYMAN, 100, 328
- Pulex, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 332
irritans, vol. 55, EICHHORST II., 374
penetrans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374
- Pulled bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 153
- Pulleys, first used in reducing fractures by Paré, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 87
- Pulmonary abscess, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 317
abscess, sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 151
apoplexy in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 72
artery, aneurism of, vol. 80, PAUL, 183, 230; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 391
artery, atheroma of, vol. 80, PAUL, 182
artery, congenital stenosis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 285, 286, 288, 290
artery, embolism, vol. 52, EICHHORST I., 392
artery, endarteritis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 182
artery, narrowing of, vol. 80, PAUL, 172, 179

- Pulmonary artery, stenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 393**
artery, thrombosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394
artery, valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 110
atelectasis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 135
calculi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 237
capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 134
cavities, murmurs in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 78, 80, 101, 106, 117, 119, 129
circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 182; vol. 81, POWELL, 2
complications, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131, 146
congestion, vol. 80, PAUL, 246
gangrene, vol. 25, HENOCK, 169; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 321
murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 221
oedema, vol. 80, PAUL, 248; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 588
phthisis, see Phthisis
tuberculosis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 163
valve, insufficiency of, vol. 80, PAUL, 180
valve, stenosis at, vol. 80, PAUL, 172
valves, congenital diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 127
valves, insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 99
valves, stenosis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
vessels, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
Pulsatilla, vol. 45, EDES, 259; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 96; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 315
as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 99
varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 10, 12
Pulsation in aneurism, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 167
in veins, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 175
of the liver, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 89, 103, 149
of the retinal arteries, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 88, 151
Pulse, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 134
arterial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 181
cause of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
Pulse, description of, vol. 58, WENDT, 235
description of the, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 235
dicrotic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 186; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146
difference of time in different parts, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148
febrile, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 7
frequency, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 181; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 122
how influenced, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 164, 165
hyperdicrotous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 187
in attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 74
in capillaries, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 159
in heart disease, vol. 80, PAUL, 41
in interparoxysmal state, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 105, 150
in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23, 199, 235, 236
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 103
influence of age on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 122
influence of food, posture, etc., vol. 8, KIRKES I., 122
intermittent, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 183
or legumina, their characters in dietetics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 272
relation of, to respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123
rhythm, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 181
sphygmographic tracings, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146 et seq.
the arterial, not attended to by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 292; first studied by Herophilus, vol. 49, I., 293
thready, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 164
variations of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 146 et seq.
venous, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 172
volume, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 183
waves, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 189
Pulsus alternans, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13
bigeminus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13, 112
inspirazione intermittens, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13, 246

- Pulsus intermittens, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 189
 paradoxus, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 13, 25, 246
 tardus, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 186
 "Puls-uhr," the, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 190
 Pulvis rhei comp., vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 242
 Pumpkin, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186
 seed, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 289; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 361; vol. **45**, EDES, 231
 seeds, their use in the treatment of tænia, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 265
 Puncta dolorosa, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 92, 107; vol. **67**, ROSENTHAL I., 181
 lachrymalis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 122
 Puncture for dropsy, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 51
 of hip-joint, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 313
 of joint in hyarthrosis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 175
 of joint in synovitis, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 34
 Punctured wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 245, 303
 Puncturing bladder, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 82
 Punica granata, vol. **12**, PAVY, 194
 granatum, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 141
 Pupil, affections of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 78
 alterations of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 118
 artificial, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 178
 centre for reflex action, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 26
 condition in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 220
 condition in locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 190
 contraction of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 191
 effect of anæsthetics upon, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 183, 251, 264, 286
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 85
 in disease, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 191, 233
 in general paralysis, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 192
 Pupil in paralysis of third nerve, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 77
 Pupils, changes in, in disease, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 44, 47
 in attack, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 73
 in general paralysis, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 280
 in hysteroid seizures, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 129
 reflex rigidity of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 109
 Pure extract of glycyrrhiza, vol. **45**, EDES, 115
 Purgative enemata, vol. **36**, SMITH, 43
 medicines, the Hippocratic treatise well written, though probably not genuine, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 108; observations on the ancient mode of prescribing, vol. **49**, I., 241; their debilitating effects, vol. **50**, II., 207, 208; to be avoided in hot weather, vol. **50**, II., 219
 salts of sodium, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 278
 water of St. Antoine hospital, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 278
 waters, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 281
 waters, American mineral, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
 Purgatives, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 274
 and abortion, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 103
 classification of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 274
 dangerous in hernia, vol. **24**, HILTON, 35
 Dorvault's experiments, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 280
 doses and formulæ, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 330
 experiments with, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 276
 for children, classification of, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 189, 190
 in acute delirium, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 166
 in acute rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 150
 in albuminuria, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 87, 158, 246

Purgatives in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 89, 90
 in horse diseases, vol. 99, KIRBY, 95
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 188
 interpretation of facts, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 276
 Laborde's experiments, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 280
 muscular, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 295
 oily, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 296
 saccharine, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 290
 saline, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 275
 therapeutic applications, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 297
 varieties, vol. 79, JAMES, 119, 120
 vegetable drastic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 298
 vegetable non-drastring, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 291
Purging buckthorn, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 104
 cassia, vol. 45, EDES, 71
Purgings, general directions regarding, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 218, 233; rules for the application of, vol. 49, I., 276; vol. 50, II., 142, 199, 219; effects of, in pregnancy, vol. 50, II., 218; induce thirst, vol. 50, II., 223
Purification of air and water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 30; vol. 11, II., 169, 173
Purified aloes, vol. 45, EDES, 28
 animal charcoal, vol. 45, EDES, 69
 chloroform, vol. 45, EDES, 80
 cotton, vol. 45, EDES, 144
 ox-gall, vol. 45, EDES, 127
 sulphide of antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 40
Purifying air and water, vol. 11, PARKES II., 411, 416, 513, 519
Purkinje, vesicle of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 29
Purkinje's after-image, vol. 75, NOYES, 10
 figures, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 215
Purpura, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 270; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 327

Purpura and scurvy as causes of albuminuria and hæmaturia, vol. 80, DICKINSON III., 316, 324
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 276
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 151; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 25
 varieties, vol. 35, HENOCCH, 315, 316; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 23, 144, 152, 171; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 27
 "Purring thrill" in aneurism, vol. 80, PAUL, 140
Purulent catarrh, vol. 4, ZIEGLER III., 215
 encephalitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654
 endocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 87
 exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
 infection, sulphites in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 292
 meningitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 653
 myelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 654
 myocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 55
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 29
Pus, vol. 22, PILCHER, 30
 in leucorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 19
 in stools, vol. 36, SMITH, 65
 in the urine, vol. 91, COULSON, 72, 289, 319
 in urethral discharges from the male, vol. 66, MILTON, 30
 in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 121
 origin of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 144, 146, 151, 152, 158
Pustulæ, vol. 34, ELLIS, 39
Pustule, malignant, vol. 19, CLARKE, 54; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 322; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
Putrefaction, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70, 299; vol. 13, BELL, 31
 a proof of stillbirth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 causes of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 74, 75, 76
 how modified, vol. 96, TIDY I., 71, 76, 77, 80, 85, 88
 in various media, vol. 96, TIDY I., 75
 of organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 86, 91
 retardation of, in alcoholic poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 118
Putrid bronchitis, see Bronchitis

- Queen's root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 242; vol. 45, EDES, 300
- Quekett's microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 45
- Quercite, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 292
- Quercus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316
 alba, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240;
 vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291
 infectoria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291;
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 8, 11
- Quesnay, opinions of, on the contrecoup, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 375
- Quevenne's iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 131
- Quickening and criminal abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 100
- Quick-lime, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411
- Quicksilver, vol. 45, EDES, 154; see Mercury
- "Quick with child," vol. 98, TIDY III., 66
- Quill suture, the, vol. 22, PILCHER, 177
- Quillaia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316; vol. 45, EDES, 264
 saponaria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 96
- Quillajin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Quince, vol. 12, PAVY, 193
 seed, vol. 45, EDES, 95
- Quinces, syrup of, in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 21
- Quinetum as an antiperiodic, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 198
- Quiniæ sulphas, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 42
- Quinic acid, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 289
- Quinidia, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321
- Quinidine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 239, 245
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 264
- Quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 265; vol. 82, PHILLIPS, 238, 242; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 353
 and abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 106
 antipyretic properties of, vol. 82, SÉE, 172
 as a germicide, vol. 22, PILCHER, 73; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 112
 as an antipyretic, vol. 79, JAMES, 157
 as an antiseptic, vol. 79, JAMES, 159
 as an oxytocic, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 195
 bisulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269
 bromohydrate, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 193
- Quinine, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
 causing amblyopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 321
 causing disease of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 152
 effect of, on excretions, vol. 79, JAMES, 143
 effect on the system, vol. 79, JAMES, 157, 161
 endermically, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 193
 eruptions, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 195
 gold chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 hydrobromate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269
 hydrochlorate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 192
 in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 189
 in diseases of women, vol. 33, TILT, 68, 319
 in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia, vol. 66, MILTON, 263
 in gonorrhoeal rheumatism, vol. 66, MILTON, 258
 in hay-fever, vol. 79, JAMES, 164
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 236
 in malarial hæmaturia, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 295
 in phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 165
 in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 171;
 vol. 79, JAMES, 152, 154, 165
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 195
 in whooping cough, vol. 79, JAMES, 164
 modes of administration, vol. 82, SÉE, 171
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
 platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 317-321
 process of estimating hydrochloric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 76
 process of estimating mineral acids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 66
 process of estimating nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 84
 salts of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 257 et seq.

- Quinine, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 sulphate in rheumatism, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 28-38
 sulphate of, vol. 45, EDES, 269
 sulphate with opium, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230, 233
 therapeutic effects, vol. 82, SÉE, 173
 valerianate of, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- Quinine-rash, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
- Quinoa, vol. 12, PAVY, 165
- Quinoidin, vol. 45, EDES, 77
- Quinolin, see Chinolin
- Quinovin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 343
- Quinquane, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 140
- Quinquifolium vulgaris as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 99
- Quineloculina, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 71
- Quinsy, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 37; vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 135; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 238
 on the formation and treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 262, 263;
 cured by the occurrence of internal swelling, vol. 50, II., 256, 267
- Quintan intermittents, remarks on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 307
- Quito, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Quittor, vol. 99, KIRBY, 230
- Rabies, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 48; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 100-104; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 401
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 290
 chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116
 curare in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 55, 248
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 117
 meat of animals with, vol. 10, PARKES I., 237
 oxygen in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 14
 possible confusion of atropine poisoning with, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
- Rabuteau, A., on the action of alcohol on frogs, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 120
- Rabuteau, work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Race, its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
- Racemose aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 62
 glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 323
- Races, bones of different, vol. 96, TIDY I., 127, 149, 150
 mixture of, and sterility, vol. 99, TIDY III., 25
- Rachialgia, hysterical, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 340
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76
 in influenza, vol. 82, SÉE, 20
- Rachitis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 202; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 85; see Rickets
- Radial paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 18
- Radiation from soil, vol. 11, PARKES II., 88
 of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
- Radicals, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 17, 146
- Radiolaria, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 109-116
- Radishes, vol. 12, PAVY, 179
- Radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 216
 and ulna, deformities of, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 antacid potion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN BEAUMETZ, 141
 fracture of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 73
 movement of, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 62
 rotation of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 216
- Ragatz, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Rag-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 178
- Raies scarlatineuses, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 264
- Railway cases, method of examining, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 268
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 143
 spine, vol. 46, ERB, 171
- Rain, composition of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 20
 gauges, elevation of, vol. 13, BELL, 138
 impurities in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 20, 27

- Rainfall**, amount, vol. 11, PARKES II., 114-117, 460
and malaria, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 56
- Rain-water**, vol. 11, PARKES II., 403, 404
- Rainy days**, vol. 13, BELL, 253, 261, 267, 272, 288, 296, 302, 312, 322, 330, 339, 349
- Raised mucous patch**, rectal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 147, 148
- Raisins**, vol. 12, PAVY, 199
- Rake for removing (uterine) sutures**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 273
- Rake-cystitome**, vol. 21, POULET II., 269
- Râles**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 148; vol. 81, POWELL, 39
bubbling, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 116
cavernous, vol. 81, POWELL, 40, 42
classification of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 110
crackling, vol. 81, POWELL, 41
crepitant, vol. 81, POWELL, 40
dry, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 120
in the chest described by Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 75, 85, 270
metallic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 118
resonant, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 117
subcrepitant, vol. 81, POWELL, 41
- Ralph on blue masses in the blood after poisoning by prussic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 176
- Ramollissement**, cerebral, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 286
- Ramsden's micrometer**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 92
- Ranke**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 161, 305, 210
- Ranney's capsules**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 231
- Ranula**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 198; vol. 19, CLARKE, 188; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 243, 256, 846
- Ranunculaceæ**, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 1; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 269
- Ranunculus**, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 96, 97; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 61, 62
- Rape**, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
and age, vol. 96, TIDY I., 140
by boys, vol. 98, TIDY III., 117
death from, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
during anæsthesia, vol. 17, LYMAN, 93, 95
evidences of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 114; vol. 31, TAIT, 27
examination in cases of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 115
legal aspects of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 114, 115
pregnancy following, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
signs of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 129
vagina after, vol. 98, TIDY III., 128
- Raphania**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 154
- Rapid compression of the cord**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
- Rarey's strap for horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 41-48
- Rash from medicines**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151
from specific fevers, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 135
- Rashes**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 52, II., 268
- Raspberry**, vol. 44, JOHNSON II., 142; vol. 11, PAVY, 202, 203; vol. 45, EDES, 274
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 313
- Rat and fly poisons**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 476
poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186, 193
- Ratafia**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 331
- Ratio of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population in the several States**, vol. 13, BELL, 347
of deaths from phthisis, U. S. army, vol. 13, BELL, 118
of deaths from phthisis, U. S. navy, vol. 13, BELL, 91
of deaths from phthisis at military posts, vol. 13, BELL, 118
of deaths from phthisis to 10,000 living in different States, vol. 13, BELL, 373
- Ration of work**, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 73
- Rations**, kinds of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 226-230
- Rats**, vol. 12, PAVY, 133, 276, 318

- Rats and mice, method of exterminating by carbon disulphide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 142
- Rat-tails, vol. 99, KIRBY, 167
- Rattle-snake, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 438
- root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
- weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 186
- Rattle-snake's master, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Ranchfuss' insufflator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
- Ravisher, examination of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 131
- Raw meat, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ 36
- meat for chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 72, 77
- meat in diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 320
- meat in infants' diet, vol. 37, ROUTH, 161, 162, 219-223
- Rayner, Dr. H., on insanity produced by lead poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 542
- Reabsorption, processes of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 159
- Reaction, convulsional, vol. 46, ERB, 89
- death in, from cholera, morbid appearances, vol. 58, WENDT, 280 et seq.
- in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 21
- of degeneration, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 80, 239; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 94
- of degeneration, clinical significance of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 98
- of degeneration from pressure on anterior nerve-root, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
- of degeneration in acute lesions of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
- of exhaustion, vol. 46, ERB, 89
- of indigo with waxy organs, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 174
- of iodine in waxy disease of the kidneys, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 168, 174, 183
- stage of, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 226
- want of, in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 27, 28
- Reactions, polar, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 90
- Reading in loss of speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 118
- Reagents in microscopy, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 208, 209
- Realgar, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 122; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473
- Réaumur scale, vol. 11, PARKES II., 102, 386
- Recent views of the Paris Academy on cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 199-201
- Receptaculum chyli, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
- Recognition in different lights, vol. 96, TIDY I., 210, 212, 215
- Reconsolidation of bone in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
- Reconstituents, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 1-71
- Recoveries, imperfect, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 251
- statistics of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
- Recovery, apparent in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 194
- how to be recognized, vol. 73, BLANDFORD 253
- from chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 56
- from hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 50
- from rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 110
- Recruits, chest of, vol. 81, POWELL, 18
- hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 195-197
- Rectal alimentation, vol. 92, KELSEY, 282
- examination, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 106
- examination for uterine displacements, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 26, 46, 67
- examination, Simon's method, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 106
- foreign bodies, vol. 20, POULET I., 220 et seq.
- hemorrhage, death from, vol. 96, TIDY III., 190
- polypi, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 214
- reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116
- touch, vol. 92, KELSEY, 54
- Rectified spirit, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 36

Rectitis, varieties, vol. 92, KELSEY, 149
 Rectocele, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 319; vol. 33, TILT, 271
 pessaries for, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 350
 Recto-coccygeus muscle, vol. 92, KELSEY, 10
 Recto-uterine pouch, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 92
 Recto-vaginal fistulæ, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 322; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 102
 Recto-vaginocele, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 87
 Recto-vesical fistula, vol. 91, COULSON, 154
 operation for stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 302
 pouch, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 84
 Rectum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
 absence of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 37
 anatomy of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 1-20
 anatomy and physiology of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 34, 35; vol. 30, II., 317
 atony of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 148
 cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 222; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 146, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 199
 cancer of, with cancer of liver, vol. 85, FRERICHS III., 96
 congenital malformation of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 30
 diseases of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 318; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 199
 diseases of, in the female, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 90
 epithelioma of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 148
 examination through, vol. 31, TAIT, 159
 examination through, for stone, vol. 91, COULSON, 257
 female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 91; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 51-53
 fissure of, irritable, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 136
 fistula of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 140
 foreign bodies in, vol. 20, POULET I., 217

Rectum, imperfections of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 129
 imperforate, vol. 92, KELSEY, 33
 inflammation of, vol. 33, TILT, 270
 invagination of, vol. 20, POULET I., 234
 irritable, vol. 66, MILTON, 234; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 irritable, sphincter of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 137
 length of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 1
 male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 10, 81
 morbid sensibility of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 138
 nerves of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 16
 nervous affections of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 neuralgia of, vol. 46, EBB, 358; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 operations upon, vol. 92, KELSEY, 62
 pain in, in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 187
 painless cancer of, vol. 24, HILTON, 162
 polypi of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 268
 prolapse of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 219; vol. 35, HENOCCH, 215; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 134
 stricture of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 143; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 199
 stricture of, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 197
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 197; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 291; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 351
 tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 302
 ulcer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 218; vol. 24, HILTON, 163, 167; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 136
 vessels of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
 villous tumor of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 139
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 374

- Ectus femoris**, section of, vol. **23**,
BARWELL, 231
muscles, paralysis of, vol. **70**,
GOWERS I., 75
- Recurrent insanity**, vol. **73**, BLAND-
FORD, 257
laryngeal nerve, paralysis of, vol.
53, EICHHORST I., 196
sensibility, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 96
typhus, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV.,
159
- Recurring utterances**, vol. **70**, GOWERS
I., 113
- Red atrophy of liver**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER
II., 306, 312
bark, vol. **45**, EDES, 84
blood-corpuscles, vol. **15**, CARPEN-
TER II., 267
cinchona, vol. **45**, EDES, 84
gum, vol. **36**, SMITH, 21
iodide of mercury, vol. **45**, EDES,
153
nucleus, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 627
oxide of mercury, vol. **45**, EDES,
153
precipitate, vol. **45**, EDES, 153;
vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 219
raspberry, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 142
River, of the north valley of, vol.
13, BELL, 224
rose, vol. **45**, EDES, 273
root, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 123
saunders, vol. **45**, EDES, 278
snow, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 245
softening of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER
III., 642
sulphide of mercury, vol. **45**,
EDES, 154
wine, vol. **45**, EDES, 353
- Redness of joints**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN,
83
- Reduced iron**, vol. **45**, EDES, 138; vol.
40, PHILLIPS II., 131
- Reduction**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 34
- Reduplication of heart sounds**, vol. **25**,
GUTTMANN, 210-212
- Redwood's formula for marking inks**,
vol. **25**, BLYTH II., 565
- Reese, John J.**, work relating to poisons,
vol. **24**, BLYTH I., 18
on detection of strychnine when
mixed with other alkaloids, vol.
24, BLYTH I., 306
- Reflectors, aural**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 22, 24
laryngeal, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I.,
163
- Reflex action**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 81, 87
action after attacks, vol. **74**, GOW-
ERS II., 83
action during attacks, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 73
action in hemiplegia, vol. **70**, GOW-
ERS I., 46
action in hysteroid fits, vol. **74**,
GOWERS II., 129
actions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 219;
vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 85
actions in disease, vol. **9**, KIRKES
II., 102
actions, inhibition of, vol. **9**,
KIRKES II., 88, 101
action, laws of, vol. **9**, KIRKES I.,
373
actions, morbid, vol. **9**, KIRKES II.,
102
arc, composition of, vol. **71**, BRAM-
WELL, 29
arc, lesions of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL,
32
centre, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 29
centre, acute destruction of, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 41
centre, chronic destruction of, vol.
71, BRAMWELL, 44
convulsions, vol. **36**, SMITH, 3
convulsions, rare in cachetic in-
fants, vol. **36**, SMITH, 3
epilepsy, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 263
functions of spinal cord, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 28
functions of individual segments,
vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 117
hysteria, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
292
loop, vol. **70**, GOWERS II., 220
movements, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL,
101
movements, abolition of, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 101
paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III.,
150
paraplegia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 253
patellar tendon, vol. **70**, GOWERS
I., 222
spasms in meningitis, vol. **71**,
BRAMWELL, 226

- Reflex spasms from irritation of posterior nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
 vertigo, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 290
- Reflexes: abdominal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 ankle clonus, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 105
 cremasteric, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 deep, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133
 epigastric, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 gluteal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 in disease, see the respective disease
 inhibition of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 29
 interscapular, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 organic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
 patellar tendon, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 103
 plantar, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102
 pupil, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 118
 rectal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116
 sexual, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116
 vesical, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 116
- Refracting media of eye, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204
- Refraction, errors of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 310; vol. 75, NOYES, 58
 laws of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 204; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 1-3
- Refrigerant powder, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 310
- Refrigeration of the Arctic regions, how caused, vol. 13, BELL, 112
- Refusal of breast by infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 39
- Regeneration of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 processes of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 109
- Regimen, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76
 effects of changes in, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 271; departures from, dangerous, vol. 49, I., 271; the three books on, probably not genuine, vol. 49, I., 65; nature of their contents, vol. 49, I., 66, 67; the treatise on Regimen in Acute Diseases generally admitted to be genuine, vol. 50, II., 72; Galen's strictures on the system of treatment there laid down, vol. 49, I., 228
- Regimen, exclusive, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 66
 dietetic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 65
 general hygienic, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 76
- Region, sterno-mastoid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 173
 suprahyoid, vol. 7, RANNEY, 175
- Regions, anterior and posterior cervical, vol. 7, RANNEY, 175-183
- Registering apparatus, cardiograph, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 apparatus, kymograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 150
 apparatus, sphygmograph, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 143
- Regnoli, operation of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 130
- Regulations, hygienic, of army, vol. 10, PARKES I., 1, 183
- Reil, Island of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Reimann and Posselt, discovery of nicotine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 16
- Reindeer, vol. 12, PAVY, 134, 305
- Reinsch's test for arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 500
- Reiss, O. L., comparison of yellow atrophy of the liver and fatty liver produced by phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 201
- Reissner's membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 10
- "Reizfleber," vol. 58, WENDT, 260
- Relapses in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 254, 382
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 79
 in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 140
 in pertussis, vol. 36, SMITH, 164
- Relapsing fever, vol. 97, TIDY II., 217; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 284; vol. 11, PARKES II., 141; vol. 60, WILSON, 302-340; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159
 fever, high temperature in, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 265
 fever, spirillum of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 310; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 163

- Relapsing fever, temperature in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 6
- Relation of organic agencies to climate, vol. 13, BELL, 51
- Relations between secretions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
- of ozone to disease, vol. 13, BELL, 13
- Relative healthfulness of different states and territories, as measured by the death rates, vol. 13, BELL, 375
- valvular insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 85
- stenosis of cardiac orifices, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 86
- Relaxation of ligaments in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 103
- of vessels in inflammation, vol. 32, PILCHER, 224
- Relaxed throat and uvula, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 19
- throat, silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
- Release of dangerous patients to be refused, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 237
- Remak, circular current of, vol. 46, ERB, 252
- on the reaction of degeneration, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 98
- on the upper arm type of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 154
- Remer, W. H. G., work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Remittent and relapsing fevers, vol. 60, WILSON, 339; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 263
- fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 175
- fever, bilious form, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 224-233
- fever, complications, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 233-237
- fever, temperature in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 5
- fever, infantile, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 312; vol. 60, WILSON, 195
- fevers, remarks of modern authorities on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 302; see further under Causes
- rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 53
- Remontoirs, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 247
- Removal of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 390-447
- Renal artery, aneurism of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
- asthma, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 129, 153, 161
- calculi, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 231; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 315; see Calculi
- circulation, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 521
- cirrhosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 539, 547 sqq.
- colic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 319
- cysts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 551; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 263
- disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 521 sqq.
- disease, chronic convulsions from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
- parasites, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
- pelvis, tumors of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 324
- phthisis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 302
- syphilis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 550
- tuberculosis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 549
- tumors, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 556
- Renculi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
- Rennet, vol. 12, PAVY, 116, 128
- Renotyphoid, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 202
- Repair and disturbance, vol. 24, HILTON, 5
- and sleep, vol. 24, HILTON, 5
- of fractures, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 31
- of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 12, 29, 33
- Repeated attacks, tendency to, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 19
- cephalotripsy without traction, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 335
- Reposition, uterine, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 302, 304
- Repositors, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 305, 306
- Repoussoir, vol. 28, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 247
- Reptiles, blood-corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
- brain, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 125

- Reptiles, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 257-271
- Research, importance of, to professional men, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 81
- Resection of bones, observations on, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 82; practice of Hippocrates and certain modern authorities, vol. 50, II., 142, 143
- of the oesophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 32
- of the pylorus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 94
- of the stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 82; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 241
- Reserve air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- Reservoirs, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11-13
- Residual air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- tension, vol. 81, POWELL, 5
- Resin, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- of copaiba, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- of jalap, vol. 45, EDES, 270
- of podophyllum, vol. 45, EDES, 271
- of scammony, vol. 45, EDES, 271
- plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
- Resins, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 297; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321, 322 ,
- extraction of arsenious acid from, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 502
- Resistance, coil, vol. 47, AMORY, 85
- external or interpoler, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
- in an electrolyte increases osmosis, vol. 47, AMORY, 102
- in nerve-cells, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 176
- in nerve-centres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 40
- inversely proportional to electrical tension, vol. 47, AMORY, 82
- Kohlrausch's method of testing in electrolytes, vol. 47, AMORY, 90
- of tissues of the human body, table of, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
- of water to electrical conduction, vol. 47, AMORY, 60
- of wire, dependent on material of which it is composed, vol. 47, AMORY, 81
- Resistance, secondary of electrolysis as calculated by Kohlrausch, vol. 47, AMORY, 91
- Resistant perineum, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 231
- vulva, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 231
- Resolution in inflammation, vol. 22, PILCHER, 34
- Resonance, amphoric, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 79; vol. 81, POWELL, 44
- Skodaic, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
- Resonators, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 73
- Resorcin, vol. 79, JAMES, 174; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 324; vol. 45, EDES, 366
- in malarial fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 206
- Respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 173
- abdominal type, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
- accelerated, diseases in which it is, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 33-36
- air of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 122, 142; vol. 11, II., 85
- and circulation, apparatus for simultaneously registering, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
- artificial, vol. 96, TIDY I., 25; vol. 98, III., 217
- centre for, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- cessation of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 30, 31
- changes of air, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 194
- changes of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197
- Cheyne-Stokes, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 41; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 95, 135
- costal type, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
- disturbance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 135
- effect of anæsthetics on, vol. 17, LYMAN, 12, 132, 285
- force, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 191
- frequency, vol. 8, KIRKES II., 190; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 33
- harsh, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 97; vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- immediately after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 160
- in apoplexy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 95
- in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 3

- Respiration in diseased bronchial glands**, vol. 36, SMITH, 237
- in diseases of medulla**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 153
- in pulmonary phthisis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 204
- in rickets**, vol. 36, SMITH, 99
- influence of nervous system**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- mechanism**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183 et seq.
- movements**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184; see **Respiratory movements**
- muscles of**, ordinary and extraordinary, vol. 7, RANNEY, 237
- nitrogen in relation to** vol. 8, KIRKES I., 195
- organic matter excreted**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 196
- physiology of**, vol. 79, JAMES, 14-18
- quantity of air changed**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- relation to the pulse**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 123, 213
- suspension and arrest**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
- symptoms referable to**, in poisoning animals, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 40
- types of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
- weak**, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
- Respirations**, vol. 58, WENDT, 225
- abnormal varieties**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 145-147
- in childhood**, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 3, 5
- in old age**, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23, 200
- physiology of**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 171
- Respirators**, vol. 79, JAMES, 292, 293
- Respiratory bronchiole**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 584
- capacity of chest**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- cells**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 180
- centre, the**, vol. 79, JAMES, 19
- function, mechanism**, vol. 81, POWELL, 3
- function in new-born child**, vol. 81, POWELL, 3
- functions of skin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 245
- movement**, vol. 81, POWELL, 9
- Respiratory movement, schema for representing**, vol. 81, POWELL, 9, 13
- movement, statics of**, vol. 81, POWELL, 12
- movements**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184
- movements of air tubes**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 175
- movements of glottis**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
- movements, rate**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 190
- movements, relation to will**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
- movements, various mechanism**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 198
- murmur, amphoric**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 106
- murmur, bronchial**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 100
- murmur, indeterminate**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 108
- murmur, vesicular**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 95
- muscles**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 183 et seq.
- muscles, daily work**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- muscles, paralysis of**, in ascending myelitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 211
- muscles, power of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 191
- nerve-centre**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 202
- organs**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., Sec. x. (Part II.)
- organs, symptoms referable to**, vol. 58, WENDT, 237
- paralysis of larynx**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 89
- rhythm**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
- system, degenerations of**, in diseases of spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 181
- system, syphilis of**, vol. 65, KEYES, 190
- Responsibility of nations regarding the spread of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 339
- Rest, a remedy in respiratory diseases**, vol. 79, JAMES, 95
- afforded by tracheotomy**, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
- afforded by trephining**, vol. 24, HILTON, 36

- Revulsion, Hippocrates the establisher of this therapeutical rule of practice, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 17, 52
- Revulsive treatment, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 245
- Reynaud's disease with hæmoglobinuria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 279, 289, 291
- Reynolds, Dr. R., on ideal paraplegia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 251
- Reynolds' elixir, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 157
- gout specific, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 371
- Rhachischisis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 630
- Rhamnine, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 104
- Rhamnocathartine, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 104
- Rhamnus catharticus, vol. **45**, EDES, 139
- frangula, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 322; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 105; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 55
- purshiana, vol. **45**, EDES, 139
- theëzans, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 133
- varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 122
- Rhatany, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 90; vol. **45**, EDES, 170
- in hemorrhages, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 82
- in tenesmus, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 86
- (*Krameria triandra*) in diarrhoea, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
- preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 241, 242
- stains, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 206
- Rheophores, vol. **47**, AMORY, 10
- flexible, vol. **47**, AMORY, 275
- Rheoscopic frog, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 46
- Rheostat, vol. **46**, ERB, 14; vol. **47**, AMORY, 86
- liquid, vol. **47**, AMORY, 86
- Rheum, treatment of, vol. **82**, SÉE, 231; see also Rhubarb
- Rheumatic and malarial fevers, their analogies, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 50
- arthritis, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 132
- cachexia, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 57
- diathesis, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 245
- fever, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 1, 50, 75; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 330; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 117
- Rheumatic fever, aconite in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 4
- gout, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 252
- gout, arsenic in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 174
- gout, mercury in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 125
- inflammation, nature of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 17
- inflammation, fifteen common seats of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 16
- inflammation, special characteristics of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 19, 77
- meningitis, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 234
- Rheumatism, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 200; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 330; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 24
- a cause of nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 45, 78, 79
- a disease of the motor apparatus, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 15
- aconite in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 269
- acute, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 119-123; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 1, 50, 75
- acute articular, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 153
- acute, in children, vol. **35**, HEN-
OCH, 311-313
- age in etiology of, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 150
- alkalies in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 279
- and chorea, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 20; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 237, 243
- aponeurotic, vol. **81**, POWELL, 47
- arnica in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 173
- articular, etiology, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 148
- asthenic, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 150
- belladonna in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 237
- blanket bath in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 142
- calomel in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 36
- causing insanity, vol. **60**, GRIESINGER, 132

Rheumatism, cerebral, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 141
 chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 284
 chronic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 222 et seq.; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 5, 183
 chronic, alkalies in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic, arsenic in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic articular, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 158; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 88, 101, 108, 164
 chronic, cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 165
 chronic, in children, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 313
 chronic, iodide of potash in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 165
 chronic, muscle-pains in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 183
 chronic, opium in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic, pericarditis in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128, 130
 chronic, pneumonia in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 181
 chronic, progressive articular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 102, 134
 chronic, quinine in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 164
 chronic, symptoms and treatment, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 225, 280
 chronic, varieties of vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 184
 cinchona in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 127
 citric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 190
 colchicum in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS 297; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 347
 colocynth in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 153
 complications of, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 120
 digitalis in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 150
 embolism in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 168
 endocarditis in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 124; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124, 127

Rheumatism, etiology, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 2
 geography of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 148, 149
 gonorrhœal, vol. 23, BARWELL, 70; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 152; vol. 65, KEYES, 334; vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 240, 243, 246; vol. 66, MILTON, 284 et seq.
 gonorrhœal, in women, vol. 66, MILTON, 246
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 89, 102, 184
 Heberden's, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 108
 in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 265, 266
 iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 153; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 84
 iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 84
 lithia in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 232
 lung diseases in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 132, 133
 mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 123
 mineral waters in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
 muscular, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 333; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 159
 myocarditis in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 124
 nodose, vol. 46, ERB, 331; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87
 nodular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 19, 38, 102, 136-141
 nodular, heart disease in, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 129
 partially chronic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 143
 partial chronic articular, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 103
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
 quinia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 28, 36
 rhus in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 160
 salicyl in, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 205
 salt water in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 213
 serpentaria in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 287
 soda salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 298

- Rheumatism**, subacute, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 76, 80; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 121; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 8
 subacute, heart in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 128
 subacute, neuralgia in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 133
 sulphur baths in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 290
 supposed relation of epilepsy to, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 9
 temperature in, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 73, 84, 92
 theories of, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 43 et seq
 urine in, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 120; vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 107
 vapor-baths in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 231
 varieties of, vol. **46**, ERB, 330, 331
 veratria in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 347
 veratrum viride in, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 300, 301
 water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 142
 with insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 48, 183
- Rheumatism-root**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 79
- Rheumatic diathesis**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 126
- Rhigolene**, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 76, 226; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 159; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 106
- Rhinanthus major**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 236
- Rhine wine**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 261
 wines, vol. **12**, PAVY, 261
 wines and urinary calculi, vol. **91**, COULSON, 236
- Rhinencephalon**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 269
- Rhinitis**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 567
 catarrhal, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 173
 varieties, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 133, 134
- Rhinobyon**, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 195
- Rhinoliths**, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 566; vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 175; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 308; vol. **91**, POULET II., 290
- Rhinophyma**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 339
- Rhinorrhoea**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 175
- Rhinoscleroma**, vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 287
- Rhinoscopy**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 202; vol. **78**, MACKENZIE II., 165, 169, 170, 174
- Rhizopoda**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 353; vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 7-19
 in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 72
- Rhode Island**, vol. **13**, BELL, 162
- Rhodium**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 392
- Rhododendron corysanthum**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 97
- Rhœadine**, vol. **45**, EDES, 229
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 285
- Rhomboids**, paralysis of, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 29
- Rhonchal fremitus**, vol. **91**, POWELL, 40
- Rhubarb**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 98; vol. **12**, PAVY, 182; vol. **96**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 300; vol. **45**, EDES, 271
 and soda, mixture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 199
 aromatic syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 313
 aromatic tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 334
 compound pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 242
 compound powder of, vol. **45**, EDES, 263
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 121
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 121
 in dysentery, vol. **96**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 341; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 157
 in treatment of acidity, vol. **36**, SMITH, 43
 pills of, vol. **45**, EDES, 242; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 156, 158
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 322-325
 syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 312
 sweet tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 334
 tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 333

- Rhubarb, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 182; vol. 23, PIFFARD, 97
 wine of, vol. 45, EDES, 352
- Rhus glabra, vol. 45, EDES, 272
 glabra, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 121
 toxicodendron, vol. 45, EDES, 272; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 158; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 119; vol. 23, PIFFARD, 97
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 117-120; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 200; vol. 23, PIFFARD, 100
 venenata, vol. 45, EDES, 272; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 161
- Rhythm of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 188
- Rhythmical movements in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 125
- Rib, twelfth, absence of, vol. 20, BELFIELD, 8
- Ribs, axes of rotation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 184 et seq.
 general characters of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 189
 how to count during life, vol. 7, RANNEY, 194
 resection of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 348
 the, vol. 7, RANNEY, 187
 varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 199-200
- Rice, vol. 12, PAVY, 162-164, 363
 and rice-fields, vol. 10, PARKES I., 253, 255, 256, 269, 361
- Rice-paper, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 354
- Rice-water stools, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 286; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 226; vol. 58, WENDT, 224
- Richardson, Dr. B. W., extraction of a crystalline substance from a pyæmic fluid, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 438
 experiment with strychnine, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 301
 observations of, on atmospheric pressure, vol. 13, BELL, 88
 on administration of chloral, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 129
 on amyl alcohol vapor, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 120
 on amyl nitrite, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 121
 on the blood, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 619
 on turpentine vapor, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 118
- Richardson, on the mortality from chloroform, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 129
- Richet, experiments of, vol. 26, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 4
 on the action of strychnine, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 298, 301
- Ricinus communis, vol. 23, PIFFARD 79; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 118
 a diuretic, vol. 37, ROUTH, 94
- Rickets, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 325; vol. 19, CLARKE, 88; vol. 34, ELLIS, 18; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 325-334; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 325; vol. 79, JAMES, 65; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 202; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 85; vol. 36, SMITH, 92
 analysis of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 114
 and dentition, vol. 26, TIDY I., 183
 arrest of growth of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 102
 catarrh and bronchitis in, vol. 36, SMITH, 106
 causes and treatment, vol. 37, ROUTH, 207, 208; vol. 36, SMITH, 121, 125
 chronic hydrocephalus in, vol. 36, SMITH, 108
 climate for, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
 cod-liver oil in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 161
 collapse of lung in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
 complications of, vol. 36, SMITH, 106
 convulsions in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
 deformities of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
 diarrhoea in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107
 diet in, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
 enlargement of ends of bones, vol. 36, SMITH, 94, 112
 enlargement of organs in, vol. 36, SMITH, 116; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 173, 260
 general symptoms of, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
 general tenderness in, vol. 36, SMITH, 93
 intellect in, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 86
 laryngismus stridulus in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107

- Rickets, lime in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 108; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 201
 lithotomy in, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
 mode of death in, vol. 36, SMITH, 107, 110
 morbid changes of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 108, 112
 nitro-muriatic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 100
 ossification of bone in, vol. 36, SMITH, 118
 pathology of, vol. 36, SMITH, 111
 phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 55
 pigeon breast in, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 prevention of, vol. 36, SMITH, 125
 relation to epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 18
 skull in, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 softening of bones in, vol. 36, SMITH, 95
 splints, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 sweating in, vol. 36, SMITH, 93
 talking late in, vol. 36, SMITH, 105
 tonics, time of giving, vol. 36, SMITH, 127
 walking late in, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
 Rickety bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 3
 thorax, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 Ridge, deltoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
 gluteal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 155
 Ridges, intertrochanteric, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 154
 condyloid, of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 212
 Riegel's stethograph, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 81
 Right heart, endocarditis of, vol. 80, PAUL, 292
 heart, insufficiency and stenosis of valve of, vol. 80, PAUL, 158
 Rigid cervix, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 217
 Rigidity in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 47
 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
 Rigor calor and frigoris in bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 275
 mortis, vol. 58, WENDT, 267; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 mortis affects all classes of muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 37
 Rigor mortis after asphyxia, vol. 98, TIDY III., 210
 mortis, causes of, vol. 98, TIDY I., 50
 mortis, phenomena and causes of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 38
 mortis, time of appearance and disappearance, vol. 98, TIDY I., 51, 59
 mortis, varieties of, vol. 98, TIDY I., 53, 59, 61; vol. 97, II., 141
 Rima glottidis, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 248
 glottidis, movements of in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 Rinderpest, vol. 10, PARRIS I., 238, 236
 Rindfleisch on connective tissue, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 79
 Riner's prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
 Ring pessaries, vol. 33, TILT, 235
 pessary, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 236
 Ringbones, vol. 99, KIRBY, 200, 201
 Ringer, Dr. S., on the action of the neutral, sodic, and potassic salts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 96
 on the effects of aconite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 330
 on the effects of pilocarpine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364
 on the treatment of pilocarpine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
 on poisoning by atropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 346
 Ringworm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 326; vol. 4, II., 201, 204; vol. 34, ELLIS, 36; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 261, 262; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 306
 and baldness, vol. 96, TIDY I., 176
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 163
 Rings, abdominal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 30, 36, 49
 Rio Grande, vol. 13, BELL, 208
 Risus sardonicus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 273
 Ritter's tetanus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 49
 Rivers and river-water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 3, 4, 9, 10, 19, 28, 37, 38
 Riviera, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 295
 "Roaring," vol. 99, KIRBY, 80
 Roasting, vol. 12, PAVY, 324

- Roasted corn in chicory, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 388
- Roberts, experiments of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9, 17
- on hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 107
- on malignant tumor, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 49, 51
- on movable kidneys, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
- on solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 196
- on suppression from calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 173
- Robertson, Dr. A., on the condition of the pupil in locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 190
- Robin on the epithelioid origin of cancer (note), vol. 82, SÉE, 276
- Robiquet's prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 167
- Robur, vol. 12, PAVY, 268
- Rochelle salt, vol. 45, EDES, 254; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 290; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 313
- Rock crystal, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372
- Rock-rose, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 135
- Rocks, structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 304 et seq.
- Rocky Mountains, vol. 13, BELL, 202; vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Rodent ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
- Rodman on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 68
- Rods and cones in eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 6 of Corti, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 184
- Roe, fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 109
- Roger on the separation of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 304
- Rohrig on the influence of chloral on the secretion of milk, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 136
- Rokitansky on connective tissue, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 79
- Rolandian fissure, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Roller bandages, vol. 22, PILCHER, 161, 211, 318
- Roman fever, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 15, 69
- knowledge of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Rome, albuminuria at, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 287
- Rommelaere, his method of diagnosis of cancer of the stomach by excretion of urea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 240
- on recovery from phosphorus-poisoning, treated by turpentine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- Rooms, purification of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 173
- Root, anterior, functions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 1, 24
- anterior, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
- posterior, functions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 1, 25
- posterior, lesions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 59
- Roots of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 376
- Root-zone columns, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 8
- Ropes used for hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 251, 253
- Roquefort cheese, vol. 12, PAVY, 129
- Rosa gallica, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 332
- Rosacea, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 272
- Rosaniline, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 333
- Rosary, rachitic, vol. 35, HENOCK, 326
- Rose, confection of, vol. 45, EDES, 89
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 121
- honey of, vol. 45, EDES, 195
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
- pale, vol. 45, EDES, 273
- red, vol. 45, EDES, 273
- syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 312
- water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
- water, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
- Rose-catarth, see Hay fever
- Rosmarinus, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
- Rosemary, vol. 45, EDES, 273; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 277
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
- Rosenmüller, organ of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 22; vol. 33, FRITSCH, 8; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 104; vol. 31, TAIT, 108
- fossa of, vol. 76, BUCK, 133; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 2
- Rosenstein's experiments with lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 533

- Rosenthal, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 197
and Krockner on nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 249
- Roseola, vol. 34, ELLIS, 27; vol. 35, HENOCK, 337; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 270; vol. 65, KEYES, 145; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 143, 204
in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 78
syphilitica, vol. 35, HENOCK, 41
- Roses, preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 326, 327
- Rose-tea, vol. 34, ELLIS, 207
- Rosin, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 321; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 293
- Ross, Dr., on the blood-supply of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
on the grouping of nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 5
on hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 235
on paralysis ascendans acuta, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 210
on porencephalie, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- Ross' microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 43, 45, 61
- Rosbach, action of atropine on dogs, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
action of ecobolin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 411, 412
action of various poisons on the infusoria, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
on colchicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 371, 372
- Rostrum of sphenoid, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
- "Rot" in sheep, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Rotation before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48, 61
of head at onset, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
- Rötheln, vol. 34, ELLIS, 45; vol. 35, HENOCK, 282; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 304; vol. 11, PARKES II., 175; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 116
- Rotifera in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72
structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 53-63
- Rottler, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 239
tinctoria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 71; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116
- Rottlerine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 116
- Rouleaux, formation of, in blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 76
- Round celled sarcoma, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 221
ligament, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 17; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
ligament, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 295
worm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333
worm in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
worm in larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
worms, vol. 35, HENOCK, 218; vol. 10, PARKES I., 63
worms in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 152
- Roussin's tests for impurities in chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 124
- Roux, post-mortem appearances in poisoning by colchicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374
- Royat, water of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 142
- Rubber bandages, vol. 22, PILCHER, 197
- Rubbing, influence of, in arresting attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 80
- Rubefaction, ammonia for, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 233, 236
- Rubeola, vol. 34, ELLIS, 43; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 116
notha, vol. 34, ELLIS, 45
- Ruberine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 378
- Rubidium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 393
- Rubi-jervine, properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 355
- Rubinat, waters of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 281
- Rubini's essence of camphor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
- Rubus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 327; vol. 45, EDES, 274
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
idsæus, vol. 45, EDES, 274
syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 318
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141, 142; vol. 12, PAVY, 202, 203
- Rudisch, Dr. J., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183

- Rue, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 136
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 228
- Rufus' pills, vol. 45, EDES, 240
- Ruffus Ephesius, important fragment of, published by Mai, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 318, 319
- Rules for choosing nurse, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
- Rum, vol. 45, EDES, 25; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178; vol. 12, PAVY, 267
- Rumbling in the bowels, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
- Rumex, vol. 45, EDES, 274
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 122
varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 237, 238; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
- Ruminants, stomach of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 240
- Rumination, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 240; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 100
- Rump, bandage for, vol. 99, KIRBY, 37
- Rumpf, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 197
- Running before attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 32
blackberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 141
mechanism of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 44
- Rupia, vol. 65, KEYES, 160; vol. 34, ELLIS, 82; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 275
syphilitica, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 170
- Rupture (hernia), vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
of aorta, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 171
of bag of waters, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 112
of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 57, 65
of blood, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563
of ear-drum, vol. 76, BUCK, 373
of gall-bladder, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
of gullet, vol. 78, MALKENZIE II., 111
of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 42; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 64
of intestines, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
of joints, vol. 23, BARWELL, 358
of liver, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1
of oesophagus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 47
of perineum, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 256
- Rupture of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
of stomach, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 1; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 96
of synovial membrane, vol. 23, BARWELL, 48
of the cord, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 251
of uterus, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 222
of vagina, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 221
of valves, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 85
- Ruptured spleen, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
kidney, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
- Rusks, vol. 12, PAVY, 153, 156
- Ruspini's styptic, vol. 33, TILT, 206
- Russia, cholera in, vol. 58, WHNDT, 12, 13, 44
deaths from alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116
- Russian clap, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 242
epidemic, the great, vol. 58, WENDT, 12, 13
soldiers, rations of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 233
- Rust of corn, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323
on wheat, vol. 12, PAVY, 155
stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 205
- Rut or heat, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
- Ruta, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 136; vol. 35, PIFFARD, 101
- Rutenberg's endoscope (female), vol. 91, COULSON, 26
- Rutherford, Prof., on miliary sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
on morbid appearances, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 78, 99
- Rutherford's microtome, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 192, 196
- Ruthenium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 392
- Rye, vol. 12, PAVY, 159, 160
as a food, vol. 10, PARKES I., 254, 269
ergot of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303
- Sabbatia angularis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.
- Sabadilla, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101
- Sabadilline, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

- Salivary glands, nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 229
 glands, secretion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 228
 glands, structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 226
 glands, varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 227, 229
- Salivation, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
 and miscarriage, vol. 98, TIDY III., 104
 belladonna in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 246
 in pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 46, 152
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 230
 treatment of, vol. 65, KEYES, 126
- Salix, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 330; vol. 45, EDES, 276
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 253-254
- Salkowsky on post-mortem appearances after phosphorus-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 200
 on retardation of respiration due to carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 153
- Sallenders, vol. 99, KIRBY, 173, 174
- Salmon, vol. 12, PAVY, 105, 106, 109
- Salmon, his investigations, vol. 82, SÉE, xii.
- Salpingitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 189; vol. 33, TILT, 287; vol. 31, TAIT, 106
- Salpinx, see Tube, Fallopian
- Salsify, vol. 12, PAVY, 179, 184
- Salt, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 354; vol. 10, PARKES I., 842
 action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 97
 Epsom, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416; vol. 45, EDES, 190
 Glauber's, vol. 45, EDES, 190
 meat, vol. 10, PARKES I., 225, 232
 of tartar, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 Rochelle, vol. 45, EDES, 254; vol. 16 WITTHAUS, 405
 Seidlitz, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 416
- Saltatory spasm, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 115; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 161
- Salting of food, vol. 12, PAVY, 273, 336
- Saltpetre, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 266; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 310; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 396, 401
- Salts, vol. 79, JAMES, 24
 in diet, vol. 10, PARKES I., 203-215
 inorganic in blood, milk, and plasma, vol. 37, ROUTH, 137
 their value in nutrition, vol. 36, SMITH, 16
- Salubrity of forests, vol. 13, BELL, 96
- Salveoli on experimental microphytic pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 52
- Salvia, vol. 45, EDES, 276
- Samaden, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 287
- Samandrine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 423
- Sambucus, vol. 45, EDES, 277
 Canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 102
- Samp, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
- Samuel, S., on local action of ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
 on the local effects of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93
- San Francisco, vol. 13, BELL, 236
- Sand flea, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 374
- Sandal-wood, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 382; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 211
 oil in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 153
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 224
- Sand-bags, value of, vol. 24, HILTON, 54
- Sandcracks and their treatment, vol. 99, KIRBY, 232-234
- Sanderson, Dr. Burdon, mechanism for artificial respiration and circulation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
 on the action of gelsemine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 318
- Sane persons, morbid appearances in, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 83
- Sand-filters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 33
- Sanguinaria, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 79; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 330; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 102; vol. 45, EDES, 277
 canadensis, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 86
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 334
 vinegar of, vol. 45, EDES, 5
- Sanguinarine, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

- Sanguis cibi*, a cause, vol. 61, SALTER, 1, 36
- Sanicle, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Sanicula marilandica*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Sankey, Dr., on the arteries in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 76
- Sansom on mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129
- Sansoni's inhaler, vol. 17, LYMAN, 37
- Santa Fé, vol. 13, BELL, 205
- Fé de Bogota, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 290
- Santal, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
- Santalum, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 331
- Santonates, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 403
- Santonica, vol. 45, EDES, 278; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 166
- Santonin, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 353; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 332; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 344; vol. 45, EDES, 278; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 401, 404
- effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402, 403
- fatal dose of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402
- in treatment of worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 183
- poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 402; vol. 36, SMITH, 184
- properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 401, 402
- separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 403
- Santoninate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 292
- Santorini, cartilages of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 245
- Saoria, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 357
- Saphenous opening, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 100
- Sapo, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 333
- Sapogenin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Saponaria, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 103
- Saponin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398, 401
- action of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399, 400
- identification of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 401
- properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 399
- Saponin, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217, 225; vol. 95, II., 400, 401
- subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
- Saprophytes in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- Sarcina botulina*, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234
- in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620
- oris, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 14
- pulmonum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 384
- urinæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 338
- ventriculi, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 3, 6; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 181; vol. 52, II., 149; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 86; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 171
- Sarcinæ* in vomit, vol. 25, GUTTMANN 305
- Sarcine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 273
- Sarcode, vol. 6, KIRKES I., 5; see Protoplasm
- of protozoa, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 222
- Sarcolactic acid, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 31
- Sarcolemma, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 16
- Sarcoma, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 275; see Tumors
- alveolar, of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 222
- cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 97
- of bladder, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 333
- of brain, in children, vol. 35, HENOCH, 107
- of endocardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
- of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 68
- of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 6
- of intestines, vol. 4, EICHHORST II., 141
- of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 56; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 303
- of liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 230; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 337
- of mouth, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 242
- of ovary, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 215
- of pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 33

- Sarcoma** of pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 390
 of stomach, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 83
 of uterus and vagina, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 174, 208
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 219-225
- Sarcomata**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 24; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 245
 in mediastinum, vol. 81, POWELL, 328
- Sarcomatous polypi** of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 189
- Sarcophagus** crystals, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 538
- Sarcoptes hominis**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- Sarcosin**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 382
- Sarcous elements**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 17
- Sarracenia**, varieties of, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 84, 85
- Sarracinin**, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 220
- Sarsaparilla**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 335; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 182; vol. 45, EDES, 279
 compound decoction of, vol. 45, EDES, 96
 compound fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 122
 compound syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 318
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- Sassafras**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 337; vol. 48, II., 239; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 284; vol. 45, EDES, 279
 medulla, vol. 45, EDES, 280
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 224
 pith, vol. 45, EDES, 280
 pith, mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- Saturnine affections**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 137
- Saturnisms** in animals, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 14
- Satyriasis**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 138; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 117
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 116
- Satyriasmus**, account of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 216
- Sauerkraut**, vol. 12, PAVY, 181
- Saundby**, on frequency of albuminuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 304
- Saunders**, red, vol. 45, EDES, 278
- Sauromatæ** or **Sarmatæ**, a description of the, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 174
- Sausage poisoning**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 234; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 27; vol. 95, II., 453, 455
- Sausages**, vol. 12, PAVY, 99
- Savin**, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 328; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. 45, EDES, 274
 cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 75
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
 in uterine disorders, vol. 33, TILT, 176, 316
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 223
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420, 635
 separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 420
 tincture of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 419
- Savoy cabbage**, vol. 12, PAVY, 181
- Saw-forceps**, varieties, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 341
- Saws** used in trepanning the head, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 887
- Sayre's jacket**, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 140, 232
- Scabbing**, vol. 92, PILCHER, 30
- Scabies**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 37; vol. 35, HENOCH, 340; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 255; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 276; 4, ZIEGLER II., 205; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 45
 arsenical treatment of, with fatal result, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 485
 carbolic acid treatment with fatal result, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 149
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 160
 lime salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 104
 sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 24
- Scabiosa**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 104
- Scabs**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 158
- Scala media**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
 tympani, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 254; vol. 76, BUCK, 8
 vestibuli, vol. 76, BUCK, 8; vol. 6,

- HOLDEN, 254; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 183
- Scalding, pathology and treatment, vol. 66, MILTON, 156-161
- Scalds, vol. 19, CLARKE, 56
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 294
of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 206
- Scales of fish, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 261
of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 220
- Scaliger, on the Oneicritica of the ancients, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 69; further referred to, vol. 49, I., 353
- "Scall head," vol. 52, HOOPER II., 264
- Scallops, vol. 12, PAVY, 113
- Scalp washes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 181
wounds, vol. 19, CLARKE, 153; vol. 22, PILCHER, 302; vol. 16, KEETLEY, 117
- Scaly eruption in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 135
- Scammony, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 337, 338; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 175; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 147; vol. 56, DUJARDIN-BRAUMETZ, 303; vol. 45, EDES, 280
resin of, vol. 45, EDES, 271
- Scamnum Hippocratis, referred to, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 78; minutely described, vol. 49, I., 147; see Plates
- Scaphoid bone of carpus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 226
bone of tarsus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 173
fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
- Scapula, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
deformity of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 100
spine of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
- Scarabæus, vol. 12, PAVY, 139
- Scarification of cervix vol. 32, FRITSCH, 175
uterine, vol. 32, TILT, 23, 125
- Scarificator, Buttlers', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 294
- Scarlatina, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 300; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 263 et seq.; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 151; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 286
a cause of granular kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 122
- Scarlatina, acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 183, 198
alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 280
belladonna in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 36 vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 248
buboes, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 138
chlorate of potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 280
cold baths in, vol. 79, JAMES, 152
in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 47
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 278
iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 165
laryngitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 572
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
nephritis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 540, 542, 543
submaxillary phlegmons in, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 266
synovitis in, vol. 23, BARWELL, 79
throat affections in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 137
- Scarlatinal nephritis, vol. 86, DICKINSON, 68, 69, 74, 247
rash in chloral poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 188
- Scarlet fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 107; see Scarlatina
fever a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 22
fever carried by milk, vol. 10, PARKES I., 285
fever, diseases of bones and joints that follow, vol. 24, HILTON, 226, 231, 232
fever, possible confusion with atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 345
- Scarlet runner, vol. 12, PAVY, 166
- Scarpa's space, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 101
- Scar, see Cicatrix
- Schaaf, case of camphor-poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 115
- Schacht's method of opium assay, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 254, 255
- Schauenstein, case of atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 340
case of strychnine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294
on mortality from chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 129

- Schauenstein, statistics of death from strychnine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 394
- Scheele, death from prussic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 170
- Scheele's acid, strength of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 167
- green, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 477; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 421
- Schema of respiration, vol. **81**, POWELL, 9, 13
- Scherer's test for sulphur, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 205
- Schiebler's process for extracting alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 226
- test for alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 210
- Schiff, experiments of, on gastric juice, on pepsin, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 74, 75
- on the sensory tract, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 25
- Schizomycetes, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 168; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 267, 316
- zymotic action of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 313-315
- Schlemm's canal, vol. **75**, NOYES, 3
- Schlossing's estimation of nicotine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 243
- Schmidt, C., on hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 72
- Schmidt, E., on the melting point of atropine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 337
- Schmiedeberg on chloroform on the blood, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 126
- on estimation of chloroform, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 134
- and Harnack, synthesis of muscarine, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 376
- Schneeberg miners' disease of lung, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 619
- Schneider and Fyfe's method of distilling arsenic chloride, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 515
- Schneider, F. C., work relative to poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 18
- Schneiderian membrane, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 219
- membrane, mucous patches on, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
- Schönbein on ozone as an oxidizer of arsenious acid, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 499
- on the power of the blood to decompose peroxide of hydrogen, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 176
- Schönbein, test for prussic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 176
- Schönbein's discovery, vol. **13**, BELL, 8
- Schrader, discovery of saponin by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 398
- Schraube, O., statistics of phosphorus-poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 189
- Schroff, case of poisoning by colchicum corms, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 373
- post-mortem appearances from colchicum seen in rabbits, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 373
- Schroof, work relating to aconite, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 323
- Schroeder's operation, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 233
- Schuchardt's aconitine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 321
- Schultz's test, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 208
- Schultze on locomotor ataxia, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 195
- on paralysis ascendans acuta, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 210
- Schultze's dilator, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
- pessaries, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 200, 203
- Schultzen and Riess on diminution of urea in phosphorus-poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 195
- on yellow atrophy of liver in phosphorus-poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 201
- Schulz on paralysis ascendans acuta, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 210
- work on aconite, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 323
- Schulze probably influenced by the prejudice of his age in tracing the origin of medicine to the East, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 8; in judging of the authenticity of the Hippocratic treatises generally, follows Mercuriali and Le Clerc, vol. **49**, I., 39; his list of the Asclepia, vol. **49**, I., 4
- Schwann, doctrines of, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 252
- Schweinfurt green, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 477; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 421
- Sciatic nerve, paralysis of, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 245-248

- Sciatic nerve, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 277
- Sciatica, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 204; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 58; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 26; vol. 46, ERB, 231; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 151-159; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 240-243
- arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 58
- gonorrhoeal, vol. 66, MILTON, 244
- iodides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 86
- sulphur in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 28
- treatment, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 246
- Scilla, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 339
- as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 225
- Scillain, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 326
- Scillitin, see Scillain
- Scirrhus cancer, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 242
- of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 221, 222, 228
- of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 271
- of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 123
- of the prostate, vol. 91, COULSON, 372
- Scissors, Küchenmeister's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 266
- microscopist's, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 188; vol. 15, II., 188
- pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
- (uterine) varieties, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 142, 143
- Sclera, vol. 75, NOYES, 197
- Sclerema, vol. 34, ELLIS, 40
- adultorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
- neonatorum, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 359; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 25
- Sclererythrin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 406
- Scleriasis, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 281
- Scleritis, vol. 75, NOYES, 197
- Sclerocrystallin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 407
- Scleroderma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 153; vol. 46, ERB, 287; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 282
- Scleroidin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 407
- Sclero-keratitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 198
- Scleroma, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 357
- Scleromucin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 406
- Sclérose en plaques disséminées, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216
- Sclerosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 216, 259; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 120, 156, 183
- amyotrophic lateral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 262-264
- cerebro-spinal, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 87 et seq.; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216
- disseminated, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 216; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 79; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 199
- forms of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
- marginal, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 651
- meaning of term, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 185
- miliary, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200; vol. 79, BLANDFORD, 79
- multiple, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 549, 650; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91
- of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646, 647, 650, 651
- of heart and vessels, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 44, 55, 66, 74
- of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 526
- of lateral columns, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- of mastoid process, vol. 76, BUCK, 299
- of nerve-tissue, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 639
- of posterior columns, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 182
- of tympanum, vol. 76, BUCK, 193
- periependymal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 90
- posterior, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647, 648
- primary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647, 648
- primary lateral, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
- primary spinal, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 260-262
- secondary, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640, 646
- Sclerostoma duodenale, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64
- Sclerotic, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 197
- blood-vessels, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 208
- acid, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 406

- Sclerotic acid, effects of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 411
 endocarditis, vol. **80**, PAUL, 91
 inflammation of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 234
 Sclerotic-choroiditis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 65
 Scleritis, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 176
 Sclerotium, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 321
 Sclerotomy, vol. **75**, NOYES, 274
 Scokeweed, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 234
 Scolecidae in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 73
 Scoliosis, usage of the term by Hippocrates, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 119
 Scolosubuff on the localization of arsenic, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 502
 Scoops for lithotomy, vol. **91**, COULSON, 312
 Scoparius, vol. **45**, EDES, 281
 Scorbutus, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 31; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 329; see Scurvy
 complicating malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 156
 cruciferae in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 310
 Scorpion, poison of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 27; vol. **95**, II., 424
 Scotch law regarding paternity, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 2
 Scotland, lunacy law of, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 307
 Scotoma, varieties, vol. **75**, NOYES, 14, 293, 312
 Scouring, equine, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 94
 Scratches, equine, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 154
 Screaming fits in children, vol. **36**, SMITH, 20, 46
 Scrofula, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 204; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 318; vol. **33**, TILT, 200; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 323; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 179; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 319-324
 arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 49
 cod-liver oil in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 163
 diagnostic importance of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 263
 iodine in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 140; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 70, 86
 iron in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 179; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 8, 20
 Scrofula, lime salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 109
 phosphate of lime in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 202
 phosphoric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 225
 sea-bathing in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 152
 soda-salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 296
 sulphur in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 288
 Scrofularia nodosa, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 105
 Scrofulides, varieties of, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 213, 214, 216, 284
 Scrofulosis, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 14
 Scrofulous diathesis, type of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 190
 diseases benefitted by ocean atmosphere, vol. **13**, BELL, 92
 glands, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 111
 hip-joint, vol. **24**, HILTON, 204, 214, 258
 knee-joint, vol. **24**, HILTON, 48
 pneumonia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 618; see Pneumonic phthisis
 Scrophularia nodosa, vol. **45**, JOHNSON II., 205
 Scrotal veins, puncture of, in orchitis, vol. **66**, MILTON, 190
 Scrotum, blistering of, in orchitis, vol. **66**, MILTON, 200
 cancer of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 247
 diseases of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 205
 micro-organisms in, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 64
 puncture of, in orchitis, vol. **66**, MILTON, 190
 Sculcap, vol. **45**, EDES, 281
 Scurvy, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 206; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 31; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 327; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 144
 and food, vol. **19**, PAVY, 174, 305
 citric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 190
 complicating rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 108
 description of, by ancient authors, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 161, 322
 during treatment of chronic diarrhoea, vol. **36**, SMITH, 73

- Scurvy from want of vegetables, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 217
hyperæmia of the liver in, vol. 64, FRERICHs II., 49
potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 284
prevention of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 150, 346, 371, 373
treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 132
- Scutellaria, vol. 34, ELLIS, 174; vol. 45, EDES, 281
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- Scybala, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
- Scythian disease, vol. 66, MILTON, 2
- Scythians, a description of their characters, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 174-179
- Sea-air, advantages of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 80
Dr. Wilson on, vol. 13, BELL, 90
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 126
- Sea-bathing, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 150
- Sea-baths, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
- Sea-coast places and ocean air, vol. 13, BELL, 89
- Sea-hare, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 3
- Sea-kale, vol. 12, PAVY, 184
- Sea-lavender, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 200
- Seamen, relative exemption of, from phthisis, vol. 13, BELL, 91
- Sea-salt, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 394
- Sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
chloral in, vol. 68, TROUSSEAU II., 291
- Seal, vol. 12, PAVY, 132, 133, 304, 305
- Season and infant mortality, vol. 37, ROUTH, 35
influence of, vol. 13, BELL, 357
influence on the health, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 211, 216
- Sea-tangle bougies, vol. 33, TILT, 39
- Seat of lesion, diagnosis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 144
of lesion in relation to symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133
of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 80
worm, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335
- Sea urchin, vol. 12, PAVY, 141
- Sebaceous cysts, vol. 19, CLARKE 19; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
glands, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337, 343
secretion, anomalies of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350
warts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 192
- Sebacic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 340
- Seborrhœa, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 350; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 286; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
- Secale cereale (rye), vol. 12, PAVY, 159
cornutum, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303
- Second cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 119
dentition a cause of mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 164
factor in malarial fevers, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 72
factor in rheumatic fever, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 72
- Secondary acute diseases in wasted children, vol. 36, SMITH, 4
degenerations, vol. 71, BRANWELL, 38
hemorrhage, vol. 22, PILCHER, 287
perforations, vol. 20, POULET I., 32
- Secreting glands, varieties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 322
membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319; see Mucous and Serous Membranes
- Secretion and its phenomena, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 318
apparatus necessary for, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 318 et seq.
discharge of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 326
serous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
synovial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 321
- Secretions, general, in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 244
in the aged, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 23
- Section cutters, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 189-193
lifter, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 205
of femur, vol. 23, BARWELL, 371, 385
of ham strings, vol. 23, BARWELL, 366
of tendons, vol. 23, BARWELL, 127, 392
- Sections, how to make, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 188-196

- Sensation, temperature, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 tickling, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
 touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
 transference and radiation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 88 et seq.
 warnings consisting in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35
- Sense, special, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 158, 175, 179, 196
- Senses, anomalies of, in mental diseases, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 201, 216, 233, 259, 263
 special, anatomy of nerves, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 16
 special, auræ in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
 symptoms of disturbance, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62; see also Vision, Smell, etc., and the several nerves
- Sensibility, derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 123
 method of testing, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120
 morbid, of urethra, vol. 66, MILTON, 134
 tactile, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 120
 to pain, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
 to temperature, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
- Sensitive bars, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
- Sensory auræ, relation to side affected, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 57
 auræ, relation to spasm, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38
 centres in cerebrum, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 28
 conduction, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 217
 cortex, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
 crossway, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 14
 function of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
 functions of individual segments, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 122
 impressions, conduction of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 impressions, conduction by spinal cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 97
 irritation, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 62
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 59
- Sensory tract, course of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Sensory-motor zone, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 635
- Separation of epiphysis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 201-205
- Sepsin, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 64; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 279
- September weather review, vol. 13, BELL, 265
- Septic endocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 87
 peritonitis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 161
 pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 605
 poisoning after ovariectomy, vol. 31, TAIT, 176
 poisoning in etiology of acute ovaritis, vol. 31, TAIT, 128, 130
 wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11, 157
- Septicæmia, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 206; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 33; vol. 23, BARWELL, 63; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299 et seq.
 after gynecological operations, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 134, 137; vol. 30, II., 78, 109, 193
 ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 258
 Davaine's, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 from mastoid disease, vol. 76, BUCK, 362
 in rabbits, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 71
 intestinal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 259
 Pasteur's, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 274, 304
 quinine in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 249
 treatment, vol. 22, PILCHER, 232
- Septicine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 360
- Septics, on the treatment of hemorrhoids by, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 324
- Septum between auricles, formation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 280
 between ventricles, formation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 280
 crurale, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 50, 104
 nasi, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 316; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
 nasi, perforation of, vol. 36, SMITH, 135

- Septum, posterior median, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 4
posticum, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
Sequelæ of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 254, 257, 383
Sequestra, removal of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 244
Sequestrum, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 161
Serenana's experiments in regard to inoculation, vol. 53, WENDT, 395
Serous effusions in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 53
exudation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146
fluid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
membranes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319
membranes, communication of lymphatics with, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 294
membranes, fluid secreted by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
membranes, functions, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14
membranes, inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 128
membranes, lining joints, etc., vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
membranes, lining visceral cavities, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 320
membranes, parasites of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 187
membranes, stomata, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 294
membranes, structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 319; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 42
membranes, tuberculosis of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 134
membranes, tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137
tissue in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13, 81, 84
Serpent's poison in blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 25
Serpentaria, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 105; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 345; vol. 48, II., 233; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 286; vol. 45, EDES, 283
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
Serratus magnus, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 225 329
Serres-fines, vol. 23, BARWELL, 186; vol. 22, PILCHER, 101
Serres-fortes, vol. 22, PILCHER, 101
Serum, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 43; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 346
in middle air, vol. 76, BUCK, 159
of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 93
separation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 66, 93
Servants, responsibility for, vol. 97, TIDY II., 192, 193
Service-tree, contents of prussic acid in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 169
Sesamoid bones of hand, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 235
bones of foot, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 180
Sesamum, oil of, vol. 43, EDES, 224
Setons, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 285
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 28
Seventh cerebral nerve, auditory portion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185
cerebral nerve, facial portion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108
Sewage and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 123
disposal of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 479
effects on air of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 127; vol. 11, II., 40
various systems of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 35-47
Sewer-gas, vol. 13, BELL, 33
in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 44, 147, 148, 152
statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 31
Sewers, hygienic effects of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 148; vol. 11, II., 41
the want of, in ancient times aggravated pestilential diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 11; public, first constructed by the Romans, vol. 49, I., 11
varieties of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 18-31
Sewer-water, disposals of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 19-23
Sewing machines and uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 48
Sex and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 59
and disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 5

- Sex and gout, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 251
 and nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 27
 and urinary calculi, vol. 91, COULSON, 233
 and waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 188
 determination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 272, 274, 285, 289, 290
 in relation to floating kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 205
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 208
 in the etiology of diseases of the cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 66
 influence in causation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 5
 influence in relation to age, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 12
 influence in relation to heredity, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 14
 influence on blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 87
 influence on mental defect, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 101
 influence on production of carbonic acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 193
 influence on prognosis, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 201
 its relation to pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 77
 of general paralytics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 197
 of the insane, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 99
 relation to respiratory movements, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 186
 tests for, vol. 96, TIDY I., 291, 292
 Sexes, distinction between, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 Sexless beings, vol. 96, TIDY I., 276, 289
 Sexual act, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 321
 apparatus, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 345
 excess, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 324
 excess and endometritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 304
 excess and insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 122
 excess in etiology of diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 69
 Sexual functions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 244
 generation, lowest forms of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 299; vol. 15, II., 26
 organs, vol. 96, TIDY I., 290
 organs and functions in the female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 234
 organs and functions in the male, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 248
 organs, female, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 353
 organs, insanity with disorder of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 50
 organs, male, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 353
 passion, connection of with cerebellum, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 119
 stimulants, vol. 33, TILT, 175
 Shades, eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 37
 Shaking palsy, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38
 Shale naphtha, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 107
 Sham paralysis, diagnosis of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 135
 Shampooing in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 129
 value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 11
 Shape of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 17
 of chest in phthisical children, vol. 36, SMITH, 191
 of chests in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 Sharks, vol. 12, PAVY, 139-140
 Sharks' teeth, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 258
 Sharp, Dr. R., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
 Shaw, Dr. Claye, case of impulsive insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 235
 Shearer, Dr. M. M., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 198
 Sheath of Schwann, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 666
 crural, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 49, 103
 inflamed in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 147
 Sheep laurel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 195
 sorrel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
 Sheep-dipping compounds, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 478
 Sheep-pox, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 145

- Shell-fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 110-118
 Sheriff's order in Scotland, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 307
 Sherry, vol. 12, PAVY, 244, 261, 264
 Shieldfern, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 279
 Shifting character of joint pains, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2, 94
 Shingles, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 167
 Shipboard, cholera on, vol. 58, WENDT, 113 et seq.
 Ship-filters, vol. 10, PARKES I., 39
 Ships, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 113 et seq.
 holds of, air in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 132
 Shipwreck and survivorship, vol. 97, TIDY II., 30
 Shock, vol. 22, PILCHER, 21, 128; vol. 19, CLARKE, 61; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 207
 as an emmenagogue, vol. 33, TILT, 174
 causing insanity, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 116
 varieties of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 64
 Shoddy, how recognized, vol. 11, PARKES II., 78
 Shortening in hip disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 283
 Shot, arsenic in, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
 Shoulder bandage for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 36
 commencement of attacks in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38, 69
 excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 286; vol. 23, BARWELL, 406
 immobility of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 358
 joint disease, vol. 24, HILTON, 199
 slip, vol. 99, KIRBY, 209
 synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 32
 Shoulders, position of in disease, vol. 7, RANNEY, 156, 244-248
 Shower-bath in acute dementia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 153
 Shrapnell's membrane, vol. 76, BUCK, 126, 207
 diseases of, vol. 76, BUCK, 226, 293
 Shrimps, vol. 12, PAVY, 114
 Shrimps' shell, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 215
 Shrubby trefoil, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 116
 Shrub yellow-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 66
 Sialodochitis fibrinosa, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 17
 Siamese twins, vol. 96, TIDY I., 229; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 61; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 32
 Sibillant râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 121
 Sick headache, see Migraine
 hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 7, 120; vol. 11, II., 6, 7, 374
 management of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 234
 Sickness from acidity, treatment of, vol. 36, SMITH, 48
 Side-bones, vol. 99, KIRBY, 249, 250
 Side-line, vol. 99, KIRBY, 39
 Siderosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER II., 30; vol. 5, III., 600
 Side-saddle flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 84
 Siebold's test for morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
 Siegle's atomizer, vol. 79, JAMES, 290
 inhaler, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 182
 speculum, vol. 76, BUCK, 137
 Sieges, sanitation during, vol. 11, PARKES II., 879
 Sighing, mechanism of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 Sight, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 196; see Vision
 affected in lead-poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 542
 disturbance of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52
 disturbance of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 190
 hallucinations of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 68
 limits of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 209, 214
 loss of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52, 53
 Sigmoid cavity of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 flexure, various positions of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 43
 Sign of hunger in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 26
 Signal Service stations in their order of dryness, vol. 13, BELL, 76

- Signs, expressions by, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
 of endocarditis, tardy development of, vol. 52, MACLAGAN, 217
- Silene virginica*, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 104
- Silica in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 79, 98
 parts in which found, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 preparations of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 105
- Silicate of soda, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 229; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372
- Siliceous sponges, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 120, 121
- Silicon, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 372; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
- Silico-tungstic acid as a reagent for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 210
- Silk-worm disease, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 315-317
- Silky cornel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 150
- Silphium, when unseasonably administered apt to produce dry cholera, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 275
- Silver, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563, 568; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 68-71; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 298
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 407, 408
 as a test, vol. 10, PARKES I., 77; vol. 11, II., 380
 chloride, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563
 cyanide vol. 94, BLYTH I., 184; vol. 45, EDES, 45
 detection and estimation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 566, 567
 diluted nitrate of, vol. 45, EDES, 46
 effects on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 565
 in diabetes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 in dysentery, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 189
 in epilepsy, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 in nervous diseases, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 191
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564
 iodide, vol. 45, EDES, 46
 moulded nitrate, vol. 45, EDES, 46
- Silver nitrate, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235; vol. 45, EDES, 46; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563, 564
 nitrate a renal irritant, vol. 95, DICKINSON, 83
 nitrate, cauterization with and stricture, vol. 66, MILTON, 218
 nitrate, chronic poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 566
 nitrate in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 76
 nitrate in ear diseases, vol. 76, BUCK, 38, 256
 nitrate in gonorrhoea in men, vol. 66, MILTON, 110, 111
 nitrate in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 220
 post-mortem appearances seen in fatal cases, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 566
 nitrate and potash vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564
 oxide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564; vol. 45, EDES, 48
 preparations of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 564; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 20
 salts, vol. 97, TIDY II., 159, 166
 sulphide of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 563
- Silver-wire sutures, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144; vol. 23, PILCHER, 170
- Silvestor's method of artificial respiration, vol. 93, TIDY III., 218
- Simmons, I. E., Surgeon U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 148
- Simon, J. F., work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Simon, Mr., on inflammation, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 67
- Simon's spoon, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 158
- Simple atrophy, vol. 36, SMITH, 13
 elixir, vol. 45, EDES, 99
 continued fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 1-8
 microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 18-22
- Simpson's metrotome, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
 operation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 263
 sound, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 123
- Sims' amputation of cervix, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 269

- Sims' dilator, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 256
 enucleator, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 106
 operation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 272
 position, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 36
 speculum, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 35;
 vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 117
 Simulated diseases, recognition of, vol. 17, LYMAN, 89
 Simulation of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 197
 Sinapis, vol. 92, PIFFARD, 106; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 346; vol. 48, II., 95; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 84
 alba, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
 Sinew, weeping, vol. 19, CLARKE, 80
 Sinews, sprain of, in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 215
 Singing in speech-defect, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 109
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56 et seq.
 "Single" patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
 Single vision, conditions of, vol. 9, KIRKES, 229
 Singultus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 43; vol. 46, ERB, 271
 Sinus, vol. 47, AMORY, 299; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 208
 frontal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 41
 inferior petrosal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 98
 lateral, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 98
 pocularis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 304
 superior petrosal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 98
 urogenitalis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 304
 Sinuses, cerebral, diseases of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 10
 cerebral, inflammation of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 257
 cerebral, thrombosis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 257
 cerebral, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 313
 of dura mater, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
 of skull, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 116
 relations and varieties of cerebral, vol. 7, RANNEY, 6, 7, 14, 15, 23, 106, 107
 Siphon douche, vol. 79, JAMES, 301
 traps, vol. 11, PARKES II., 24, 25
 Siren-monster, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 29
 Sitfasts, vol. 99, KIRBY, 156-158
 Sitka, vol. 12, BELL, 232
 Sitz bath in parametritis, vol. 32, FRITSCH
 Sixth cranial nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108
 cerebral nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 143
 nerve, liability to pressure, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 27
 nerve, nucleus of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 24
 nerve, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75
 Size of field of vision, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
 of liver, to estimate, vol. 36, SMITH 7
 of spleen, vol. 36, SMITH, 145
 Skae, Dr., his classification, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
 Skeleton, general survey of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 237
 male and female, vol. 96, TIDY I., 272
 Skene-Goodman's catheter, vol. 30, HART and BARCOUR II., 288
 Skene's glands (urethral), vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 33
 Skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
 absorption by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 alterations of, in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128, 132
 and acute yellow atrophy of the liver, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 153
 atrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 atrophy and hypertrophy of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 94
 changes in various diseases, vol. 7, RANNEY, 37-39
 cutis vera of, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 335
 discolorations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 141
 diseases and impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59, 74

- Skin diseases, classification of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 141
- diseases in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
- diseases, non-parasitic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 268
- diseases of, arsenic in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 175
- diseases of, borax in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 198
- diseases of, chlorides in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 242
- diseases of, iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243
- diseases of, iodine in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 148
- diseases of, lead in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 91
- diseases of, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 129
- diseases of, tar in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 262
- diseases, parasitic, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 255
- diseases, syphilitic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 117
- epidermis of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
- evaporation from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 313
- excessive action of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 92
- excretion by, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 344
- exhalation of carbonic acid from, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 344
- fatal injuries to, vol. 97, TIDY II., 99
- functions of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 342
- grafting, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 122
- gumma of, vol. 65, KEYES, 168
- hypertrophy, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 353
- in acute rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 76, 77, 90
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 93, 95
- in syphilis, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 59, 81, 281
- in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 167
- inflammations, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150-181
- Skin, inflammations, erythematous, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 319
- inflammations, papular, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 344
- inflammations, pustular, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 333
- inflammations, scaly, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 340
- inflammations, vesicle-like, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 325
- inflammations, vesicular, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 331
- neuroses, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 364
- papillæ of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 335
- parasites, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 201
- parasites, animal, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 365
- parasites, vegetable, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 375
- perspiration of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 343
- pigmentation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 14
- rete mucosum of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 334
- sebaceous glands of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 336
- secretory anomalies, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 348
- structure of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 274, 284, 296; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 333
- sudoriparous glands of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 337
- syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 142
- tint of, in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 52, 55
- tint of, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
- tint of, in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 161
- transplantation of, vol. 12, KEETLEY, 209
- trophic affections of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 273
- tumors of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
- Skodaic resonance, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
- Skoda's theories of murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 104, 105, 130
- Skull as a whole, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 92
- base of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 97
- bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 33

- Skull, buttresses of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 111
 cap, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 94
 fracture of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 20, 21,
 26, 130; vol. 22, PILCHER, 308,
 309; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 118
 general observations on, vol. 6,
 HOLDEN, 109
 influence of age and race on, vol.
 23, TIDY I., 138, 149
 lever of first order, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
 109
 locking of bones of, vol. 6, HOL-
 DEN, 110
 marks on as guides to intracranial
 points of interest, vol. 7, RAN-
 NEY, 6-10
 measurements of, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 111
 perforation of, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 332
 power of resisting shocks, vol. 6,
 HOLDEN, 111
 shape of, in hydrocephalus, vol.
 36, SMITH, 96
 shape of, in rickets, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 95
 sexual differences, vol. 6, HOLDEN,
 112
 sutures of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 10-12
 tables of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109; vol.
 7, RANNEY, 5
 thickness of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 3, 4
 variety of forms of, vol. 7, RAN-
 NEY, 26-28
- Skullcap, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 213
 Skunk cabbage, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 204
 Slavery, the debasing effects of, de-
 scribed by Longinus, vol. 49, HIP-
 POCRATES I., 151
 Sledge collector, vol. 47, AMORY, 271
 Sleep, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 135; vol. 73,
 BLANDFORD, 26
 after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 81
 and repair, vol. 24, HILTON, 2
 at different ages, vol. 24, HILTON, 5
 in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLAND-
 FORD, 162
 occurrence of epileptic fits in, vol.
 74, GOWERS II., 162
 occurrence of hysteroid fits in, vol.
 74, GOWERS II., 120
 paralysis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III.,
 18
- Sleep, prognosis founded upon, in dis-
 eases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I.,
 201; aphorisms founded on, vol.
 50, II., 200
 rape during, vol. 28, TIDY III., 118
 Sleeplessness in typhus, vol. 60, WIL-
 SON, 300
 opium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 68
 pathology of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD,
 33
- Sleep-states, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 57
 Slider-forceps, vol. 14, CARPENTER I.,
 185
 Slides, microscopic, vol. 14, CARPEN-
 TER I., 175, 176, 183
 Slimy tongue in mucous disease, vol.
 36, SMITH, 160
 Slings for horses, vol. 29, KIRBY, 32, 33
 Slippery elm, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 372;
 vol. 48, II., 243; vol. 38, PHILLIPS,
 303 vol. 45, EDES, 340
 Sloughing of the skin, vol. 71, BRAM-
 WELL, 129
 of the skin in myelitis, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 205
 Sloughs, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 161; vol.
 22, PILCHER, 32
 Slow compression of the cord, vol. 71,
 BRAMWELL, 57
 Slug, organs of the, vol. 14, CARPEN-
 TER II., 179, 182
 Slugs as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 141
 Small intestine after death in reaction,
 vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 intestine at autopsy, vol. 58,
 WENDT, 270
 joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13
 Smallage, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
 Small-pox, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144, 158,
 159, 171; vol. 34, ELLIS, 59; vol.
 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 56,
 EICHHORST IV., 136
 a cause of nephritis, vol. 88, DICK-
 INSON, 77
 acids in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 198,
 244
 and typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 211
 disinfection in, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
 121, 138, 228, 236; vol. 11, II.,
 176
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 165
 laryngitis in, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III.,
 572

- Small-pox, mercury in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 183
micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
scars, vol. 96, TIDY I., 161
throat in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 140
- Smart, Dr. A. H., on caisson disease, vol. 13, BELL, 85
- Smart-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 236
- Smegma, a detergent application, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 252
- Smell, hallucinations of, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 71
impaired by lesion of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
impaired by lesion of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 141
nerve of, central relations, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 21
nerve of, examination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 73; see also Olfactory nerve
sensation of, before fits, vol. 70, GOWERS II., 50
sense of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175
sense of, in sick horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 11
- Smellie's scissors, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 322
- Smelling salts, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 235; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 87
- Smells and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 74
- Smilacin, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217
- Smilax, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 103; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 182
- Smile during sleep, vol. 26, SMITH, 20
- Smith, Angus, on emanations from alkali works, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 72
on influence of hydrochloric acid on vegetation, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 77
- R. A., on ammonia, vol. 13, BELL, 28
- Dr. R. W., his important observations on congenital dislocations, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 96, 104
- Robert, case of poisoning by paraffin, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 109
- Snith, Surgeon A. K., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 205
- Smith's pessary, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 58
- Smoking, death from, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 248
in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 151
- Smooth sumac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 117
- Smothering, vol. 97, TIDY II., 31
defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 276
- Smut of wheat, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323
- Smyrna opium, percentage of morphine in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 253
- Snake-bites, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 27; see Bites; Poisoning
- Snakeroot, black, vol. 45, EDES, 83
Virginia, vol. 45, EDES, 282
- Snakes, vol. 12, PAVY, 133
poisonous, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 432, 438
treatment of bite from, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 635
- Snakes' lung, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 299
- Snails, vol. 12, PAVY, 140, 141
- Snapping noises in the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 147
- Sneezewood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
- Sneezing, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 184
caused by sun's light, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
how it arises, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 268
mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200
- Snellen's forceps, vol. 75, NOYES, 134
- Sniffing, mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
smell aided by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 176
- Snow, vol. 11, PARKES II., 407
blindness, vol. 75, NOYES, 328
crystals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 318
water, impure, vol. 10, PARKES I., 21
- Snow's excrementitious poison theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 120
- Snuff, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
case of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246

- Snuffles, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 227
 Snuffling in syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 134
 Soap, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 228; vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 268; vol. 45, EDES, 279
 bark, vol. 45, EDES, 264; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 316
 compound pill of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 257
 green, vol. 45, EDES, 279
 plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 333-335
 tests, vol. 10, PARKES I., 86; vol. 11, II., 380
 the best for nurseries, vol. 36, SMITH, 41 (note)
 tincture of green, vol. 45, EDES, 334
 varieties, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 286
 Soaps, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 285
 Soapwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 103
 Sobbing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 Soberheim, F. H., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
 Socrates, death from poison, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 6
 on his character as a philosopher, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 16; vol. 50, II., 323; holds that courage is identical with knowledge, vol. 49, I., 152
 Soda, vol. 45, EDES, 284; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 347-351; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 394-398
 and lime hypochlorites in the prevention of cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 330
 as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 219, 239
 benzoate of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225
 bicarbonate of, in acid dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 175
 carbonates in diseases of the alimentary tract, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 192-198
 caustic, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 287
 citrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 Soda in diabetes, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 197
 in gout, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 197
 in solution of calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 199
 phosphate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 salicylate, in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 209, 216
 solution of, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 sulphate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 sulphide of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 137
 tartrate of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 285
 tartrate of, and potash, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 288
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 635
 urate in joints, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 40
 Sodæ liquor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 96
 Sodic carbonate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 carbonate exsiccata, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 92
 hypochlorite, solution of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 93
 nitrate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
 nitrate, action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 98
 nitrite, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 99
 oxalate, effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 459
 oxalate, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 634
 salts as constituents of the blood and tissues, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
 salts, limit of toxicity of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 salts, test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 95
 Sodium, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 342
 acetate, vol. 45, EDES, 284
 amalgam, use of, in Davy's process for the detection of arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 510
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 394-398
 arseniate, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 benzoate, vol. 45, EDES, 285
 bicarbonate, vol. 45, EDES, 285

- Sodium bicarbonate in rheumatism, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 28
 bisulphite, vol. **45**, EDES, 286
 borate, vol. **45**, EDES, 286
 bromide, vol. **45**, EDES, 287; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 208
 carbonate, vol. **45**, EDES, 287
 chlorate, vol. **45**, EDES, 288
 chloride, vol. **45**, EDES, 288
 chloride in infants' food, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 136, 137
 commercial bicarbonate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 286
 dried carbonate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 288
 hypophosphite, vol. **45**, EDES, 290
 hyposulphite, vol. **45**, EDES, 290
 in human body, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 242
 in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 19
 iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 290
 nitrate, vol. **45**, EDES, 291
 phosphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 291
 phosphate, action on system, vol. **79**, JAMES, 66, 67
 preparations of, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 237, 303; vol. **44**, JOHNSON, I., 347-358; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 106, 107
 pyrophosphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 291
 salicylate, vol. **45**, EDES, 291
 salts in air, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 113
 salts in blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 85
 santoninate, vol. **45**, EDES, 292
 solution of arseniate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 184
 solution of silicate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 184
 sulphate, vol. **45**, EDES, 292
 sulphite, vol. **45**, EDES, 293
 sulphocarbolate, vol. **45**, EDES, 293
 sulphocarbolate in pyæmia, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 81
 tartrate of potassium and, vol. **45**, EDES, 254
 troches of santoninate of, vol. **45**, EDES, 340
 Sodomites, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 140, 141
 Sodomy, vol. **93**, KELSEY, 5, 159; vol. **98**, TIDY III., 139, 144
 effects of, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 159
 Soft cataract, vol. **75**, NOYES, 225
 Soft chancre, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 252
 palate, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 197, 200
 palate, anatomy of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 5
 Softening, inflammatory, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 200
 of bone, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 214; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 94
 of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 639, 642; vol. **46**, ERB, 154
 of brain, acute, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 238
 of brain, atrophic, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 237
 of brain in old age, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 236 et seq.
 of brain, necrotic, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 165
 of brain, simple chronic, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 164
 of bronchial glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 234
 of lymphatic glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 233
 of mesenteric glands, vol. **36**, SMITH, 243
 of œsophagus, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 48
 of pneumonic deposits, vol. **36**, SMITH, 195
 of stomach, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 95; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 259
 simple (non-inflammatory), vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 201
 Soil, conditions of affecting health, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 348-364
 in the etiology of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 212
 relations of, to malaria, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 39, 43, 48
 varieties of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 346, 357, 359, 360-364; vol. **11**, II., 394, 435, 437, 438, 441, 443
 water fever, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 351
 Soils, influence of, on phthisis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 221
 Sokoloff on prussic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 180, 181
 Solanine, vol. **16**, WITTMANN, 344, 359; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 45; vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 350, 352

- Solanine**, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
 phospho-molybdate, vol. 94, BLYTH II., 210
 poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 351, 352, 636
 properties of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 225; vol. 95, II., 352
 subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
 tests for, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 351
- Solanum dulcamara**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350; vol. 46, JOHNSON II., 216; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 45
 nigrum, vol. 45, EDES, 98; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 263
 tuberosum, vol. 10, PARKES I., 275; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 350
 varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 107
- Soldanella**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 148
- Soldiers**, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 195, 226, 234, 290
 hygiene of, for preventing cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 361
- Sole**, vol. 12, PAVY, 106
 puncture of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 227
 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 102
- Soletus satanus**, or *luridus*, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 379
- Solid condition of matter**, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
- Solidago odora**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 175
- Solidism**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 87
- Solids in water**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 76, 83-85
- Solitary glands**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 258
 tubercles, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
- Solomon's anti-impetigines**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
 seal, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 275
- Soluble ferments**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 335
 glass, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 gun-cotton, vol. 45, EDES, 263
- Solution of acetate of ammonium**, vol. 45, EDES, 175
 of acetate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 177
- Solution of arseniate of sodium**, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 of arseniate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 182
 of arsenious acid, vol. 45, EDES, 174
 of chloride of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 177
 of chloride of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 of chlorinated soda, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 of citrate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 of citrate of iron and quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 of citrate of magnesium, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of citrate of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 of gutta-percha, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of iodide of arsenic and mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 175
 of iodine, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of lime, vol. 45, EDES, 176
 of nitrate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 178
 of nitrate of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 180
 of pepsin, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 of potassa, vol. 45, EDES, 182
 of silicate of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 184
 of soda, vol. 45, EDES, 183
 of subacetate of lead, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 of subacetate of lead, diluted, vol. 45, EDES, 181
 of subsulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 179
 of tersulphate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 179
- Solvent treatment of urinary calculi**, vol. 91, COULSON, 340
- Somatic death**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 61
- Somatopleure**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 259
- Somnambulism**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 87; vol. 51, HOOPEE I., 105
 bromides in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 336
 described by Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 335
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
 hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 38

- Somnolence before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
- Sonchus arvensis* as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 90
- Sonnenschein, case of death from potassic ferricyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 183
- case of death from tobacco juice, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
- case of henbane poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 349
- conversion of brucine into strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 307
- on arsenical earth, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 505
- on arsenical-papered rooms, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471, 472
- test for strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312
- work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Sonorous râles, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 121
- vibrations, how communicated in ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186 et seq.
- vibrations in air and in water, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186; see Sound
- Soot, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 360
- Soothing-syrup, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 260
- Soporifics, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 232
- Soprano voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Soranus, his biography of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8
- the Methodist, his strictures on the Hippocratic treatise on Regimen in Acute Diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 258
- Sordes in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 236
- Sore feet, vol. 11, PARKES II., 267, 268
- primary syphilitic, in the nurse, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 49
- shins, vol. 99, KIRBY, 199
- throat, vol. 34, ELLIS, 137; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 13; see also Angina
- throat, gouty, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 36
- throat in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 60, 63
- throat, putrid, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 30
- throat, rheumatic, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 35
- Sorghum, vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 270
- "Soroche," a disease of high altitude, vol. 13, BELL, 82
- Sorrel, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
- Soubeyran and Liebig's discovery of chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 124
- Souffle, uterine, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 991; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 51
- Sound, binaural sensations, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- conduction of by ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 186
- for dilating womb, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 234
- mind, what is meant by, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 28
- movements and sensations produced by, KIRKES II., 196
- œsophageal and pharyngeal, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 6
- perception of direction of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
- perception of distance of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
- permanence of sensation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- produced by contraction of muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 35
- production of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 193
- subjective, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 195
- the, in the displacements of the uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 20, 27, 29, 46, 69
- uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 29, 61; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 132
- uterine, a cause of abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 106
- uterine, Sims', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 88
- uterine, use of in diagnosis, vol. 31, TAIT, 31, 158
- uterine, varieties and manner of introduction, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 87-97
- velocity and intensity of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 215, 216
- Sounding for stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 250-252
- the uterus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 30, 31

- Sounds, aortic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
 arterial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
 bulbous, vol. 20, BELFIELD, 37
 carotid, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 227
 of heart, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 198
 subclavian, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
 voice, vol. 81, POWELL, 43
 voice, varieties, vol. 81, POWELL, 44
 Soups, vol. 12, PAVY, 385
 Source of water, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 Sour-wood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 194
 South Carolina, vol. 13, BELL, 145
 Southern States of U. S., cholera in, in 1873, vol. 58, WENDT, 49-51
 Soxhlet's apparatus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 52
 Spain, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 15, 67, 68
 Space, cellular pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 42
 peritoneal pelvic, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 42
 Spallanzani, experiment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 3
 Spanish flies, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 106
 white, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 80
 Sparteine, separation of, by solvents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 220
 Spasm, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 247
 after hemiplegia, mobile, vol. 70, I., 52
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 394
 clonic, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 63
 commencement of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35
 fits consisting of one kind of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65
 mobile, associated with convulsions, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 110
 of anal muscles, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13, 160, 277, 279
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 162
 of bronchi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 228
 of glottis, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 199; see Glottis
 of laryngeal muscles, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 201
 of muscles of Eustachian tube, vol. 76, BUCK, 147
 of oesophagus, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 143
 Spasm of orbicularis, vol. 75, NOYES, 145
 of the limbs, vol. 46, ERB, 272
 or convulsion, the dangers of, in various conditions and circumstances, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 234
 relation to sensation, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 35, 41
 rigid, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 47
 tonic, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57; vol. 74, II., 60
 Spasmodic cough in pulmonary cirrhosis, vol. 36, SMITH, 202
 diseases, zinc in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 247
 spinal paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 173
 Spasms, chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116, 117
 conium in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 218
 from pressure on anterior roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60
 from pressure on the posterior root, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 234
 lobelia in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 227
 in meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 234
 reflex acts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 treatment of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 144
 Spasmus nictitans, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 40
 nutans, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 74, 75
 Spastic gait, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
 rigidity, vol. 34, ELLIS, 70
 spinal paralysis, vol. 46, ERB, 174; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112
 Spatula, on the ancient, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 110
 pharyngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 8
 Spavin, varieties of, vol. 90, KIRBY, 175, 177, 180-182
 Spawning of fish, vol. 12, PAVY, 108
 Spaying improves food, vol. 12, PAVY, 90, 104
 Speaking, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
 mechanism of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 200; vol. 9, II., 60
 Spearmint, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 263; vol.

- 48, II., 208; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 276; vol. 45, EDES, 196
- Spearmint, essence of, vol. 45, EDES, 198
- oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 218
- spirit of, vol. 45, EDES, 298
- water, vol. 45, EDES, 45
- Special methods of treatment, vol. 58, WENDT, 388
- sense warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 50
- senses, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 159; see Senses
- Specific diseases, prevention and propagation, vol. 10, PARKES I., 46; II., 129
- inflammations, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 165
- nature of rheumatic inflammation, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 21
- seat of gonorrhœa in the male, vol. 66, MILTON, 82
- Specifics, action of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 217
- Specillum, the ancient, resembled the modern probe, vol. 94, HIPPOCRATES I., 387
- Spectra of sodic and potassic salts, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 95
- Spectroscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 90
- in hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 317
- in hæmoglobinuria, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 281
- Spectroscopic analysis, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 89-92
- appearances of the blood in poisoning by ammonia, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88
- Spectrum analysis of blood, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 92
- of oxyhæmoglobin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 288
- of phosphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 204
- or ocular after-sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 225
- Specula, anal, varieties of, vol. 92, KELSEY, 58
- aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 20, 24, 27, 65
- eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 43
- uterine, varieties of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 33, 35, 37, 66, 89, 176
- Speculum, a cause of abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 106
- Speculum, anal, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 318
- Cusco's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 67
- Dawson's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 72, 73
- Emmet's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 81
- examination with, vol. 33, TILT, 20, 21
- Fergusson's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 63
- Goodell's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 63
- Hunter's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 66
- laryngeal, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 159
- metal, composition of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 474
- nasi, vol. 21, POULET II., 291
- Nott's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 67
- Neugebauer's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 85
- parabolic, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 116, 117
- Simon's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 86
- Sim's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 73, 76-79
- Thomas', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 64, 81
- vaginal, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 121
- varieties of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 115-119
- varieties of, methods of introduction and choice, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 62-87
- Speech, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
- absent in idiots, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 260
- affection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 104
- centres, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 107
- centres, cortical, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 208
- congenital loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 170
- defect of, after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
- defect of, a warning of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 49
- defect of, in attacks commencing in tongue, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 38
- derangements of, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 230
- function of tongue in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 62
- influence of medulla oblongata on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 111
- peculiarities of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 128

- Speech, sensory relations of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 106
- Speedwell, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206
- Speedy-cut, vol. 99, KIRBY, 208
- Spermaceti, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 118; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 199; vol. 45, EDES, 75
- cerate, vol. 45, EDES, 74
- Spermatic cord, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 31, 37; vol. 7, RANNEY, 289
- cord, affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 209
- cord, inflammation, vol. 66, MILTON, 202
- neuralgia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 61
- Spermatorrhœa, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 209; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 320-333; vol. 46, ERE, 352; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 228
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 118; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
- digitalis in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 319
- iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 158
- phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 49
- Spermatozoa, vol. 73, TILT, 286; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 158
- abnormalities of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 342, 348
- and rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 123
- and sterility, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4, 8, 10, 23
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
- form and structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 248
- form and vitality of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 204
- function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- motion of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 251
- tests for, vol. 96, TIDY I., 204
- Spermatozoid, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 323
- Sphacelus, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 70
- of the brain, on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 55, 168; prognostics in, vol. 50, II., 267
- Sphæro-bacteria, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 268
- Sphenoid bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 56
- bone, lesser wings of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 60
- Sphenoid bone, rostrum of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 58
- Sphenoidal fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 106
- process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
- Spheno-maxillary fossa, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 104
- fissure, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 106
- Spheno-palatine foramen, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 88
- Spherical aberration, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 6-8; vol. 9, KIRKES I., 212
- Spheroidal epithelium, vol. 8, KIRKES 23
- Sphincter ani, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 85, 87; vol. 92, KELSEY, 7, 10, 17, 19, 28, 60; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263, 268
- ani, external, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
- ani, division of, vol. 24, HILTON, 171, 173
- ani, influence of spinal cord on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 268
- ani, internal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
- of rectum, irritable, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 137
- vaginæ, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 17
- Sphincters, affection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 136
- state in attack, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 73
- Sphygmograph, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 169; vol. 25, GUTTMAN, 187; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 143
- in insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 282
- tracings, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 145 et seq.
- Spice-wash, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240
- Spiders, organs of, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 250, 252
- poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 425, 426
- Spigelia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 361; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 358; vol. 45, EDES, 293
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- marilandica, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 227
- varieties of, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 130
- Spikenard, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
- Spina bifida, vol. 92, KELSEY, 155, 156;

- vol. 19, CLARKE, 156; vol. 34, ELLIS, 95; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 682; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 215; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 60; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 22; vol. 7, RANNEY, 148, 222, 275, 311; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 25
- Spina bifida**, danger in treating, vol. 24, HILTON, 20
- bifida, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 72
- ventosa, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 190
- Spinach**, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- Spinal accessory**, diseases of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 221
- accessory nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 149
- accessory nerve, external part, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 5
- accessory nerve, external part, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
- accessory nerve, internal part, nucleus, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 23
- accessory nerve, internal part, paralysis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87
- accessory, paralysis of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 14; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 218-221
- apoplexy, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 22; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 179-182; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 239
- canal, vol. 7, RANNEY, 144
- column, examination of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 129
- column, pain in, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 127
- column, relationship to cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
- column, see *Vertebrae*
- cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- cord, a collection of nervous centres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- cord, abscess, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 84
- cord, acute inflammation of anterior horns, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 114
- cord, acute injuries, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 141
- cord after hanging, vol. 98, TIDY III., 288, 240
- cord, anæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 77
- Spinal cord, anæmia and hyperæmia of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 191
- cord, anatomy of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 3
- cord and brain, sclerosis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 88-95
- cord and its membranes after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 288
- cord and its membranes at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
- cord, atrophy of, in cretins, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 250
- cord, automatism, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
- cord, canal of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- cord, centres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- cord, clinical examination of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 72
- cord, columns of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
- cord, commissures of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
- cord, combined system diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
- cord, compression, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 144
- cord, concussion, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 143; vol. 46, ERB, 171
- cord, conduction of impressions by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 97 et seq.
- cord, course of fibres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 95
- cord, decussation of sensory impressions in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99
- cord, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 77
- cord, effects of electricity on, vol. 46, ERB, 54, 167-169
- cord, effects of injuries on conduction of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 99 et seq.
- cord, effects of injuries on nutrition, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 157
- cord, fissures and furrows of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90
- cord, formation of cavities in, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98
- cord functional weakness, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 148
- cord, functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 97; vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 17

Spinal cord, galvanization of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 142
 cord, gray matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 92
 cord, hemorrhage into, vol. 46, ERB, 172; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 79, 81
 cord, hyperæmia, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 78
 cord, in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 92, 93
 cord, individual diseases of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
 cord, inflammation of, vol. 34, ELLIS, 93, 94; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 18, 19; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 82, 90
 cord, influence on lymph-hearts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, influence on sphincter ani, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, influence on tone, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 104
 cord, irritation, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 147
 cord, lateral sclerosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112
 cord, lesions of, and high temperatures, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 183
 cord, morbid irritability of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, multiple sclerosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 91
 cord, nerves of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 93
 cord, pathology of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 84
 cord, physiology of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 17
 cord, post-mortem examination of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 261
 cord, reflex action, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 100
 cord, reflex action in disease, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 102
 cord, reflex action, inhibition of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 101
 cord, relationship to spinal canal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
 cord, relationship to membranes, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
 cord, sclerosis of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 37

Spinal cord, sclerosis of posterior columns, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100
 cord, secondary degeneration, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 130
 cord, size of different parts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
 cord, solitary tubercle of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 cord, special centres in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
 cord, structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 90 et seq.; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 626; see Cord
 cord, syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 218
 cord, transference, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 100
 cord, tubercle of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 235
 cord, tumors, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98
 cord, unilateral lesions, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 138
 cord, weight, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 126
 cord, white matter, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 91
 curvature, vol. 33, TILT, 272
 disease, causes, vol. 24, HILTON, 47, 53
 disease near occipital bone, vol. 24, HILTON, 54, 56, 57, 58
 disease treated by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 49, 52, 53, 60, 242
 epilepsy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 249
 hemiplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 188
 hemorrhage, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 172
 irritation, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 256; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 109; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 22-25
 marrow, excitement of, vol. 24, HILTON, 33
 meninges, diseases of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
 meningitis, see Meningitis, spinal
 monoplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 133
 nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94, 150
 nerves, origin of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 94

- Spinal nerves, physiology of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 96
 paralysis, vol. 35, HENOCK, 94
 paralysis, anterior, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
 paralysis of adults, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
 paralysis, spastic, vol. 35, HENOCK, 99
 paraplegia, see Paraplegia
 Spindle tree, vol. 45, EDES, 104; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 125
 Spine, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 116
 angular curvature of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 211
 antero-posterior curvatures of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 214
 aura in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 45
 caries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 211; vol. 7, RANNEY, 153
 concussion of, vol. 46, ERB, 162; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 216
 congestion of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 117
 curvatures of, varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 157
 curves of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 126
 deformities of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 97
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 210
 diseases of, in gout, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 68
 dislocations of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 154
 ethmoidal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 56
 extent of motion, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 126
 fracture of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 16
 hysterical, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 214
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 215
 involved in renal tumors, vol. 59, DICKINSON II., 51
 irritation of, phosphorus in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 50
 lateral curvature of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 213
 of pubes, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 143
 of scapula, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 205
 pain along, vol. 7, RANNEY, 151-152
 rigidity of, in meningitis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 226
 Spines of echinidia, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 142-147
 Spines of ilium, anterior and posterior, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 140
 relations to nerve origins, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 211
 Spinous points, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 92
 Spiracles of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 239-241
 Spiraea tomentosa, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 137
 Spiral canal of cochlea, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 cells of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 343, 360, 384
 lamina of cochlea, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
 lamina of cochlea, function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 188
 Spiriferidæ, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 178
 Spirilli in sputum, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 326
 of Obermeier, vol. 60, WILSON, 323
 Spirillum in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71
 Obermeieri, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 310
 varieties, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 274
 Spirit of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 of ammonia, aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 of anise, vol. 45, EDES, 295
 of camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of chloroform, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of ether, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of ether, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of gaultheria, vol. 45, EDES, 297
 of juniper, vol. 45, EDES, 297
 of juniper, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 297
 of lavender, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of lemon, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of Mindererus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 49; vol. 45, EDES, 175
 of myrcia, vol. 45, EDES, 298
 of nitre, sweet, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of nitrous ether, vol. 45, EDES, 294
 of nutmeg, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 of orange, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of peppermint, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 of spearmint, vol. 45, EDES, 296
 perfumed, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 Spirits, kinds of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 306-307

- Spirits Mindereri**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 251
 of nitre, vol. 79, JAMES, 137
 varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 168, 169, 171, 177
- Spiritus ætheris nitrosi**, vol. 79, JAMES, 136; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 35
 ætheris compositus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 34
 Mindereri, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 207
- Spiro-bacteria**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 268, 274, 310
- Spirochæte Obermeieri**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 163; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 274, 310
 plicatilis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 13
- Spirometer**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 143
- Spirometry**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 42; vol. 81, POWELL, 19
- Splanchnic nerve**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 154, 252
- Splanchnopleure**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 259
- Spleen**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 13; vol. 12, PAVY, 97
 abscess, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
 action of arsenic on, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 173
 acute enlargement of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 40
 after death in reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 281
 after suffocation, vol. 98, TIDY III., 284
 amyloid, in children, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 236
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. 56, WENDT, 274
 changes in position of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 49
 chronic enlargement of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 43
 congestion of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 diseases of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 40; vol. 7, RANNEY, 229, 230, 295, 296; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 262; vol. 52, II., 183
 enlarged, in children, vol. 35, HEN-
 OCH, 236
 enlarged, iodides in, vol. 39, PHIL-
 LIPS I., 91
- Spleen, enlarged, mercury in**, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 208
 enlargement of, vol. 46, ERB, 333; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 93, 95, 99
 enlargement of, in inherited syphi-
 lis, vol. 36, SMITH, 145
 enlargement of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 105, 116
 functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 4
 granulomata of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 99-100
 hemorrhagic infarctions, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
 hilus of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 1
 hydatids of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 250
 in leukæmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21, 100
 in malarial fevers, vol. 57, STERN-
 BERG, 149, 174, 175
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 333, 337
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 172, 207
 in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 283, 293
 inflammation of capsule, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 45
 inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92
 influence of nervous system, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 5
 lardaceous, see Spleen, waxy
 Malpighian corpuscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 3
 method of examining, vol. 36, SMITH, 7
 on enlargement of the, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 258
 palpation, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 42
 parasites, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 48
 physical examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 248, 265, 267
 post-mortem changes in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 90, 266
 protrusion of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 355
 pulp, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 2
 rickety, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 172
 rupture of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 92; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 49; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2

- Stenosis of intestine**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 279
 of isthmus aortæ, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 168
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 of mitral orifice, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 118; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
 of mitral orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 of œsophagus, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 253
 of pulmonary orifice, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 101
 of pulmonary orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 127
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of tricuspid orifice, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 105
 of tricuspid orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 129
- Stephanurus dentatus**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228, 231
- Stephen, Mr. Justice**, on responsibility, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 237
- Stephens, Joanna**, her stone solvent, vol. 80, DICKINSON II., 195
- Stephenson's microscope**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 31-33
- Stercoraceous tumors**, vol. 20, POULET I., 210
- Stercorin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 278
 allied to cholesterin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 278
- Stereoscope**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 222; vol. 14, CARPENTER, 25
- Stereoscopic vision**, vol. 75, NOYES, 84; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 25-28, 48
- Stereotype metal**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 522
- Sterility**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 219; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 257; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 182, 183; vol. 33, TILT, 274
 and hermaphroditism, vol. 96, TIDY I., 290
 defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 4
 from gonorrhœa, vol. 65, KEYES, 278; vol. 66, MILTON, 41
 in cervical disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 254, 293
 in ovaritis, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 195
- Sterility in the female**, causes of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 14-24
 in the male, causes of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 7-14
 in uterine disease, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 170, 188, 305
 male, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 346
- Sterno-clavicular joint**, disease of, vol. 24, HILTON, 276-279
- Sterno-mastoid**, hæmatoma of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 19
- Sternum**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 186; vol. 7, RANNEY, 190
 affections of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 219
 dislocation and fractures of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192
- Sternutatories**, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 181; vol. 79, JAMES, 218
- Stertor**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 183
- Stethography**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 31; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 263
- Stethometers**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 139
- Stethoscope**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 92; vol. 80, PAUL, 23
 use of, in examining infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- Stethoscopic signs in pulmonary phthisis**, vol. 36, SMITH, 205
- Stevens' experiments of**, on digestion, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 3
 feeding by stomach-pump, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 277
- Stevenson, Dr.**, case of poisoning by nitro-benzene, recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 164
- Stewed meat**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 239
- Sthenic gout**, vol. 23, BARWELL, 160
- Stibonium tetramethyl**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 36
- Stiff-joint in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 213, 214
- Stigmata**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 53, 141
 of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 239
- Still-birth**, causes, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 law regarding, vol. 98, TIDY III., 157
 organs in, vol. 98, TIDY III., 176
 proof of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 156
- Stillé's views on the contagiousness of cholera**, vol. 58, WENDT, 203

- 19**, CLARKE, 78; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 217
- Sprains** in horses, varieties, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 214-216
- Sprat**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 106
- Spray**, antiseptic, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 67
cold and warm, vol. **79**, JAMES, 296
apparatus, vol. **31**, TAIT, 170
in ovariectomy, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 235
producers, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 182
- Spread of cholera**, prevention, vol. **58**, WENDT, 339 et seq.
- Sprengel**, Kurt, unfair to Schulze, in not acknowledging his obligation to him, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 4; his merits as an authority on the Hippocratic treatises, vol. **49**, I., 31; further referred to, vol. **49**, I., 187 et pluries; Conrad, his translation of the aphorisms of Hippocrates noticed, vol. **49**, I., 44
- Spring**, his division of constipation, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 270
- Spring** reckoned a fatal season to consumptive patients, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 339; the proper season for bleeding and purging, vol. **50**, II., 258, 267; diseases peculiar to, vol. **50**, II., 215
- Spring-clip**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 186
- Spring-hock**, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 187
- Springs**, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 407
- Spring-water**, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 23
- Spruce**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 257
- Sprue**, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 37-40; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 10
- Spurge**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 241
- Spurious aneurism**, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 80
cataract, vol. **75**, NOYES, 205
hydrocephalus, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 79; vol. **36**, SMITH, 83, 90
urinary parasites, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 249
- Sputa**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 195
characters of the, in prognostics, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 203, 216; vol. **50**, II., 270
classification of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 141
cocta, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 149
- Sputum**, asthmatic, vol. **61**, SALTER, 44
pile-pigment in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 147
bloody, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 153
crudum, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 149
echinococci in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 141
elastic tissue in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 215; vol. **81**, POWELL, 45
epithelium in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 134
examination of, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 278; vol. **81**, POWELL, 44
fat acids in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 153
fungus in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 140
green, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 147
in abscess of the lungs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 43, 44
in bronchiectasis, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 144, 154
in gangrene of the lungs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
in phthisis, vol. **81**, POWELL, 204, 228
in pneumonia, vol. **81**, POWELL, 128; vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 149
lung-tissue in, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 135
micro-organisms in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 45
mould in, vol. **81**, POWELL, 46
odor, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 144
of phthisis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 613
of pneumonia, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 602
"prune juice," vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
quantity, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 143
rusty, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 151
weight of, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 143
- Squamæ**, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 84
- Squamosal bone**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 47
- Squamous epithelial cancer**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 242
epithelium, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 20
- Squandering of property**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 118
- Squash**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 186
- Squaw-berry**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 168

- Squaw-root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 68, 79, 208
- Squaw-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 184
- Squill, vol. 45, EDES, 280; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 339, 340; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 201
- as an expectorant, vol. 79, JAMES, 225
- compound syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 313
- constituents of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 396
- fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 123
- syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 313
- tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 384
- vinegar of, vol. 45, EDES, 5
- Squint, vol. 75, NOYES, 87, 104
- dynamic, vol. 75, NOYES, 87
- Squinting, vol. 19, CLARKE, 182; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 191; vol. 52, II., 83
- Squirting cucumber, vol. 38, PHILLIPS 116; vol. 45, EDES, 98
- Squirrel, vol. 12, PAVY, 183
- corn, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 89
- Stables, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 123, 167; vol. 11, II., 209
- Stability of local conditions of climate, vol. 13, BELL, 45
- Stadelmann on the effects of arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473
- Staff for lithotomy, varieties, vol. 91, COULSON, 304, 307, 308
- tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 124
- Stage appliances in microscopy, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 120
- of collapse, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
- of reaction, vol. 58, WENDT, 236
- the prodromal, symptoms of, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
- Stages of cholera, varieties, vol. 58, WENDT, 223
- Stagger-bush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 193
- Staggers, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 103, 104, 106
- Staghorn sumac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 118
- Stags, vol. 12, PAVY, 185
- "Stahlism," vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 5
- Staining processes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 204-208
- Stains of blood, distinguishing marks, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 615
- Stains, vegetable and blood, vol. 96 TIDY I., 183, 205, 266
- Staling, profuse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 141
- Stammering, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63
- Standard solutions, tests, vol. 11, PARKES II., 380, 381, 383
- Stanhoscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 21
- Stanley on urinary paralysis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 216
- Stanley's case, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 127
- Stannic compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
- Stannius on digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 288
- Stannous compounds, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 391
- Stannum, see Tin
- Stapedio-vestibular articulation, vol. 76, BUCK, 4
- Stapedius muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
- muscle, function of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 191
- Stapes, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 252, 261; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 281
- Staphisagria, vol. 45, EDES, 299
- Staphisagrine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
- Staphyloma, vol. 19, CLARKE, 175; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 244
- varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 65, 92, 189, 194, 198
- Staphylorrhaphy, vol. 16, KEETLEY, 187
- Star-anise, vol. 45, EDES, 158; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 227; vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 360
- Starch, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 60; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 310; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 231; vol. 45, EDES, 37
- as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 67-69, 173, 277, 347
- digestion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9, 17
- digestion of, in small intestine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267, 295
- digestion of, in mouth, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 281
- digestion of, in stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 248, 285
- glycerite of, vol. 45, EDES, 143
- grains of the different cereals, vol. 10, PARKES I., 247, 257

- Starch granules**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 361, 362
 iodized, vol. 45, EDES, 38
Starches and sugars, vol. 10, PARKES I., 272
Star-fish, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 150
Starts before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 33, 45
 in minor attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 93
Starvation, vol. 79, JAMES, 8; vol. 12, PAVY, 233; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 219
 appearances after death, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
 effect on temperature, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
 loss of weight in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 219
 period of death in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
 post-mortem appearances, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187; vol. 97, II., 212
 pretended, vol. 97, TIDY II., 190
 suicidal, vol. 97, TIDY II., 193
 symptoms of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 203; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 220
Starwort, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 274
Stas' process for alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 211
Stasis of blood-vessels a cause of death, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 71
Statement of mental and bodily health, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 301
"Statements," the, following the "order," vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 296
Statice Limonium, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 200
Stations, military, vol. 11, PARKES II., 373
Statistics, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28
 of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 of lithotomy, vol. 91, COULSON, 323 et seq.
 of lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 330, 331
Stato-spores, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 230, 244, 253
Stature of individual, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 30
Status eclampticus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 370
 epilepticus, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 51, 52; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 69; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 266; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 160
Status epilepticus, treatment of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225, 239
 epilepticus, temperature in, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 133; vol. 74, II., 161
 hystero-epilepticus, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 294
Stavesacre, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 149; vol. 45, EDES, 299
Steam burns, vol. 97, TIDY II., 94
Steaming, vol. 99, KIRBY, 23
Steam-inhalers, vol. 79, JAMES, 284, 294
Steam-kettles, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 184
Steam-pipes, uses, vol. 11, PARKES II., 57
Steapsin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 10
Stearic acid, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
Stearin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 338; vol. 12, PAVY, 27
Stearrhœa, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 286
Steatoma, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 196
Steel, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 378
Steeplebush, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 137
Stellate cells of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 354, 355
 veins of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
Stem of plants, structure, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 367-376
 pessaries, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 186; vol. 33, TILT, 210
Stemmata of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 231
Steno's duct, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 138; vol. 7, RANNEY, 129
Stenocardia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 143
Stenosis at pulmonary orifice, vol. 80, PAUL, 172, 173, 175
 of aortic orifice, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 93
 of aortic orifice, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 130
 of bronchi, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 244; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 580
 of conus arteriosus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 106
 of heart, true, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 106

Striae, abdominal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 32
 Striated muscle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 15
 Stricture a cause of gleet, vol. 66, MILTON, 272
 from gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 70
 of cervix, vol. 33, TILT, 142, 148
 of intestines, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 23-27
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 569
 of œsophagus, see *Œsophagus*
 of pylorus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 259
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 577
 of urethra, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 519; (congenital), 564; see *Urethra*
 of vagina, vol. 33, TILT, 241, 281
 rectal, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 143
 rectal, non-malignant, vol. 92, KELSEY, 181-217
 rectal, venereal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 183
 spasmodic anal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 181
 urethral, electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 140
 Stridor, vol. 81, POWELL, 40
 Stringhalt, vol. 99, KIRBY, 111
 Stripping naked, the habit of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 122
 "Strippings," vol. 36, SMITH, 84
 Stromuhr, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 164
 Stronger ether, vol. 45, EDES, 22
 water of ammonia, vol. 45, EDES, 43
 white wine, vol. 45, EDES, 350
 Strongylus duodenalis, vol. 10, PARKES I., 64
 filaria, vol. 10, PARKES I., 228
 gigas, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 154; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 244; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 325
 longevaginatus (bronchialis), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 620; vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 334
 varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 336
 Strontium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 411
 limits of toxicity, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 37
 Strophantin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 395
 Strophulus a sign of indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 21

Structural basis of human body, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 5
 Structures or structural arrangements, their effects on diseases, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 144. See *Organic*
 Struggle, signs of ante-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 257
 Struma (goitre), vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 621; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 323
 and strumous diseases, vol. 24, ELLIS, 14
 Strumæ lipomatodes, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 556
 lipomatosæ, suprarenales, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 Strumitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 Strumous epiphysitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 225
 inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 ostitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 214-251
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 94-137
 Strümpell, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 184
 Struthin, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
 Struthine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88
 Struve, detection of prussic acid by, long after death, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 182
 Strychnic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 310
 Strychnine, vol. 45, EDES, 301; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 288, 307; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 250; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 122; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 77; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 356
 acetate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 action of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 38, 297-300
 antagonism to physostigmine of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 361
 antidote for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 chromate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 color reactions for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 discovery of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 15
 double salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 fatal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 294, 297
 gold chloride of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
 in chordee, vol. 66, MILTON, 166

- Strychnine** in nerve-atrophy, vol. 75, NOYES, 317
 in night-sweats of phthisis, vol. 79, JAMES, 265
 in uterine disease, vol. 33, TILT, 68, 177
 Letheby's galvanic test for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 microscopical appearances of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 nitrate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 290
 pharmaceutical preparations of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 305
 physiological tests for, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 306
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 34, 288, 294, 300, 301; vol. 95, II., 696; vol. 96, TIDY I., 53, 55, 61, 77; vol. 17, LYMAN, 117, 275
 precipitates of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 salts of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 290
 separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 219, 222, 225
 separation from organic matters, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 302
 solubility of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
 subliming point of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 231
 sulphate of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 290
 sulphocyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 trichloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 291
 value of Mayer's precipitate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
Strychnos ignatia, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 128
 nux vomica, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 123
Stuart, Dr. A. B., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 239
Students' microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 55-57
Study of mind, two-fold, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 13
Stump, dressings for, vol. 19, CLARKE, 291
Stumps, sensations in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 83
Stupor, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 95
Stupor with dementia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 151
 with melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 150
Sturgeon, vol. 12, PAVY, 105, 108
Stuttering, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 131-134
 gutturo-tetanic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 132
 latro-choreic, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 132
 spinal, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 133
Stye, vol. 75, NOYES, 134; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 303
Styer, Dr. C., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 234
Styloid process of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 218
 process of ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 222
Stylonicchia, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
Styptic collodion, vol. 45, EDES, 88
Styptics, vol. 22, PILCHER, 118
 how prepared, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 276
 in gynecology, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 152, 160, 206
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 193
Styracine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
Styrax, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 6, 106
 varieties, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
Styrian arsenic eaters, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 483
Styrole, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 230
Subacute and chronic inflammation of the anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
Subarachnoid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 628
 space, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16
Subcarbonate of bismuth, vol. 45, EDES, 57
Subchloride of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 150
Subclavian murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 228
Subconjunctival ecchymosis, vol. 75, NOYES, 177
Subcutaneous emphysema, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593
 injection of poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
 injection of strychnia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 191

- Subcutaneous tissue, abscess in, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 345
wounds, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 237
- Sub-dicrotic pulse, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 187
- Sub-dural space, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 16
- Sub-glossitis, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 195
- Sub-glottic laryngitis, vol. **77**, MAC-KENZIE I., 214
- Subinvolution, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 203
of uterus, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 6; vol. **33**, TILT, 296;
vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
RIDGE, 142
- Subissi on abortion in animals as an effect of carbohc acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 151
- Subjective method of study, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 13
- Sublimation of the alkaloids, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 227, 232
- Sublimed sulphur, vol. **45**, EDES, 305
- Subliming-cell, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 229
- Subluxation in hip disease, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 287
- Subluxations at the knee, account of, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 67; of the lower jaw, vol. **50**, II., 106
- Submains for water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 15
- Submammary abscess, vol. **24**, HILTON, 70
- Subnitrate of bismuth, vol. **40**, PHIL-LIPS II., 80; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 33;
vol. **45**, EDES, 57
- Sub-occipital abscess, vol. **24**, HILTON, 78-80, 89, 90
- Subperitoneal fat, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 37
inflammation in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 230, 231
- Sub-pubic angle, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 14
aperture, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 50
- Subsoil water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 26, 349
- Substitutive treatment, vol. **41**, TROUS-SEAU I., 273-300
- Subsultus tendinum, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 192; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 210
- Subthalamie region, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 627
- Succinic acid, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 340
- Succory, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 186
- Succotash, vol. **12**, PAVY, 161
- Succus entericus, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 283
- Succussion, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 15
Hippocratic, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 120
on a ladder, description of the pro-cess, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 116
sound, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 390
- Sucking, mechanism of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 201
- Suckling, cessation of, effect on mothers, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 58-60
circumstances forbidding, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 103-107
first time of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 25
frequency of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 26
mercenary, see Wet-nurse
- Suction of breast inducing flow of milk, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 76-77
- Suctorial worms, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Sudamina, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 29; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 166; vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 330
in fevers, vol. **60**, WILSON, 78, 169
in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONG-STRETH, 98
- Sudden accessions of the amount of vapor in the atmosphere, effects of, vol. **13**, BELL, 101
death, vol. **96**, TDY I., 52, 245
death in acute rheumatism, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 142
lesions, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 175
- Sudoriferous glands, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 337
glands, distribution, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 338
glands, their secretion, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 343
- Sudorifics, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 303
in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONG-STRETH, 190
- Sue-Dieffenbach's operation, vol. **21**, POULET II., 141
- Suet, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 346; vol. **45**, EDES, 283
- Suez canal, cholera near, vol. **58**, WENDT, 61
- Suffocation, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 208 et

- seq.; vol. 96, TIDY I., 72, 248;
vol. 97, II., 103; vol. 98, III.,
276
- Suffocation, accidental**, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 194, 285
defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 237
homicidal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 236
medico-legal aspects, vol. 98, TIDY
III., 283
suicidal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 236
symptoms of, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
279
treatment of, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
280
- Suffocative catarrh**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU
III., 48
- Suffolk cheese**, vol. 12, PAVY, 128
- Sugar**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339; vol. 45,
EDES, 275; vol. 44, JOHNSON I.,
329
a substitute for cod's liver oil, vol.
36, SMITH, 225
added to poor milk, vol. 37, ROUTH,
170
as food, vol. 12, PAVY, 277, 348;
vol. 8, KIRKES I., 221
digestion of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
284, 286
formation of in liver, vol. 8, KIRKES
I., 280, 282
in infants' diet, vol. 37, ROUTH, 129-
133
in urine, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 124
in urine after fits, vol. 74, GOW-
ERS II., 88
in urine, tests for, vol. 56, EICH-
HORST IV., 71
its use in nutrition, vol. 36, SMITH,
16
of lead, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 249;
vol. 45, EDES, 244; see Lead ace-
tate
of milk, vol. 45, EDES, 275
of milk in artificial feeding, vol.
36, SMITH, 29
physiology of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
300
tests for, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 302
varieties, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 299,
305, 306, 307; vol. 12, PAVY, 70,
209, 210
- Sugars, varieties**, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
204, 213, 274
- Suicidal acts**, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 125
impulse, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 127
- Suicide**, vol. 97, TIDY II., 18, 19, 20, 192
ancient practice of, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 2
English statistics of, vol. 94, BLYTH
I., 33
from melancholia, vol. 69, GRIE-
SINGER, 177
Prussian statistics of, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 34
- Suidas**, his biography of Hippocrates,
vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8
- Sulphate of aluminium**, vol. 45, EDES,
30
of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 34
of atropine, vol. 45, EDES, 50
of baryta in the estimation of sul-
phates, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 66
of cinchonidine, vol. 45, EDES, 85
of cinchonine, vol. 45, EDES, 85
of copper, vol. 45, EDES, 94
of copper, crystallization of, vol.
15, CARPENTER II., 320
of hyoscyamine, vol. 45, EDES, 157
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 187
of iron and ammonium, vol. 45,
EDES, 183
of magnesia, vol. 45, EDES, 190
of magnesia in the intestines, vol.
94, BLYTH I., 69
of manganese, vol. 45, EDES, 192
of morphine, vol. 45, EDES, 300
of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 257
of quinidine, vol. 45, EDES, 264
of quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 269
of sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 292
of strychnine, vol. 45, EDES, 301
of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 357
- Sulphates**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
in food, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 69
in the intestinal canal, vol. 94,
BLYTH I., 69
in tissues, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 343
in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
in water, effects, vol. 10, PARKES
I., 77
- Sulphide of ammonia test for chloral**,
vol. 94, BLYTH I., 141
of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 64
of antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 40
- Sulphides in water**, vol. 10, PARKES I.,
77

- Sulphides of lime and potash, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 289
- Sulphindigotate of sodium, excretion of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Sulphite of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 258
- of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 293
- Sulphites, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 292
- Sulphocarbonate of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 293
- Sulphocyanide, effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 184
- of mercury, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 67
- Sulphur, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 109; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 363-365; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 287, 289
- and its compounds, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 82, 87, 93
- dioxide in the prevention of cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 332
- effects on mucous membranes, vol. **79**, JAMES, 242
- in uterine disease, vol. **33**, TILT, 126
- iodide of, vol. **45**, EDES, 304
- lotum, vol. **45**, EDES, 304
- ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 345
- preparations, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 21-34
- Sulphurated antimony, vol. **45**, EDES, 40
- lime, vol. **45**, EDES, 64
- potassa, vol. **45**, EDES, 247
- Sulphuretted hydrogen, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 341
- Sulphuric acid, vol. **45**, EDES, 17; vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 55, 65; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 246; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 227
- acid, a germicide, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 7, 73
- acid, accidental, criminal, and suicidal poisoning by, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 56, 57, 63; vol. **95**, II., 636
- acid, action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 59
- acid, aromatic, vol. **45**, EDES, 17
- acid, diluted, vol. **45**, EDES, 17
- acid, detection and estimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 65
- acid, external effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 61
- Sulphuric acid, fatal dose of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 58
- acid in nature, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 56
- acid in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 90
- acid, internal effects of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 61
- acid, local action of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 58, 59
- acid, properties of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 55
- anhydride, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 56
- ether, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 100
- Sulphurous acid, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 288; vol. **45**, EDES, 18
- acid as a preserver, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 60, 141, 240; vol. **11**, II., 272
- Sumach, vol. **45**, EDES, 272; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 117; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 200
- Sumbul, vol. **45**, EDES, 306; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU III., 76; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 224
- tincture of, vol. **45**, EDES, 335
- Summary of etiological factors, vol. **58**, WENDT, 215
- Summer catarrh, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 185; see Hay fever
- complaint, vol. **35**, HENOCK, 200
- diseases most prevalent in, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 216
- Sun, a source of energy, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 310
- exposure to, a cause of epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 22
- rays of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 3, 7-9
- Sun-burn, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 363
- Sundew, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 101
- Sunflower, vol. **48**, JOHNSON, 179
- Sunstroke, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 259, 269; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 5; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 83, 84, 148; vol. **97**, TIDY II., 10, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 17
- in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 123
- insanity from, vol. **72**, BLANDFORD, 64
- Superciliary ridge, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 41
- Superficial reflexes, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 108
- Superfoetation, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 249; vol. **98**, TIDY III., 31, 87

- Superfoetation**, the Hippocratic treatise on, not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 93, 94
- Superinvolution of uterus**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 262; vol. 32, TILT, 296
- Superior hemorrhoidal vessels**, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
- laryngeal nerve, paralysis of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 197
- maxillary bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 68
- Supernumerary parts**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 37
- Superphosphate of manure**, arsenical fumes evolved during the manufacture of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
- Superpurgation in horses**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 95
- Superventions**, explanation of the term, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 190
- Suppers**, late, vol. 12, PAVY, 328
- Supporters**, abdominal, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 311-314
- vaginal, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 316, 318; 353-355
- Suppositories**, vol. 45, EDES, 306; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 257
- calmative, in piles, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 357
- for diarrhoea, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 91
- in gonorrhoea in the female, vol. 66, MILTON, 144
- lead, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 263
- rectal, vol. 33, TILT, 59, 315
- vaginal, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 59; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 172; vol. 33, TILT, 60, 315
- Supposititious children**, vol. 98, TIDY III., 46
- Suppression of chronic discharges**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 108, 293
- of urine after catheterism, vol. 91, COULSON, 25
- of urine after lithotrity, vol. 91, COULSON, 279
- of urine from arterial obstruction, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 332
- of urine from calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 172, 179, 330
- of urine from cholera, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 335
- Suppression of urine from collapse**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333
- of urine generally considered, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 328
- of urine from hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 330
- of urine from intestinal obstruction, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 336
- of urine of nervous origin, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 333
- of urine, obstructive, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 330
- of urine from poisons, vol. 89, DICKINSON I., 334
- of urine from renal suppuration, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 7, 329
- of urine from surgical operations, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 329
- of urine in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146
- Suppuration**, vol. 19, CLARKE, 9; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 59, 73; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 158
- and micrococci, vol. 22, PILCHER, 30, 46
- and waxy degeneration, relationship, vol. 86, DICKINSON, 175, 180, 258
- antecedent to intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON, II., 277
- beyond kidney, from calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 170
- of heart, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 139
- of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543
- of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 598, 603
- of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 194
- rarity of, in rheumatic inflammation, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 19
- Suppurative nephritis**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 543
- synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 46-61
- Supra-clavicular point**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 27
- Supra-orbital neuralgia**, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 49
- Supra-renal cachexia**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 245
- capsule, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 325; vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 56; vol. 9, KIRKES

- Supra-renal capsules, development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
 capsules, diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 351; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 146
 capsules, disease of, relation to discoloration of skin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 10
 tumors distinguished from renal, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 43
 Suprarenals in Addison's disease, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 565
 Supra-spinous fossa, blowing breathing at, vol. 36, SMITH, 237
 Supra-vaginal amputation of cervix, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 163
 Surface application of electricity for electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 144
 water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8, 26
 Surfeit, vol. 99, KIRBY, 159, 162
 Surgery, authenticity of the treatise on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 49, 50; argument to the work, vol. 50, II., 3-7; translation of, vol. 50, II., 7; the subjects connected with, defined, vol. 50, II., 7. See Iatrum
 of hydronephrosis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 108
 of movable kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 213
 of renal calculi, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 181
 of renal tumors, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 76
 of tubercle of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 98
 of waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 213
 Surgical fever, aconite in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 7
 kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 554, 561; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 8
 knot, vol. 22, PILCHER, 173
 neck of humerus, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 211
 treatment of bronchiectatic cavities, vol. 81, POWELL, 158
 treatment of empyemata, vol. 81, POWELL, 78
 treatment of hydatids of the lung, vol. 81, POWELL, 336
 Surgical treatment of pleuritic effusions, vol. 81, POWELL, 70
 treatment of pulmonary cavities, vol. 81, POWELL, 158
 Surmay on the operation of gastrotomy, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 243
 Survivorship, laws and presumption of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 25-34
 Suspended animation, treatment, vol. 98, TIDY III., 190
 matters in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 115, 119
 Suspension of testicle in orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 200
 Suspensory ligament (eye), vol. 75, NOYES, 3
 of pericardium, vol. 80, PAUL, 3
 sprain in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 216
 Sutherland, Dr., on disease of heart, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 54
 Suture, basilar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 57
 button, vol. 22, PILCHER, 180
 continuous, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
 coronal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 45
 interrupted, vol. 22, PILCHER, 174
 of nerves, vol. 22, PILCHER, 274; vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 of tendons, vol. 22, PILCHER, 271
 of veins, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
 pin, vol. 22, PILCHER, 175
 quill, vol. 22, PILCHER, 177
 zygomatic, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 55
 Sutures in gynecology, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 144
 in vesical fistulae, vol. 91, COULSON, 145, 149, 150
 materials for, vol. 22, PILCHER, 165, 167, 170
 of skull, vol. 7, RANNEY, 7-12; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 92
 of the skull, description of, by Aristotle, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 354; by Pliny, vol. 49, I., 354; by Ruffus Ephesius, vol. 49, I., 354; by Galen, vol. 49, I., 354; great difference of opinion respecting the description of them given by Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 354, 356; conjectural opinion of the editor on this subject, vol. 49, I., 357, 358

Sutures, uses, vol. 19, CLARKE, 43
 Swallowing, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 238
 nerves engaged, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 239
 Swamp dogwood, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 158
 milk weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 239
 sassafras, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
 Swamps, ozone over, vol. 13, BELL, 18
 Sweat, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 343
 composition of, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 47
 glands, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 292
 profuse in convalescence, vol. 58, WENDT, 256
 urea in, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 55
 Sweating, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
 epileptic, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 57
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-STRETH, 96
 ipécacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 126
 sickness, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 135
 tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 72, 76
 Sweats, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 193; vol. 50, II., 226; further defined, vol. 50, II., 200, 272
 Sweden, deaths from alcohol in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 116
 Sweet almond, vol. 45, EDES, 35
 bay, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
 birch, vol. 45, EDES, 216
 bread, vol. 12, PAVY, 96
 fern, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 251
 flag, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 94; vol. 48, II., 264; vol. 45, EDES, 61
 gum tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 146
 oil, vol. 45, EDES, 230
 orange peel, vol. 45, EDES, 53
 potato, vol. 10, PARKES I., 276
 scabions, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 174
 spirit of nitre, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 35; vol. 45, EDES, 294
 tincture of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 334
 Swelled legs, vol. 99, KIRBY, 217
 Swelling, colloid glassy, of nerve elements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200

Swelling, hypertrophic, of nerve elements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 of joints, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 82
 of the penis, vol. 66, MILTON, 205
 on the feet, how to be treated, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 305
 Swine-pox, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297
 Switch board, combination, vol. 47, AMOKY, 275
 Swollen belly, vol. 99, KIRBY, 90
 Sycosis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 199, 204; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 336
 arsenic in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 66
 mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 206
 parasitica, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 309
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 263, 278
 Sydenham, the great modern authority on epidemics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 283; how he proceeded in the treatment of epidemics, vol. 49, I., 287; further referred to on this subject, vol. 49, I., 212; his fondness for the administration of ptisans, vol. 49, I., 233
 Sylvester's method of artificial respiration, vol. 17, LYMAN, 52
 Sylvian fissure, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 Symplicites equi, vol. 99, KIRBY, 170
 Symblepharon, vol. 75, NOYES, 154; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 304
 Symmetry, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 95
 Sympathetic, changes described in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 166
 fibres, differences of, from cerebro-spinal fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 72
 fibres, mixture with cerebro-spinal fibres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
 functions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 153
 ganglia of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 154
 ganglia, co-ordination of movements by, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
 ganglia, structure, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151
 ganglia in substance of organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 155
 ganglia, influence of, see Heat, Heart, Arteries, etc.
 ganglia, structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 151

Syphilis, infantile, onychia in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 76
 infantile, papulæ in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 63
 infantile, peritonitis in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 89
 infantile, pustules in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 64
 infantile, senile look of, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 81
 infantile, skin in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 81
 infantile, spleen in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 93
 infantile, squamæ in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 63
 infantile, visceral lesions in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 83
 inherited, vol. **65**, KEYES, 237; vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 10; see Inherited syphilis
 internal, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 243
 in the gouty, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74
 iodine in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 150; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 83
 iron in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 23; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 178
 is it an antecedent of scrofula, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 120
 liver in, vol. **83**, FRERICHs I., 40
 local, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 257-261
 malignant, vol. **65**, KEYES, 100
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 210, 217; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 115
 micrococci in, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 304
 miscarriage a result of, vol. **36**, SMITH, 133
 mixed, vol. **65**, KEYES, 137
 of brain, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 661; see Brain
 of bronchi, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 579
 of cord, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 601
 of digestive tract, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 350
 of genitals, hygiene of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 109, 112, 113
 of gullet, see Oesophagus
 of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 550; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 354

Syphilis of later childhood, vol. **35**, HENOCH, 49, 51
 of larynx, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 326; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 256; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 574; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 345
 of liver, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 351
 of lungs, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 348; vol. **82**, SÉE, 259
 of lungs, its frequency among negroes, vol. **82**, SÉE, 275
 of mouth, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 237
 of nose, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 343; see Nose
 of pharynx, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 64
 of spleen, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 353
 of trachea, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 578
 of trachea and bronchi, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 348
 pathology, vol. **65**, KEYES, 58
 pleiad of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 95
 potash salts in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 275, 285
 primary, vol. **65**, KEYES, 99
 prognosis, vol. **65**, KEYES, 79
 retarded congenital, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 114
 sanitary treatment of, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 255
 sarsaparilla in, vol. **35**, PHILLIPS, 183-185
 secondary, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 256; vol. **65**, KEYES, 99
 secretion of milk in, vol. **36**, SMITH, 155
 stages, vol. **65**, KEYES, 98
 symptoms of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 103; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 117-118
 teeth in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 98
 tertiary, vol. **65**, KEYES, 100
 tertiary, of the skin, muscles, fasciæ, etc., vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 341
 thymus gland in, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 85
 transmission of, methods, vol. **65**, KEYES, 67, 68, 73
 treatment, vol. **65**, KEYES, 104-187
 two attacks of, vol. **65**, KEYES, 83

- Syphilis**, unity of, vol. 65, KEYES, 7
 uterine injections, vol. 33, TILT, 239, 318
 vaccinal, vol. 65, KEYES, 65
 virus of, vol. 65, KEYES, 7, 61
 when to begin treatment of, vol. 64, DIDAY and STURGIS, 230
 with intermittent hæmaturia, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 277
- Syphilitic arteritis**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 67
 disease causing thrombosis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 disease co-existing with atheroma, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 disease of arteries, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 disease of rectum and anus, vol. 92, KELSEY, 143, 170, 183, 194
 disease of the ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 227, 398
 disease, softening from, symptoms, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 diseases of childhood, vol. 35, HENOCH, 40-46
 fever, vol. 65, KEYES, 101
 gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 95
 growths, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171
 hepatitis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 329
 insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 63, 203
 laryngitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 574
 meningitis, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 171, 195
 myocarditis, vol. 80, PAUL, 149, 194
 origin of tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 648
 pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 607
 synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 157
 tracheitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
- Syphilization**, vol. 65, KEYES, 19
- Syphiloma of kidney**, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 67
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 331
 of spinal cord, see Tumors
- Syphilomata, cerebral**, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 98
- Syphonage**, vol. 92, PILCHER, 150
- Syringe**, Barker's, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 227
 Butties', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 218, 219
 Higginson's, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 140
- Syringe**, Sims', for artificial impregnation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 367
 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 23
 vaginal, varieties of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 126-129
- Syringes**, aural, vol. 76, BUCK, 31
 for microscopists, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 128, 142, 204, 212; vol. 15, II., 293
 urethral, vol. 66, MILTON, 132
- Syringin**, separation of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 217, 218
- Syringing ear for cerumen**, vol. 76, BUCK, 64
- Syringomyelia**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 637; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 98; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
- Syrmaism**, description of the process, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 113
- Syrup**, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of acacia, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of althæa, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 of almond, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 of bromide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of citric acid, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of garlic, vol. 45, EDES, 308
 of ginger, vol. 45, EDES, 314
 of hydriodic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 307
 of hypophosphites, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of hypophosphites with iron, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of iodide of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of krameria, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of lactucarium, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of lemon, vol. 45, EDES, 311
 of orange, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of orange flowers, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of lactophosphate of calcium, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of lime, vol. 45, EDES, 309
 of raspberry, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 of rose, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 of rubus, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of sarsaparilla, compound, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of senega, vol. 45, EDES, 314
 of senna, vol. 45, EDES, 314

- Syrup of squill, vol. 45, EDES, 313
 of the phosphates of iron, quinine, and strychnine, vol. 45, EDES, 310
 of tar, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 of tolu, vol. 45, EDES, 314
 of wild cherry, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 thebaica, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
 yellow amber, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 181
- Syrups, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 329
- Syrupus ferri iodidi, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
- System disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250
 hardening the, vol. 36, SMITH, 221
 lesions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 84
 lesions of anterior cornu, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40, 150
 lesions of crossed pyramidal tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 45, 172
 lesions of postero-external column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 47, 182
 lesions of postero-internal column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 40
- Systemic circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 101, see Circulation
 degeneration of cord, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646, 648
 vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 101
- Systole of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 119
- Systolic murmurs, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 98, 237
- Tabacum, see Tobacco
- Tabarié's cabinet, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 271
- Table by Semeleder, vol. 47, AMORY, 172
 analytical, of decomposition of organic chemical compounds, vol. 47, AMORY, 24
 of atomic weights and combining equivalents of elements, vol. 47, AMORY, 18
 of cases of aneurism, treated by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 141
 of cases of ovarian cyst, as treated by electrolysis, by Von Ehrenstein, vol. 47, AMORY, 171
 of chemical and electro-chemical equivalents, vol. 47, AMORY, 18
- Table of comparative electromotive force of batteries, vol. 47, AMORY, 53
 of diseases as treated by electrolysis, vol. 47, AMORY, 150, 151
 of goitre, frequency in sexes, vol. 47, AMORY, 209
 of ratio of increase of electrolytical action in proportion to conductivity of electrolyte, vol. 47, AMORY, 294
 of resistances of the dead human tissues, vol. 47, AMORY, 39
 of resistances of living human tissues, vol. 47, AMORY, 89
 of terms, vol. 81, POWELL, 26, 333
 of thoracic resilience, vol. 81, POWELL, 8
 of vital capacity, vol. 81, POWELL, 19
- Tables of skull, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 109
- Tabes dorsalis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 647; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 39; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 100; see Locomotor ataxia
 dorsalis, account of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 63, 75
 dorsalis, electrical treatment of, vol. 46, ERB, 174
 mesenterica, vol. 34, ELLIS, 154; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 167; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 330
 mesenterica, abdomen in, vol. 36, SMITH, 6, 242
 mesenterica, anatomical characters of, vol. 36, SMITH, 240
 mesenterica, ascites in, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 mesenterica, cramps of limbs in, vol. 36, SMITH, 242
 spasmodica, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 112
- Tabulated statistics and meteorological data, vol. 13, BELL, 116
- Tache cérébrale, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 535
- Tachycardia, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 139
- Tacmahac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 235
- Tactile centre, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 27
 sensation, examination of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 64
 sensibility, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 190
- Tadpole's circulation, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 283

- Tænia*, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 192;
vol. 52, HOOPER II., 81, 182, 298;
vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 73
oconurans, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 159
crassicolis, vol. 87, INTESTINES
and PERITONEUM, 158
cucumerina, vol. 54, EICHHORST
II., 151
elliptica, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 163
flavo-punctata, vol. 87, INTESTINES
and PERITONEUM, 163; vol. 54,
EICHHORST II., 151
madagascariensis, vol. 54, EICH-
HORST II., 151
marginata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 159; vol. 10,
PARKES I., 231
medio-canellata, vol. 87, INTES-
TINES and PERITONEUM, 161; vol.
10, PARKES I., 228, 231, 237; vol.
12, PAVY, 97; vol. 36, SMITH,
172, 174
nana, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 163; vol. 54, EICH-
HORST II., 151
saginata, vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
146
serrata, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 158
solium, vol. 87, INTESTINES and
PERITONEUM, 156, 159, 160; vol.
12, PAVY, 97; vol. 36, SMITH,
174, 184; vol. 54, EICHHORST II.,
146
varieties of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I.,
344-349; vol. 4, II., 298
Tænicides, modes of administration,
vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 368
Tænifuges and *tænicides*, vol. 86, DU-
JARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 363, 364
Tag alder, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 253
Tagault, his treatment of gangrenous
sores, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 292;
his opinions with regard to *misg* and
chalcitis, vol. 50, II., 302
Tail, horse's, pruritus of, vol. 99, KIR-
BY, 163
Tainted and adulterated food and
cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 214
Tait's dilators, vol. 30, HART and
BARBOUR II., 129
Talamon, experiments by, vol. 82,
SÉE, 53
Talipes, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 226
varieties, vol. 19, CLARKE, 261
Talking late in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH,
105
to self, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 128
Tallow, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 284
Tamar Indian, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 291
Tamarack, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 259
Tamarind, vol. 12, PAVY, 205-206, 364;
vol. 45, EDES, 316
Tamarinds, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAU-
METZ, 341
Tampon, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 81
Barnes', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 183
solid, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 177
uses, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 185, 186,
190, 192
Tampons, vol. 22, PILCHER, 98, 248,
343, 344
Tamponade, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 57
vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 176, 192,
195
Tampon-carrier, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 58
Tampon-extractor, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 144
Tanacetum vulgare, vol. 48, JOHNSON
II., 182
Tangle and tupelo tents, vol. 29, HART
and HARBOUR I., 183, 186
Tanks, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES
I., 12, 13
Tank-worms, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
Tannate of bismuth, vol. 40, PHILLIPS
II., 90
of quinine, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 76
Tanner's fast, vol. 97, TIDY II., 192,
206, 210, 230
Tannic acid, vol. 12, PAVY, 223, 247,
254; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 291; vol.
45, EDES, 18
acid, ointment of, vol. 45, EDES, 341
acid, troches of, vol. 45, EDES, 337
Tannin, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 11; vol. 44,
JOHNSON I., 27; vol. 16, WITTHAUS,
344
as an antiperiodic, vol. 41, TROUS-
SEAU I., 73, 76
electuary of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 330
glycerite of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-
BEAUMETZ, 330

- Tannin in diarrhoea, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 in gangrene, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 77
 in hemorrhages, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 72
 in inflamed mucous membranes, vol. **44**, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 in laryngeal diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 220
 pills of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 powders of, with opium, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 330
 used externally, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 74
- Tanqueril's observations on lead poisoning, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 541
- Tanret on transformation of peptones into alkaloids, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 258
- Tansy, vol. **45**, EDES, 316; vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 182; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 212
- Tape in version, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 279
- Tape-worm, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 63; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 344; vol. **36**, SMITH, 186; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 143
 causes, vol. **12**, PAVY, 97
 in children, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 221
 treated by turpentine, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 113; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 253
- Tape-worms (Tænia), vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 363
 natural history of, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 363
- Tapioca, vol. **45**, EDES, 37; vol. **12**, PAVY, 214
 as a galactagogue, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 96
- Tapping, vol. **31**, TAIT, 162
 death from, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 251
 hydrocele, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 191
 ovarian tumors, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 224
- Tar, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 294; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 108; vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 261; vol. **45**, EDES, 244
- Tar acne, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 335
 in respiratory diseases, vol. **79**, JAMES, 239, 253, 254
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 221
 ointment, vol. **45**, EDES, 344
 syrup of, vol. **45**, EDES, 312
- Taraxacum, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 169; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 110; vol. **45**, EDES, 317; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 367
- Dens-leonis, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 188
 extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 125
- Tardieu, Ambrose, case of chronic poisoning by cantharides, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 429
 case of poisoning by phosphorus, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 198
 classification of varieties of phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 190
 work on poisons, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 18
- Tardy delivery, ergot in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 206
 expulsion of placenta, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
- Tarnier's forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 313
 saw forceps, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 341
- Tarsal cartilage, vol. **75**, NOYES, 132
 joints, disease of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 184
- Tar-stains, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 205
- Tarsus, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 226
 bones of, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 167
 tunnel of, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 170
- Tartar, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 403
 emetic, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 63; vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 277; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 18; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 134 et seq.; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 405; vol. **45**, EDES, 38; vol. **82**, SÆE, 201; see Antimony
 emetic in asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 99, 103
 emetic in mania, vol. **69**, GRIZSINGER, 337
 emetic in orchitis, vol. **66**, MILTON 189, 194

- Tartar emetic** in pneumonia, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 19
 emetic in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 191
- Tartaric acid**, vol. 10, PARKES I., 308; vol. 11, II., 151; vol. 12, PAVY, 82; vol. 45, EDES, 19
 acid, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
- Tartar's experiments** on the effects of nitric acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
- Tartrate of antimony and potassium**, vol. 45, EDES, 38
 of iron and ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 of iron and potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 132
 of potassium, vol. 45, EDES, 258
 of potassium and sodium, vol. 45, EDES, 254; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 290
- Taste**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 after-tastes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
 anaesthesia of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
 conditions for perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 connection with smell, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
 galvanic, vol. 46, ERB, 49
 hyperaesthesia of, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 192
 impaired by injury of facial nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
 impaired by injury of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 143
 nerve of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 22; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142, 146
 of electricity, vol. 47, AMORY, 209
 paralysis of, vol. 46, ERB, 324
 seat of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
 sensations of, before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 51
 subjective sensations, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 175
- Tattooes, causes and varieties of**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 164, 165, 167
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 165
 obliterations of, vol. 96, TIDY I., 166, 167
- Tattooing syphilis**, vol. 65, KEYES, 64
 the cornea, vol. 75, NOYES, 196
- Tatzé**, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 357
- Tauchinia venenifera**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Taurin**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 332; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 311, 330
- Taurocholic acid**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 274
- Taxine**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364, 365
 effects on animals, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364
- Taxis**, vol. 20, POULET I., 215
- Taxus**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 4
 baccatus, vol. 93, BLYTH II., 364; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 262; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 110
- Taylor, A. S.**, case of accidental inhaling of nitric acid vapor, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 80
 case of alcoholic poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 117
 case of ammonia poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 89
 case of chloroform poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 127
 case of coniine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 240
 case of hydrochloric poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 75
 case of naphtha poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 110
 case of poisoning by nicotine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246
 case of poisoning by nitro-benzene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 162, 163
 case of poisoning by paraffin, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 106
 case of poisoning by phosphorus, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 198
 case of poisoning by prussic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 175
 case of poisoning by turpentine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 113
 classification of poisons by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 23
 treatment of tetanus by chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
 work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
 J. Louisa, Reg. v., vol. 95, BLYTH II., 544
- Tea**, vol. 37, ROUTH, 199, 199; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 267

- Temperature, sensation of variation of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 166; see Heat sensibility, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 132 subnormal in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 37
- Temporal bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47 bone, fracture of, vol. 76, BUCK, 278 bone, mastoid portion of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 49 bone, petrous portion of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 50 bone, squamous portion of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 47 furrows, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624 lobe, affection of smell in disease of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 63 lobe, connection with cerebellum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 29 lobe, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 148
- Temporo-maxillary joint, disease of, vol. 76, BUCK, 387
- Tenaculum, vol. 22, PILCHER, 112 Hanks', vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 104 Sims', vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 114 uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 23
- Tenancy by courtesy, vol. 96, TIDY I., 225, 275 by courtesy and craniotomy or Caesarean section, vol. 98, TIDY III., 152
- Tenderness, abdominal, in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 171 general, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98 of belly in tabes mesenterica, vol. 36, SMITH, 242 of belly in ulceration of bowels, vol. 36, SMITH, 64 over mastoid region, vol. 76, BUCK, 359
- Tendinous sheaths, diseases of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 328
- Tendo Achillis, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 173 Achillis, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 272 oculi, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 73
- Tendon reflex, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 48 reflex in general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 193
- Tendon reflexes, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 107; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 222; see Reflexes reflexes in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 46 reflexes, state after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 82
- Tendons, cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32 horse's, sprain of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 215 percussion of, exciting fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 76, 80 ruptured, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 270
- Tenement houses, plans of, vol. 11, PARKES III., 398
- Tenesmus, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 112 rhatany in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 86 vesicæ, vol. 46, ERB, 346; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 320, 328
- Tennessee, vol. 13, BELL, 118 cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 110
- Tenon's capsule, vol. 75, NOYES, 103
- Tenonitis, vol. 75, NOYES, 333
- Tenor voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- Tenosinitis hypertrophica, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 21
- Tenositis, syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 180
- Tenosynovitis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 81
- Tenotomy in eye diseases, vol. 75, NOYES, 94, 103 of ham strings, vol. 24, HILTON, 266
- Tension, arterial, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 148 low, value of use of currents of, vol. 47, AMORY, 149 of current by Ohm's law, vol. 47, AMORY, 72 of current in relation to the conductor, vol. 47, AMORY, 82, 148 of gases in lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 197 of muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99 sound in pericarditis, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 123
- Tensor fasciæ pelvis, vol. 92, KELSEY, 19 palati, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 198

- Tensor tympani muscle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 181
 tympani, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 190
- Tenth cranial nerve**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 185
- Tentorium cerebelli**, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 105
- Tenta**, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 182, 256
 corn stalk, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 257
 laminaria, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 251, 253, 261
 medicated, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 223, 224
 on the treatment of fistulæ by, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 312
 sponge, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 246, 250, 261
 tupelo, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 255, 256, 261
 varieties, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 38-40; vol. 11, PARKES II., 318, 222, 375
- Tephrosia virginiana**, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
- Teratoid tumors**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 137
- Teratoma**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 33, 255, 256
- Terebellum**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 333, 344
- Terebenthene**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 292; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 112
 dihydrochloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 113
- Terebinthina**, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 110; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 105; see also Turpentine
- Terminations of insanity**, vol. 73 BLANDFORD, 249
- Terpenes**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 111
- Terra alba**, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 412
- Tessellated epithelium**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 19
- Test**, Boettger's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 Fehling's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
 Fresenius and Von Babo's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 130
 Gmelin's, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
 liquida, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 208
 Marsh's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 117, 129, 132
- Test**, Moore's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 objects, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 165-169
 of a good nurse, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
 Pettenkofer's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 212
 Reinsch's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 129
 the fermentation, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 303
 the legal, of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 236
 Trommer's, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 302
 types, varieties, vol. 75, NOYES, 9
- Testamentary capacity in aphasia**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 120
- Testes a test for sex**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 282, 290
- Testicle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 abscess of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 arrested descent of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 289, 310
 atrophy of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 cancer of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 cystic disease of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 228
 descent of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 302
 development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 300
 diseases of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 227
 enchondroma of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 228
 hernia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 229
 inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 229
 injuries of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 230
 malposition of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 230
 neuralgia of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 230
 strapping of, vol. 65, KEYES, 287
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246 et seq.
 strumous, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 231
 syphilitic, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 231
- Testicles**, absence of, vol. 96, TIDY III., 10
 atony and flaccidity of, vol. 46, ERB, 350
 non-descent, vol. 96, TIDY III., 10
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 231
 tuberculosis of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 259
- Testis and ovaries**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 286, 293

- Testis, cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
inflammation of, vol. 19, CLARKE 244
strapping, vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
- Tests for alkalinity of milk, vol. 37, ROUTH, 208, 217
for carbonic acid, vol. 13, BELL, 38
for death, vol. 96, TIDY I., 29, 31
of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 17
- Tetanoid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65
spasm, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57, 155
- Tetanus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 82; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 232; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 271; vol. 46, ERB, 299; vol. 19, CLARKE, 68; vol. 35, HENOCH, 13-16; vol. 7, RANNEY, 68, 139, 182; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 89-97
aconite in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 271
amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
anaesthetics in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 29
bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 109
calabar bean in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 189; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 282
chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 272
chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 289
chloroform in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 116
curare in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 133; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 280
death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 248; vol. 97, II., 103
equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 112
from strychnine poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 300
hemp in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 290
neonatorum, vol. 34, ELLIS, 94; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 92
on the treatment of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 270; prognosis in, vol. 50, II., 235
opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 219
potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 285
strychnia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
treatment, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 97
- Tetanus, treatment of, by chloral, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 137
varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 45, 48
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148
- Tetany, vol. 46, ERB, 400; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 92; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 158
- Tetrachloride of carbon, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Tetrachloromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Tetrane chloride, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
- Tetrastoma renale, vol. 99, DICKINSON II., 249
- Tetter, varieties of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 271, 272
- Teucrium Canadense, vol. 48, JOHN-SON II., 207
varieties of, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 104, 110
- Texas, Northern, vol. 13, BELL, 198
Southern, vol. 13, BELL, 193
- Thalamencephalon, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 630; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 289
- Thalami optici, functions of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
- Thalamus, optic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 627; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 7
opticus, focal symptoms in disease of, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 199
- Thallium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 609, 610
poisonous effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 609
separation of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 609
- Thames water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72, 74
- Thapsia garganica, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 172; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 110
- The United States Army, epidemics of 1832-1835 in, vol. 58, WENDT, 71
- Thea, varieties, vol. 12, PAVY, 222
- Thebaine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 64, 68; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 358
carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233
effects of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234
nitrate, lethal dose of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 308
platinum chloride, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 235
properties of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 233

- Thebaine**, separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 224
 subliming process, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 230
- Thebotatic acid**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 252
- Theine**, carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 gold chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 214
 sublimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 231
- Theobroma cacao**, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 103
 oil of, vol. **45**, EDES, 227
- Theobromine**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 231, 235; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 103
 carbon and nitrogen, percentage of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 platinum chloride of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 235
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 217
 sublimation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 231
- Theories of cholera**, American, vol. **58**, WENDT, 147
 of cholera's cause, vol. **58**, WENDT, 119 et seq.
 of rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 43 et seq.
- Therapeutic lint**, vol. **33**, TILT, 53
- Therapeutics**, etiological, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2
 hygienic, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 2
- Theriaca**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 2; vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 230
- Therio-mimicry**, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 117
 in males, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 137
- Thermæsthesiometer**, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 65
- Thermal fever**, equine, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 123
 nerves, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 254
 periphæræ, disturbance of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 258, 263
 waters, account of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 163
- Thermic centre**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 253
 effects produced in a conductor, vol. **47**, AMORY, 58
 fever, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 74
- Thermo-cautery**, Paquelin's, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 66
- Thermogenic nerves and nerve-centres**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 316
- Thermometer**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 11
 elevation of, above sea-level, vol. **13**, BELL, 138
- Thermometers**, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 3
 varieties, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 97-103, 118, 119, 386
- Thermometry in old age**, vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 168
- Thevetia nereifolia**, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 111
- Thevetin**, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 395
- "Thick wind,"** vol. **99**, KIRBY, 79
- Thickening**, articular, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 28, 143
 of cardiac walls, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 140
 of fibrous textures, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 6, 175
- Thigh**, amputation of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 293
 bone, deformities of, in rickets, vol. **36**, SMITH, 101
 commencement of fits in, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 40, 68
 motor points of, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 84
- Thimbleberry**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 142
- Thin glass**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 176
- Third cranial nerve**, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 107, 114, 119
 nerve, nucleus, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 25
 nerve, paralysis of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 75, 77
 sphincter ani, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 19
- Thirst**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 320; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 219
 allayed by cutaneous absorption, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 345
 how to be managed, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 239
 in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 233
 in cholera, in the symptoms, vol. **58**, WENDT, 224, 225

- Thomas' clamp, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 113
 operation, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE,
 pessary, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 200; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 37
 splint, vol. 23, BARWELL, 126
 spoon saw, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 106
- Thompson on the action of oil on copper, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 550
- Thomsen's disease, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 162
- Thoracentesis, vol. 81, POWELL, 78; vol. 22, PILCHER, 148
- Thoracic aorta, aneurism of, vol. 80. PAUL, 268, 269
 duct, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 68; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 291
 duct at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 274
 duct, closure of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 84
 duct, contents, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 302
 duct, inflammation, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 224
 duct, rupture of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 67
 duct, wound of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 344
- Thoracogastrodiosis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 102
- Thorax, alar, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 as a whole, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 193; vol. 7, RANNEY, 227-233; see also Chest
 barrel-shaped, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 264
 bones of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 186 et seq.
 deformities of, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 general description of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 193
 inspection of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 22
 muscles of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 236-237
 muscles of, clinical points regarding, vol. 7, RANNEY, 242-244
 organs in, vol. 81, POWELL, 21, 22
 phthisical, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 270
 points of surgical interest of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 214-228
- Thorax, post-mortem examination of, vol. 26, TIDY I., 261, 262
 rachitic, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 88
 resilience, vol. 81, POWELL, 8
 resilience, table of, vol. 81, POWELL, 8
 retracted, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 312
 rickety, vol. 81, POWELL, 50
 shape of, in phthisical children, vol. 36, SMITH, 191
 shape of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 98
 walls of, nerves of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 233, 234
 walls of, points of interest on, vol. 7, RANNEY, 192-194
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 341
- Thorey's process of extracting hyoscyamine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 347
- Thorn-apple, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 219
- Thorough-pin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 186, 191, 193
- Thoroughwort, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 161; vol. 48, II., 172; vol. 45, EDES, 105
- Thought, anomalies of, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 47, 230
- Thread, on the treatment of fistulæ by, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 314 et seq.; see Apollinose
- Thread-worm, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 171; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 155; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 295; vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- Three-leaved nightshade, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 227
- Thridace, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 267
- Thrill, endocardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 177
 pericardial, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 180
 systolic and diastolic, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 178
- Throat aura, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 46
 bandage for horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 85
 disease from impure water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 59
 diseases, alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 85
 diseases, nitrate of silver in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 243

- Throat, diseases of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 247
 diseases, tannin in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 73
 sore, see Sore throat
 spasm of, and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 155, 156
 wounds of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 196
 Throat-deafness, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 373
 Thrombi of heart, vol. 80, PAUL, 266
 pyæmic, vol. 23, BARWELL, 64
 Thrombosis, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 74; vol. 52, II., 82-95; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 54; vol. 4, II., 7; vol. 76, GOWERS I., 165
 a cause of post-hemiplegic epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 107
 as a cause of pulmonary gangrene, vol. 92, SEE, 245
 as a cause of softening, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 201
 cardiac, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
 cerebral, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 74
 death from, vol. 96, TIDY I., 245, 246
 in arteries, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 165
 in sinuses, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 166
 in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 183
 in veins, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 167
 marasmic, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 325; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 8
 of cerebral sinuses, vol. 36, SMITH, 54; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 256; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 116-119
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 134
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523
 of pulmonary artery, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 394
 of superior cava, vol. 80, PAUL, 167
 of vessels, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 229
 venous, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 371
 Thrombus, changes in, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 7-11
 Throttling defined, vol. 98, TIDY III., 261
 Throwing a horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 40
 Thrush, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 129; vol. 34, ELLIS, 134; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 37; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 87; vol. 27, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 372; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 329; vol. 4, II., 234, 236, 253; vol. 36, SMITH, 21
 Thrush a cause of refusal of breast, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
 chlorate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 239
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 233
 fungus, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 320
 value of, in prognosis, vol. 36, SMITH, 21
 Thucydides, remarks on his description of the plague of Athens, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 10, 104, 320, 333; the characters of his style, according to Dionysius of Halicarnassus, vol. 49, I., 18
 Thudichum on elimination of alcohol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 119
 method of separating potassic ethyl sulphate from the urine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
 Thuja, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 369-370; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
 occidentalis, vol. 43, JOHNSON II., 260; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 111
 Thujigenin, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 111
 Thugs, use of datura by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 341
 Thullier's discovery of ergotism, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 408
 Thumb, excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 420
 Thunder and asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 50, 73
 Thurman, Dr., on statistics of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 on insanity in agricultural countries, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 102
 Thyme, oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 227
 Thymia or warts about the genital organs, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 300
 Thymol, vol. 45, EDES, 318; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 370; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 323
 test for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
 Thymus gland, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623 b; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 5
 gland, diseases of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 401; vol. 36, SMITH, 134; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 103, 118

- Tipbromyelitis, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 9
 Tisane royale, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 803
 Tissore, case of atropine poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 343
 Tissue, adipose, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 areolar, cellular, or connective, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 28, 31
 elastic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
 elastic, in sputum, vol. 36, SMITH, 215; vol. 81, POWELL, 45, 204, 228
 fatty, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 85
 fibrous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 32
 gelatinous, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33
 retiform, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 34
 Tissues, elementary structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 28 et seq.
 erectile, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 168
 of animals, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 252-255
 of plants, varieties of, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 253 et seq.
 Tissue-vegetation, Rokitansky's, vol. 23, BARWELL, 99
 Tisy, preparations of, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 180
 Titanium, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 390
 Toad-stools, vol. 12, PAVY, 187
 Toast, vol. 12, PAVY, 152, 153, 220, 365
 Tobacco, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 50; vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243, 250
 amblyopia, vol. 75, NOYES, 320
 analysis of leaves of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 243
 and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 121, 340
 case of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 246
 in asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 99, 103, 104, 114
 in genito-urinary diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 259
 in headache, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
 in nervous diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 256
 in respiratory diseases, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 257
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 107
 influence in causation of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 25
 Tobacco, influence of, in dyspepsia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 50
 injury to, by nitric acid fumes, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
 juice, fatal result of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247, 248
 preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 266, 267
 smoke, poisonous constituents of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 247
 stains, vol. 96, TIDY I., 305
 Tobacco-smoking in treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166
 Todd, Dr., on hysterical paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 71
 Toe, hammer, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 234
 of horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 224
 seedy, vol. 99, KIRBY, 237
 ulceration of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 260
 Toe-crack, vol. 99, KIRBY, 231, 238
 Toes, relative length of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 183
 supernumerary, vol. 96, TIDY I., 278
 Tokay, vol. 12, PAVY, 261
 Tolerance, conditions of, vol. 82, SÉE, 165
 definition of, vol. 82, SÉE, 163
 of opium, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 Tolu, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 80-81
 balsam, vol. 44, TROUSSEAU III., 263; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 194
 Toluene, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 109
 Toluol, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 318
 Tomato, vol. 12, PAVY, 186
 Tone of blood-vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 153
 of muscles, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 104
 of voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
 Tong Pang Chong, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 111
 Tongue, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
 action of in deglutition, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 238
 action of in sucking, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 201
 action of in speech, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 63
 after strangulation, vol. 96, TIDY III., 263
 organ of touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 173

- Tongue, appearance of**, vol. 58, WENDT, 234
cancer of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 191; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 134
commencement of fits in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 37
diseases of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 129, 130, 131, 164, 165; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 235
epithelium of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 72
in acute delirium, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 163
in acute indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 22
in ague, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 149
in children, vol. 31, ELLIS, 3
in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 233
in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 52, 55
in chronic vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 81
in melancholia, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 144
in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 160
in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 331
in spurious hydrocephalus, vol. 36, SMITH, 83
in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 170, 236
influence of facial nerve on muscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 145
motor nerve on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 150
papillæ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 91
paralysis of, in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 43
paralysis of, in insanity, vol. 60, GRIESINGER, 278
parts most sensitive to taste, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 174
structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 169
ulcer of and rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 45
ulcers of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 190
why furred on one side, vol. 24, HILTON, 116-118
Tongue-biting in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 64
in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 117
Tongues of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 234
Tongue-tie, vol. 19, CLARKE, 89
an obstacle to sucking, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
rarity of true, vol. 36, SMITH, 40
Tonic fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 65
spasm after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 57
spasm, change in, during fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 68
spasm in cerebellar disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 155
spasm in epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 60
spasm in hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 122
Tonicity of the muscles in paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 99
Tonics, vol. 36, SMITH, 11
as emmenagogues, vol. 33, TILT, 169
classification of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 82
doses and formulæ, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 320
in gleet, vol. 66, MILTON, 231
in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 158
in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 170
in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 127
in waxy kidney, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 215
Tonsil, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 183, 197
anatomy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 5
calculi in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 55
cancer of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 62
chancre of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 64
diseases of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 192, 193; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 5, 6
diseases and relations of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 132-133
enlarged, vol. 76, BUCK, 175; vol. 35, HENOCK, 193; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 46
excision of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 193

- Tonsil, enlarged, iodine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 71
- Tonsillitis, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 135; vol. 34, ELLIS, 138; vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 87; vol. 7, RANNEY, 89; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 245; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 238
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 269
- silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 14
- Tonsillotome, varieties, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 9, 11
- Tonsils, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 236
- chronic enlargement of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 238
- Tooth, decayed and ear-ache, vol. 24, HILTON, 45
- decayed and gray hair, vol. 24, HILTON, 119
- decayed and ulcer of the tongue, vol. 24, HILTON, 45
- of horse, vol. 99, KIRBY, 315, 316
- Toothache, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 35; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 290
- alum in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 269
- ether in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 288
- radiation of sensation in, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 85
- tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 115
- Tooth-pulp, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 55
- Tope, vol. 12, PAVY, 139
- Tophi, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 60
- characteristics of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 59, 60
- gouty, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 268
- seat of, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 48, 49
- Topical pneumatics, vol. 79, JAMES, 276
- Topography, climatological, in general, vol. 13, BELL, 111
- in relation to consumption, vol. 13, BELL, 70
- of chest, vol. 81, POWELL, 20
- Torchet on epidemic pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 64
- Torcular Herophili, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 117; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 86
- Tormentilla, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 331
- Termina, vol. 97, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 1
- ventriculi nervosa, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 101
- Torricelli's experiment, vol. 13, BELL, 4
- Torsion, vol. 22, PILCHER, 115
- for polypi, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 130
- Torsion-forceps, vol. 22, PILCHER, 117
- Torticollis, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 35; vol. 46, ERB, 271; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 44; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 222; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 239
- Torula, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 328
- cerevisiæ, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 315; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 125; vol. 52, II., 149; vol. 12, PAVY, 150; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 53
- Total abstinence and life insurance, vol. 97, TIDY II., 17
- transverse lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 250, 255; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 49
- Toucans, vol. 12, PAVY, 137
- Touch, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
- a modification of common sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
- after-sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
- co-operation of mind with, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 167
- function of cuticle with regard to, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 333
- function of papillæ of skin with regard to, vol. 9, KIRKES I., 333
- hand an organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 163
- illusions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 165
- modifications of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 162
- rectal, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 42; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 49
- recto-vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 50
- special organs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 163
- subjective sensations, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 168
- the tongue an organ of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 164
- uterine, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 26
- vaginal, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 40; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 41
- various degrees of in different parts, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 164
- vesical, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 51

- Touch, vesical and vesico-rectal, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 51, 52
 Touch-corpuscles, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 336
 Tourniquet, extemporized, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 39
 Tourniquets, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 123
 Tous-les-mois, vol. **12**, PAVY, 215
 Tow, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 191
 Tow-pessary, vol. **33**, TILT, 230
 Town and country, mortality in, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 35
 Towns, air of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 130
 Tox, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 1
 Toxic action and chemical composition, their relationship, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 36
 albuminuria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 307
 spinal paralyses, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 151
 Toxicity, limit of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 37
 Toxicology, meaning of the word, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 1
 Toxiresin, digitoxin, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 381
 Trabeculæ cranii, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 273
 Trace, primitive, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 68, 70
 Trachea, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 175
 after drowning, vol. **26**, TIDY III., 222
 anatomy of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 364
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 278
 compression of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 417
 disease of, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 203
 disorders of, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 577
 foreign bodies in, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 239; vol. **19**, CLARKE, 195; vol. **21**, POULET II., 26
 malformations of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 417
 malignant growths in, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 386
 non-malignant growths in, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 381
 of insects, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 238
 Trachea, pressure on, vol. **36**, SMITH, 236
 stricture of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 390
 syphilis of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 388
 vegetation in, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 334
 wounds of, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 333
 Tracheal forceps, vol. **21**, POULET II., 76
 glands, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 215
 instruments, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 370
 murmur, the, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 100
 phthisis, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 393
 Tracheitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 578; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 95
 varieties, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 379, 381
 Trachelismus, vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 47; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 71
 Trachelorrhaphy, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 283
 Trachelotomy, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 277
 Tracheo-bronchial murmur, vol. **80**, PAUL, 147
 Tracheocele, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 409
 Tracheoscopy, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 367
 Tracheotomy, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 277, 279; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 106; vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 401, 407, 408; vol. **21**, POULET II., 83; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 179-181
 accidents and results of, vol. **21**, POULET II., 92
 in children, vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 143
 in pulmonary syphilis, vol. **82**, SÉE, 273
 indications for, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 239
 rests the larynx, vol. **24**, HILTON, 36
 Tracheotomy-granulations, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 578
 Trachoma, vol. **75**, NOYES, 169; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 59
 Trachomy of vocal chords, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 214
 Tracings in emphysema, vol. **81**, POWELL, 118

- Tractors, uterine, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 816
- Tracts, development of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 11
- motor, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 19
- of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 9
- of cord, degeneration of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 646
- pyramidal, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 21
- sensory, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Trade winds, vol. 13, BELL, 64
- winds, influence of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 41, 61
- Trades, hazardous, vol. 97, TIDY II., 9, 16
- Tradescantia Virginica, movements in cells of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 7
- Tragacanth, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 371; vol. 45, EDES, 836
- mucilage of, vol. 45, EDES, 207
- Tragus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 179
- Trailing arbutus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 193
- Training, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 73
- Trallian, his rule for the administration of wine in fevers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 256
- Trance, vol. 96, TIDY I., 28, 33
- hysterical, vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 39
- "Transfer, order of," vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 304
- Transference of impressions, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 84
- Transfusion, vol. 19, CLARKE, 297; vol. 79, JAMES, 79-82; vol. 22, PILCHER, 129
- of saline fluid, vol. 79, JAMES, 80, 82
- Transitory mania, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 155
- Transmission of syphilis, vol. 64, DAY and STURGIS, 142, 148, 173
- Transplantation of cornea and conjunctiva, vol. 75, NOYES, 196, 354
- Transposition of vessels of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 131
- Transversalis fascia, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 36
- Transverse-frontal furrow, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
- Transverse lesions, acute, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 49
- Transverse lesions, chronic, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
- myelitis, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 659
- presentations, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 105
- Trapezium, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 228
- Traps, efficiency of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 490
- Trastour's powder, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 148, 157
- Traube, action of digitalin on the heart vol. 95, BLYTH II., 393
- on the pneumonic fever theory, vol. 92, SÉE, 42
- Traube's phenomenon, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 92
- Traube-Hering's curves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 209
- Traumatic abscess of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 1
- causes, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 21
- fever, vol. 22, PILCHER, 22
- injury as a cause of cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 68
- synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 46
- Traumatism, its relation to pneumonia, vol. 92, SÉE, 77
- Travelling as a tonic, vol. 33, TILT, 49, 76, 292
- microscopes, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 81, 82
- Treacle, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 329; vol. 12, PAVY, 210
- Treatment, operative, in gynecology, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 345
- the importance of early, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 264
- the moral, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 227
- why generally omitted in the reports of cases contained in the Books of Epidemics, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 286, 287
- Trees, hygiene of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 356
- influence of arsenical fumes on, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 490
- their purifying effect on a malarial atmosphere, vol. 62, MALAGAN, 57
- Trematoda, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 341
- Trematodes in intestines, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 159

- Trembles**, the, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 38
Tremor, vol. 35, HENOCB, 74; vol. 46, ERB, 301; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 101; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 288
 after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 52
 bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 commencement of fits by, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 45
 hysterical, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 202
 mercurial, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 43
 opium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 218
 rhythmical, in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 21
 significance of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 188, 198
 silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 23
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
Trepanning, description of the ancient mode of performing, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 367; not usually performed at the sutures, either by the ancient or modern authorities on surgery, vol. 49, I., 380; a mode of performing it peculiar to Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 387; practised on the preventive principle by Dr. Laurie, in fractures attended with depression, vol. 49, I., 361; practised by Hippocrates in cases attended with extravasation of blood, vol. 49, I., 363, 385
Trephine used by the ancient surgeons, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 368, 387
Trephining, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 240; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 235
 in sacro-iliac diseases, vol. 23, BARWELL, 322
 rests the brain, vol. 24, HILTON, 36
 rules for, vol. 7, RANNEY, 4, 9, 10, 18
Triangle, the dull, vol. 81, POWELL, 54
Triangles of neck, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 124, 141
Triangular ligament, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 10
 ligament of urethra, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 22, 75
 space in groins, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 43
Tribadism, vol. 98, TIDY III., 140
Tribromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Tri-bromo-phenol, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 155
Triceps, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 51, 54, 59
Trichauxis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 356
Trichiasis, vol. 19, CLARKE, 166; vol. 75, NOYES, 139, 175
 operation for the cure of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 276, 277
 vesicæ, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 339
Trichina spiralis, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 338, 339; vol. 4, II., 293; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 297; vol. 10, PARKES I., 229-231, 237, 238; vol. 12, PAVY, 98; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 392; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 452
Trichinæ in larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 575
 in raw meat, vol. 37, ROUTH, 165, 166
Trichinosis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 452, 453; vol. 96, TIDY I., 269
 and typhoid fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 218
Trichlorate of formyl, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichlorethylaldehydrol, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichlorethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichlorobutylaldehydrol, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichloromethane, vol. 17, LYMAN, 99
Trichomonas intestinalis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 143
Trichomycosis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
Trichophyton tonsurans, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 204; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 380
 varieties, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 262, 265
Trichophytosis, varieties, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 306, 310
Trichorhexis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 363
Tricocephalus dispar, vol. 36, SMITH, 173; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 157; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 174; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 293; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 293; vol. 4, II., 335

- Tricocephalus dispar in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 101
 hominis, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAU-METZ, 360
 Tricuspid murmurs, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 174, 221, 223
 valve, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 109
 valve, action of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 113
 valve, insufficiency at, vol. **80**, PAUL, 157, 158
 valve, stenosis of, vol. **80**, PAUL, 166
 valves, congenital lesions, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 129
 valves, insufficiency, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 102
 valves, stenosis, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 105
 Trifolium arvense, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 256
 Trigeminal anæsthesia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 68
 neuralgia, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 46; vol. **72**, PUTZEL, 122-127
 or fifth nerve, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 139
 or fifth nerve, effects of injury of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 140
 paralysis, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 13
 spasm, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 40; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 213
 Trigone of bladder, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 30
 Triiodomethane, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 99
 Trillium, varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 273
 Trilobite, vol. **16**, CARPENTER II., 310
 Trimargarin, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 278
 Trimethyl benzine, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 318
 Trimethylamin, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 206; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 170; vol. **45**, EDES, 218-397
 as a constituent of ergot, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 405
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 233
 separation of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 221
 Triosteum perfoliatum, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 162
 Tripe, vol. **12**, PAVY, 96, 183
 Triple phosphate, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 417; vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 531, 560
 staining, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 207
 Triplets, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 37
 Triplex pills, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 208
 Trismus, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 273; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 94; vol. **46**, ERB, 260; vol. **68**, ROSENTHAL II., 69
 equine, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 112
 neonatorum, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 233; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 13
 neonatorum, amylic nitrite in, vol. **17**, LYMAN, 306
 varieties, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 45, 48
 Triticum, vol. **45**, EDES, 336
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 125
 repens, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 112
 repens in irritable bladder, vol. **66**, MILTON, 169
 Trituration of elaterin, vol. **45**, EDES, 337
 Triturations, vol. **45**, EDES, 337
 Triumph, poisoning of the crew by mercury, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 577
 Trocar, new form of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 163
 uterine, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 330
 Trochanter, injuries of, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 240
 Trochanters, major and minor, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 153
 Troches of bicarbonate of sodium, vol. **45**, EDES, 340
 of catechu, vol. **45**, EDES, 338
 of chalk, vol. **45**, EDES, 338
 of chlorate of potassium, vol. **45**, EDES, 339
 of chloride of ammonium, vol. **45**, EDES, 337
 of cubeb, vol. **45**, EDES, 338
 of ginger, vol. **45**, EDES, 340
 of glycyrrhiza and opium, vol. **45**, EDES, 338
 of ipecac, vol. **45**, EDES, 339
 of iron, vol. **45**, EDES, 339
 of krameria, vol. **45**, EDES, 339
 of magnesia, vol. **45**, EDES, 339
 of morphine and ipecac, vol. **45**, EDES, 339
 of peppermint, vol. **45**, EDES, 339

- Troches of santoninate of sodium**, vol. 45, EDES, 340
of tannic acid, vol. 45, EDES, 337
Trochisci potassæ chloratis, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 286
Trochlea, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 111
of the humerus; see **Abruption**
Trochlearis, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 199
Troisier, Dr., on progressive muscular atrophy, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 163
Trommer's test, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 71; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 295
Trophic alterations in skin, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128
alterations in bones and joints, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 128, 192
centre for muscles, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
centre for pyramidal tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
centre for postero-internal column, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
centre for skin, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 30
changes after hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 49
changes in eyeball, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 79
functions of multipolar nerve cells, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 41
nerves, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 142
Trophoneurosis facialis, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 305
Tropic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
Tropical climates not necessarily unhealthy, vol. 13, BELL, 1
Tropics, health and water in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 7; vol. 11, II., 80
Tropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 338
Tropæoline, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 152
Trotula, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 257
Trousseau, anti-dyspeptic potion of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 131
his classification of diarrhoea, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 328
on digestibility, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 5
powder of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 141
Trousseau and Pidoux, their division of purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
Trousseau's phenomenon, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 159
Trout, vol. 12, PAVY, 109
circulation in, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 239
True cardiac hypertrophy, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 41
Truffles, vol. 12, PAVY, 189, 190
Trumpet-leaf, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 85
Trumpet-weed, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 172
Trunk, motor points of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 88
paralysis of muscles of, vol. 46, ERB, 206, 207
the, medical anatomy of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 136 et seq.
warnings in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 44
Truss for hernia, vol. 19, CLARKE, 210
for thorough-pin, vol. 99, KIRBY, 193
Trypsin, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 369; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 9; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 267
Trypsinogen, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266
Tubal nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 16; see **Nephritis**
pregnancy, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
Tube, Eustachian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 180
Fallopian, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 296-298
Tube-casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 523, 533; see **Urine**, casts in
Tubercle, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 240; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 77; vol. 52, II., 116, 167, 248
and renal diseases, relationship, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 107, 177, 178
bacilli, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 276; see **Bacilli**
bacillus, vol. 36, SMITH, 195, 219
bacillus, difficult to destroy, vol. 79, JAMES, 253
gray, vol. 36, SMITH, 196
in children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 238, 239
miliary, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 166
nature of, vol. 81, POWELL, 186

- Tubercle of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 57
 of kidney, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 79
 of kidney, abdominal tumor from, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 89
 of kidney, age in regard to, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 87
 of kidney, lardaceous disease with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 91
 of kidney with tuberculosis elsewhere, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 85
 of kidney, urine with, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 91
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 332
 of Lower, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 105
 of pelvis, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 84
 of prostate gland, vol. 91, COULSON, 376
 of radius, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 216
 of spleen, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 99
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 121
 of sky, vol. 80, PAUL, 265
 views of, vol. 81, POWELL, 186
- Tubercles in the urethra, how removed, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 268;
 how to judge whether they be of a local or general nature, vol. 50, II., 202
 of dorsal and lumbar vertebræ, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 124
- Tubercula, vol. 31, ELLIS, 35
 quadrigemina, tumors of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 115
- Tubercular diseases, vol. 11, PARKES II., 275
 growths, see Tumors
 meningitis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 314; vol. 81, POWELL, 268;
 vol. 35, HENOCHE, 119-120; see Meningitis
 otitis media, vol. 76, BUCK, 244
 peritonitis, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 315
 phthisis, see Phthisis
- Tuberculosis, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 291;
 vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 265; vol. 81, POWELL, 197, 222; vol. 34, ELLIS, 16; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 166-182
 a cause of insanity, vol. 69, GRIE-SINGER, 185
 acute miliaris, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 167
- Tuberculosis, bacillus of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 168, 179, 271, 304
 cerebral, in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 103-107
 condition of liver in, vol. 83, FRIEDRICH I., 16-19
 in lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612, 613
 in sputum, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 613
 insanity with, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 36
 miliaris disseminata, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 307
 of abdominal organs, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 225
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 of bladder, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 of endocardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 137
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 78
 of heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 67
 of intestines, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 289
 of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 549
 of larynx, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 579
 of liver, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 333
 of lung, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 606, 612, 613
 of meninges, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 660
 secondary to pneumonic phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 201
 secondary to rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 110
 of mucous membranes, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 225
 of nose, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 557
 of pericardium, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 34
 of pleura, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 339
 of the intestines, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 55
 of the peritoneum, vol. 87, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 213
 of thyroid, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 623
 of trachea, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 578
 pulmonary, in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 168, 169
 sputum in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 153

- Tuberculous diathesis**, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 8
glands, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 230
inflammation of cerebral membranes, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 814
inflammation of lymphatics, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 88, 113
inflammation of serous membranes, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 134
meningitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 660
myelitis, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 660
ulcer, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 177
ulceration of bowels, vol. **36**, SMITH, 61
- Tuberosities of femur**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 157
 of humerus, greater, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 210
 of humerus, lesser, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 210
 of tibia, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 160
- Tuberosity of ischium**, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 144
- Tubes, drainage**, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 145
 Fallopian, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238;
 see Fallopian tubes
 for dilating uterus, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 241, 261
 in granular kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 99
 in waxy kidney, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 185, 186
 in nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 19
 looped, of Henle, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 350
- Tubo-ovarian pregnancy**, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 263
- Tubular glands**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 323
glands, convoluted, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 323
glands, simple, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 323
glands of intestines, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 257, 263
glands of stomach, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 242
nerve substance, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 284
- Tubules**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 17
 of kidney, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 520
- Tubuli seminiferi**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 247
- Tubuli uriniferi**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 348 et seq.
- Tuke, Dr. Batty, classification of**, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 88
 on cerebral lymphatics, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 12
 on hyperæmia, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 73
 on miliary sclerosis, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 201
 on morbid anatomy of brain, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 75, 77, 79, 82
 on paralysis of alcoholism, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 203
 Dr. D. Hack, on classification, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 87
 divisions of mind, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 218
 Dr. Harrington, on feeding by nasal tube, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 275
- Tully's powder**, vol. **45**, EDES, 262; vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 269
- Tumeur blanche**, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 113
- Tumor, abdominal, from cystic disease of kidney**, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 116
 abdominal, from glandular disease, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 43
 abdominal, from hydronephrosis, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 104
 abdominal, from renal growths, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 41, 48
 abdominal, from supra-renal growths, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 43
 abdominal, from tubercular disease of kidney, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 89
 of belly, in intestinal obstruction, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 45
 of brain and insanity, vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 52
 rectal, peculiar bleeding of Quain, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 136
- Tumors**, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 195, 202, 233; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 241
 abdominal, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 155; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 238; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 233
 abdominal and mediastinal, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 283

- ministration of wine in fevers considered, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 235, 256
- Twelfth rib, absence or shortness of, vol. **90**, BELFIELD, 3
- Twin delivery, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 133
- leaf, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 79
- Twins, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 32
- division of united, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 280
- management of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 133
- Twisted suture, vol. **22**, PILCHER, 175
- Twitch, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 39
- Twitchings, fibrillary, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 100
- Twitchups, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 38
- Tyloma, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 152
- Tylosis, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 152; vol. **75**, NOYES, 139
- Tympanic cysts, vol. **76**, BUCK, 269
- Tympanites, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 160
- equine, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 90
- in typhoid fever, vol. **60**, WILSON, 237
- tobacco in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 258
- uteri, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 66
- Tympanitic percussion sound, vol. **25**, GUTTMANN, 69-75
- Tympanum, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 252; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 180
- development of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 293
- functions of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 167
- membrane of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 180
- opacities of, vol. **46**, ERB, 817
- perforation of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 252
- structure of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 180
- use of air in, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 180
- Type metal, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 522
- of scrofulous diathesis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 190
- Types of respiration, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 186
- Typhlitis, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 123; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 282; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 299; vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 67-71
- Typhlolithiasis, vol. **90**, POULET I., 171
- Typhoid cholera in Egypt, vol. **58**, WENDT, 63
- fever, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 191; vol. **60**, WILSON, 107 et seq.; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 277; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 141; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 299, 300; vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 20, 261; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 287
- fever, alcohol in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 226
- fever, ammonia in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 2.0
- fever and impure milk, vol. **12**, PAVY, 120
- fever, bacilli in, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 804, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 191
- fever, brain in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 687
- fever, calomel in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 127
- fever, carbon in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 20
- fever, cinchona in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 181
- fever, complications of, vol. **60**, WILSON, 178
- fever, digitalis in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 318
- fever, epidemics of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 50-54; vol. **11**, II., 273, 296
- fever from milk and water, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 151
- fever in children, vol. **34**, ELLIS, 51; vol. **35**, HENOCHE, 298
- fever, laryngitis in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 572
- fever, mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 217
- fever, mortality in, vol. **60**, WILSON, 218
- fever, nephritis in, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 541
- fever, opium in, vol. **42**, TROUSSEAU II., 229
- fever, prevention of, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 41, 42, 141
- fever, relapses in, vol. **60**, WILSON, 196
- fever, sulphites in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 293
- fever, synovitis in, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 77

- Typhoid fever**, the germ of, vol. 60, WILSON, 140-146
 fever, throat in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 141
 fever, varieties of, vol. 60, WILSON, 192
 fever, water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 143, 149
- Typho-malarial fever**, vol. 60, WILSON, 196; vol. 57, STERNBERG, 21, 251
- Typhus and typhoid fever**, quinine in treatment of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 190, 195
 fever, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 118; vol. 60, WILSON, 241 et seq.; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 269; vol. 10, PARKES I., 39, 145; vol. 11, II., 140, 176, 371
 fever, ammonia in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 260
 fever, causing insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 127
 fever, fomites of, vol. 60, WILSON, 258
 fever in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 56
 fever, jaundice in, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 118
 fever, liver in, vol. 53, FRERICHS I., 16, 17
 fever, mortality in, vol. 60, WILSON, 290
 fever, renal disorders in, vol. 58, DICKINSON, 77, 251
 fever, sequelæ, vol. 60, WILSON, 284
 fever, throat in, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 142
 fever, varieties of, vol. 60, WILSON, 288
 icterodes, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 265
 icterodes in the gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 74
- Typical structure of the American continent** (illustration), vol. 13, BELL, 143
- Tyrosin**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 266; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 175; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 141; vol. 79, JAMES, 36; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 216
 in acute atrophy of the liver vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 312, 318
- Tyrosin in urine**, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 210
 in urine a result of phosphorus poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 205
- Tzetzes**, his biography of Hippocrates, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 8; his mythical genealogy of the same, vol. 49, I., 19
- Ulcer**, atheromatous, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 224
 cancerous, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 251
 of bronchi, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 583
 of duodenum, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 282
 of gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 26
 of intestine, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 280
 of rectum, tubercular, vol. 92, KELSEY, 162-164
 of skin, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 177
 of stomach, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 262; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 227
 of stomach, bismuth in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 of stomach, chloral in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
 of stomach, dietetic regimen, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 230
 of stomach, lavage in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 230
 of stomach, milk treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 231
 of stomach, nitrate of silver in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 of stomach, opiates in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 229
 of stomach, perchloride of iron in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 228
 of stomach, treatment of the hæmatemesia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 233
 of stomach, transfusion in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 233
 perforating, of foot, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 84
 rectal, chancroidal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167
 rectal, dysenteric, vol. 92, KELSEY, 167
 secondary, vol. 31, TAIT, 14
 simple, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 146, 161, 163

- Ulcer, tuberculous, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 170
 typhoid, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 287
 Ulcerated enteritis, vol. **20**, POULET I., 179
 throat, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 21
 Ulceration, vol. **51**, HOOVER I., 61; vol. **19**, CLARKE, 13; vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 253
 copper in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 123
 in anal region, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 158 et seq.
 iodine in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 79
 lead in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 259
 mercury in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 210
 nitric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 218
 of bladder, vol. **91**, COULSON, 74, 81-84
 of bladder, tubercular, vol. **91** COULSON, 121
 of bowels, vol. **87**, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 51, 58, 59; vol. **36**, SMITH, 53, 64; vol. **81**, POWELL, 255
 of bowels, acute, vol. **81**, POWELL, 255, 318
 of bowels, chronic, vol. **81**, POWELL, 319
 of bowels, tuberculous, vol. **36**, SMITH, 61, 196
 of bronchus, vol. **81**, POWELL, 148
 of cartilages, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 100
 of cervix, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 281, 291
 of cornea, vol. **75**, NOYES, 165
 of larynx, vol. **81**, POWELL, 250
 of nasal mucous membrane, vol. **36**, SMITH, 135
 of parts attending injuries of nerves, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 156
 of rectum, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 158, 159, 176, 179
 of the cornea as a sequela, vol. **58**, WENDT, 256
 of the throat, prognosis founded upon, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 210; of the womb, prognosis founded upon, vol. **49**, I., 220
 of womb and gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 2
 Ulceration, potash in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 275
 silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 12
 water in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 137
 Ulcerations, linear, in inherited syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 136
 Ulcerative endocarditis, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 69; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 139; vol. **80**, PAUL, 87-89, 306; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 53
 Ulcers, anal, vol. **24**, HILTON, 173
 as sequelae, vol. **58**, WENDT, 257
 bismuth in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 101
 caustic potash in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 237
 creasote in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 88
 following amputation, vol. **24**, HILTON, 93
 frequent about ankle, vol. **24**, HILTON, 123
 genuineness of the treatise bearing this title, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 56, 57; argument to the treatise on, vol. **50**, II., 289; translation of the treatise, vol. **50**, II., 293; circular, why difficult to heal, vol. **50**, II., 296; gangrenous, how treated by Tagault, vol. **50**, II., 236; prognosis founded upon, vol. **49**, I., 218
 in horses, vol. **99**, KIRBY, 299
 iodine in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 149
 iodoform in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 159
 irritable, diagnosis of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 40
 irritable, location of, vol. **24**, HILTON, 83-85, 122, 123, 163, 170
 nitrate of silver in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 245
 of auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 92
 of auricle, vol. **76**, BUCK, 45
 of skin, chronic and indolent, electrolysis in, vol. **47**, AMORY, 142
 oxide of zinc in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 249
 rectal, vol. **24**, HILTON, 163, 170
 syphilitic, of auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 104
 variety and treatment of, vol. **19**, CLARKE, 71-74

- Ulcus cornese serpens, vol. 75, NOYES, 187
 durum, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 328
 molle, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 252
 Ulmine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303
 Ulmus, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 372
 campestris, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303;
 vol. 93, PIFFARD, 112
 fulva, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 243
 Ulna, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 219
 Ulnar nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 47, 77, 85, 90
 nerve, effects of compression of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 81
 nerve, paralysis of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 236, 237; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 23
 nerve, pressure on, vol. 24, HILTON, 113
 nerve, suture of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 275
 Ultzmann's test, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 164
 test for bilirubin, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 287
 Umbelliferæ, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 192; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 149
 Umbelliferine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 224
 Umbilical arteries, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 arteries, contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
 cord, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 76, 77
 cord after birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 170
 cord, pulsations in, and live birth, vol. 98, TIDY III., 156
 hernia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 275
 vesicle, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 71; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254, 261
 Umbilication of cancer, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 216
 Umbilicus, calculus removed at, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
 fistulous opening at, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
 in male and female, vol. 96, TIDY I., 274
 Umbrella tree, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
 Unchaste conduct, legal, vol. 98, TIDY III., 113
 Unciform bone, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 228
 process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 66
 Uncinate gyrus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 624
 Unconscious cerebration, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 130
 Underclothing, vol. 11, PARKES II., 237
 Unguentum hydrargyri, varieties, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 223, 225
 populeum, vol. 96, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 357
 sulphuria, varieties, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 34
 Unhealthy winds, vol. 13, BELL, 94
 Unicellular plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 229
 Unilateral commencement of fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
 lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 254; vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 53
 muscles, affection of, in fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 69
 Union of nerves, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 668
 of epiphysis, time of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 5
 of wounds, vol. 22, PILCHER, 25
 Unit of capacity, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 of current, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
 of density, vol. 47, AMORY, 103
 of quantity, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 of resistance, the ohm, vol. 47, AMORY, 95
 United States army, cholera epidemics in, vol. 58, WENDT, 71, 73, 79, 88, 101
 States, cholera in, vol. 58, WENDT, 16, 27-30, 35, 41, 45
 Univalve speculum, uterine, vol. 33, TILT, 21
 Unnatural offenses, vol. 98, TIDY III., 139
 Unorganized ferments, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 335
 Unstriped muscular fibre, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 14
 Unsuitable food a cause of chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 58
 food a cause of rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 122
 food a cause of simple atrophy, vol. 36, SMITH, 16

- Unsuitable food a cause of vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 84
- Unvericht, new notions respecting hyperthermia, vol. 82, SÉE, 161
- Upas antiar, vol. 96, TIDY I., 251
of Singapore, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 398
- Upper extremity, bones of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 202
- Uppmain's experiments on the action of oxalic acid, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 460
- Urachus, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 264
pervious, vol. 91, COULSON, 40
- Uræmia, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 19; vol. 5, III., 539; vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 258; vol. 88, DICKINSON, 261; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 163, 200
and cholera typhoid diagnosis, vol. 58, WENDT, 261
diagnosis from apoplexy, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 99
in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 246
in the different forms of Bright's, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 32, 192
theory of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 262
treatment, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 89
water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 148
with obstruction of ureter, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 331
- Uræmic coma, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 166
poisoning, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 36
- Urari, action of, on the frog, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 46
poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 629
- Urate of ammonia calculus, see Calculi of ammonium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
of sodium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
- Urates, calculi of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 134
in the urine, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 300, 308
- Uratic concretions, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
concretions, structure of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
infiltration of kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
- Urea, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 358; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 36
- Urea and tissue change, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 104
and work, vol. 12, PAVY, 48, 49, 62, 285
composition of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 395; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 48, 117
Cyron's theory of, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 262
effect of fits on excretion of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
estimation of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 103, 165; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
excretion of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 520
formed by electrolysis from carbonate of ammonia, vol. 47, AMORY, 2
identical with cyanate of ammonium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
in blood, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 115, 251
in disease, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 106
in pneumonia, vol. 82, SÉE, 104
in relation to muscular exertion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 371
in urine and renal disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 42, 139, 197
properties, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 358
quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 359
quantity of, in cancer of the stomach, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 233
salts of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 257, 259, 260
sources, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 370
synthesis, vol. 47, AMORY, 214
tests for, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 263
- Ureides, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 333
- Ureter, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 354
anatomy and relations of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 31, 57; vol. 30, II., 296
catheterization of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 92
development of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
diseases of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 221
malformations of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 517
obstruction of, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 331
stone in, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193

- Uretero-uterine fistula, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294 et seq.
- Uretero-vaginal fistula, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 295 et seq.
- Ureters at autopsy in cholera, vol. 58, WENDT, 275
- catheterism of, vol. 91, COULSON, 29
- diseases of, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 308
- relations of near bladder, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 83
- Urethra, anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 28
- bleeding from, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 144
- calculus in, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 51
- cauterization of in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 136, 148
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 305
- dilatation of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 63
- dilation of, for stone in the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 27, 136, 264, 324
- disorders of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- equine, male, vol. 99, KIRBY, 43
- female, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 91; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 49; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- female, cancer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 32
- female, dilatation of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 119-122; vol. 31, TAIT, 149
- female, diseases of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 127-129; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 89
- female, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 209-238
- female, inflammation of, vol. 33, TILT, 251
- female, lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 50
- female, sacculated dilatation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 40
- female, stricture of, vol. 31, TAIT, 83
- female, tumors of, vol. 33, TILT, 250
- hyperæsthesia of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 40
- incision of, for stone, in children, vol. 91, COULSON, 307
- Urethra, inflammation, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 74
- in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 105
- male, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 22
- male, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 113-180
- male, progression of bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 116, 117
- morbid sensibility of, vol. 66, MILTON, 215
- muscles of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 21
- neoplasms of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 283
- polypus of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 76
- rupture, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 21
- spasm of, vol. 24, HILTON, 158
- stricture of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 38; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 256; vol. 19, CLARKE, 223; vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 244
- stricture of, dilatation of, vol. 65, KEYES, 315
- stricture of, divulsion of, vol. 65, KEYES, 316
- stricture of large calibre, vol. 65, KEYES, 295
- stricture of, potash in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 275
- stricture of, resilient, vol. 65, KEYES, 304
- stricture of small calibre, vol. 65, KEYES, 311, 314
- stricture of, spasmodic, vol. 65, KEYES, 290
- tumors of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 75
- ulcers and erosions of, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 75
- venous plexus of, relations, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 21
- ethral caruncle, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
- fever, vol. 91, COULSON, 24; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 49; vol. 65, KEYES, 324
- gonorrhoea in the female, vol. 66, MILTON, 26
- incrustations, vol. 21, POULET II., 125
- synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 70-75
- version, vol. 21, POULET II., 138

- Urethritis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 284
 acute and chronic, vol. 31, TAIT, 49
 blennorrhoea, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 239
 chlorine in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 128
 from leucorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 18
 from mechanical irritants, vol. 66, MILTON, 24
 from vulvitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
 gouty, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 70
 in the female, vol. 65, KEYES, 332
 in the male, vol. 65, KEYES, 249, 260
 mechanical, a cause of gonorrhoea in women, vol. 66, MILTON, 27, 32
 Urethrocele, vol. 33, TILT, 251
 Urethrometer, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 84
 Urethrotomy, external, vol. 65, KEYES, 319, 322
 internal, vol. 65, KEYES, 305, 315
 Urethrotome, dilating, vol. 19, CLARKE, 228
 Urethro-vaginal fistula, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294, 298
 Uriginea Scilla, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 201
 Urhidrosis, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 261
 Uriage, vol. 33, TILT, 197
 Uric acid, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 acid and acidity of urine, vol. 66, MILTON, 154
 acid and gout, vol. 79, JAMES, 7
 acid calculi, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 317; vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 128; see Calculus
 acid, condition in which it exists in urine, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 acid diathesis, vol. 89, DICKINSON, II., 128; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 55
 acid, forms in which it is deposited, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361
 acid in kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 531
 acid in the blood from poisoning by lead, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 543
 acid infarctions, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 323
 acid, proportionate quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 Uric acid, source of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 372; vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 96, 97
 acid, tests, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361
 acid, variations in quantity, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 360
 Urina sanguinis, potus, et cibi, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 357
 Urinæmia, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTIDGE, 153
 Urinals, hygiene of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 208
 Urinary bladder, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 bladder, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 303
 bladder, nerves, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
 bladder, regurgitation from, prevented, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
 bladder, structure, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 349
 calculi, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 193
 calculi in children, vol. 35, HEN- OCH, 255
 concretions, see Calculi
 disorders, eucalyptus in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 265
 ferments, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355; vol. 9, II., 338
 fistula, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 563, 564; vol. 7, RANNEY, 312
 organs, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., Sec. ix. (Part II.)
 organs, chronic tuberculosis of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 303
 organs, diphtheria of, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 390
 organs, diseases of, vol. 46, ERR, 345
 organs, equine, diseases of, vol. 99, KIRBY, 141
 organs, symptoms referable to, vol. 58, WENDT, 243
 pigments, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 286
 reflex, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
 system, derangements of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
 Urination, physiology of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 275
 Urine, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 263
 abnormal, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 358
 acidity of, vol. 66, MILTON, 153
 action of on plants, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 88

- Urine after attacks**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 88
- albumin in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 68; vol. 90, BELFIELD, 112; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 293
- alkaline**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 142
- alterations of**, in diseases of the spinal cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 131
- ammonia in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 111
- analysis of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355
- ancient doctrines respecting**, unjustly disregarded, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 80; prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, I., 202, 215; important observations upon, in febrile diseases, vol. 49, I., 266, 304; interesting case illustrative of its characters, vol. 49, I., 315; sediments in, vol. 50, II., 264; albuminous or frothy, vol. 50, II., 264; comparison of healthy with unhealthy, vol. 50, II., 271; general characters of, in diseases, vol. 50, II., 231, 232; further remarks on, vol. 49, I., 336, 337, 343, 345; vol. 50, II., 231, 232; its characters in cases of delirium, vol. 49, I., 346; in other acute diseases, vol. 50, II., 230
- bacteria in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 155
- blood in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 146, 148; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 297, 298; see also Hæmaturia
- bloody**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 126; vol. 52, II., 195
- casts in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 147; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 298
- changes in**, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 185
- changes in after chloroform inhalation**, vol. 17, LYMAN, 135
- changes in, in jaundice**, vol. 84, FRERICH'S II., 211-213
- changes in, from carbolic acid poisoning**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 151, 152
- chemical composition**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355
- chyle in**, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 295
- chylous**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 123; vol. 52, II., 198
- color of**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 146, 160
- Urine, coloring matter of**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 362
- contents of, in sulphates**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 64, 67
- cystin in**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
- decomposition by mucus**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 356
- detection of potassic chlorate in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
- during intervals**, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 105
- effect of blood pressure on**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 367
- effects of phosphorus in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- equine, abnormalities of**, vol. 99, KIRBY, 146-151
- estimation of sulphates in**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 67
- examination of, for carbolic acid**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 158
- examination of, for phosphorus**, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
- expulsion**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 373
- extractives**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 363
- extravasation of**, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 82; vol. 19, CLARKE, 230
- fatty**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 198
- Fehling's test**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
- fibrin in**, vol. 91, COULSON, 188
- flow of, into bladder**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 372
- foreign matters in**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 558, 559
- fungi in**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 155
- gases**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 365
- Gmelin's test**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 163
- hippuric acid in**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 361
- how increased**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 135
- identification of oxalate of lime in**, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 467
- in acute cystitis**, vol. 91, COULSON, 71
- in acute rheumatism**, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 2
- in asthma**, vol. 61, SALTER, 15, 36
- in cerebro-spinal fever**, vol. 60, WILSON, 85
- in cholera, analysis of**, vol. 58, WENDT, 243

- Utero-gestation, normal, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 26
 prolonged, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 44
 shortened, vol. **98**, TIDY III., 30, 31
 Utero-Interstitial pregnancy, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 63
 Utero-ovarian amputation, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 357
 Utero-sacral ligaments, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 17; vol. **30**, II., 43
 Utero-vesical fistula, vol. **91**, COULSON, 142, 153
 Uterus, vol. **31**, TAIT, 53; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238; vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 13
 abscess of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 64
 absence of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 134; vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 242, 247, 249; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 75, 76; vol. **96**, TIDY I., 286; vol. **98**, III., 21
 adenoma of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 262; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 61
 amputation of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 109
 anatomy and connections of, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 92
 anatomy of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 14; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 43-45; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 angiomata of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 63
 anteflexion of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 179, 210; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 20; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 298; vol. **31**, TAIT, 82
 anteversion of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 188; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 33; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 46; vol. **31**, TAIT, 82; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 220
 at autopsy in cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 275
 atrophy of, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 261
 bicornus, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 131, 132
 bifid, vol. **31**, TAIT, 98
 bilocular, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 132
 body of, veins of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 32
 broad ligaments of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 105
 cancer of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 249; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 132, 143, 153, 171; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 214; vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 65
 Uterus, catarrh of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 161
 change of mucous membrane of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 243
 cauliflower excrescence of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 62
 congestion of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 209, 212
 congestion of, arsenic in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 61
 congestion of, bromides in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 111
 congestion of, iodine in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 73
 congestion of, nitric acid in, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 217
 congestion of, silver in, vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 12
 curetting the, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 280
 cysts of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 66, 67; vol. **31**, TAIT, 104
 deformities, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 208
 descent of, vol. **33**, TILT, 219
 development of, in pregnancy, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 242
 dilatation of, methods, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 38, 41, 42; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 99, 233, 234, 241, 258
 diseases of and insanity, vol. **69**, GRIESINGER, 141
 diseases of, from non-suckling, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 59
 displacements of, vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 217; vol. **31**, TAIT, 81
 double, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 76, 77; vol. **98**, TIDY III., 88
 dropsy of, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 161, 162; fumigation of the, in amenorrhœa and other diseases, vol. **49**, I., 91; vol. **50**, II., 239
 echinococcus of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 264
 enlargements of, vol. **87**, INTES-TINES and PERITONEUM, 238; vol. **7**, RANNEY, 304
 erectile thrombus of, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 69
 extirpation of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 260; vol. **33**, TILT, 208

Uterus, faradization of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 205
 fibro-cyst of, vol. 31, TAIT, 104
 fibro-cystic tumors, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 116
 fibroid degeneration of, vol. 33, TILT, 243
 fibroid tumors of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 80, 92, 102
 fibroma of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 59
 fibro-myoma of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60
 fibro-sarcomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 63
 fibrous tumors of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 215
 flexion of, vol. 31, TAIT, 82
 follicular glands of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 203, 207
 galvanization of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 208
 gravid, lymphatics of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 111
 hemorrhage from, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 209, 214
 hernia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 87
 hydatids of, vol. 28, TIDY III., 75
 hyperplasia of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 136; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 203; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 60
 imperforate, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 78
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 105
 infantile, vol. 31, TAIT, 58
 inflammation of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 151; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 317; vol. 52, II., 212; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 300, 304; vol. 31, TAIT, 53, 63
 invagination of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 254
 inversion of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 210, 222; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 61; vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 307, 308; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 73, 74; vol. 31, TAIT, 87
 involution of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 143
 laceration of, vol. 33, TILT, 296
 leeching of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 292
 lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 45, 46

Uterus, malformations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 92; vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 241
 masculinus, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 304
 mechanism of structures which support, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 105
 median section of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 103
 mobility of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 57
 multiparous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 multiple submucous fibro-myomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 61
 myomata of, vol. 31, TAIT, 95
 neoplasms of, classification, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 56-59
 nerves of unimpregnated, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 99
 normal site, vol. 7, RANNEY, 302
 not essential to pregnancy, vol. 28, TIDY III., 14
 nulliparous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 23
 nulliparous and multiparous, vol. 28, TIDY III., 83
 of virgin, vol. 28, TIDY III., 83
 palpation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 258
 papillo-glandular hyperplasia of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 62
 papillomata of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 62
 percussion of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 279
 perforation of, by foreign bodies, vol. 21, POULET II., 206
 polypi of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 119; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 262; vol. 31, TAIT, 95
 positions in various months of pregnancy, vol. 7, RANNEY, 302-304
 post-mortem examination of, vol. 26, TIDY I., 91, 267
 pregnant, auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 283
 prolapse, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 231; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 204; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 72; vol. 31, TAIT, 86; vol. 33, TILT, 219, 226
 prolapse of, artificially induced, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 131

- Uterus**, protrusion of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 86
 reflex action of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 103
 reposition of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 297, 301-304
 retroflexion and retroversion of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 83
 retroflexion of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 194, 210; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 39, 44; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 53
 retroversion of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 191; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 37; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 46; 299; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 220
 retroversion of, condition of parts in, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 107, 108
 rupture of, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 222; vol. **26**, TIDY I., 246
 sarcoma of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 261; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 174
 scarification of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 293
 septus, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 245, 247, 248, 250
 stenosis of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 136
 structure, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 238
 subinvolution of, vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 6, 8, 9; vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 203; vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 142; vol. **31**, TAIT, 65, 74
 superinvolution of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 74; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 262
 surgical notes and reflections regarding, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 83-87
 tamponade of, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 231
 tuberculosis of, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 264
 tumors of and about, removal of by gastrotomy, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 125, 127, 128, 129
 tumors of, clinical cases, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 74, 76
 ulceration of, vol. **33**, TILT, 188, 294
 ulceration of, varieties, vol. **33**, TILT, 151, 200, 294
 ulcers of, varieties, vol. **26**, SAVAGE, 64
- Uterus unicornis**, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 133
 version of, vol. **31**, TAIT, 83
- Utricle**, vol. **76**, BUCK, 8; vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 267
- Utriculus of labyrinth**, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 185
- Utterances, recurring**, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 113
- Uva ursi**, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 372, 373; vol. **48**, II., 191; vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 238; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 80; vol. **45**, EDES 346
 fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 125
- Uvea**, vol. **75**, NOYES, 200
- Uvula**, cleft, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 266
 excision of, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 12, 21
 in relation to voice, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 59
 relaxed, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 19
- Uvulatome, varieties**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 12
- Uvulitis**, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 15
- Vaccination**, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 373; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 63; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 295; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 396; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 145
 an importer of syphilis, vol. **36**, SMITH, 149
 as a means of syphilitic infection, vol. **64**, DIDAY and STURGIS, 53
 false, vol. **27**, VERRIER and PART-
 RIDGE, 374
 in anthrax, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 293
 scars, vol. **26**, TIDY I., 161
- Vaccine syphilis**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 326
- Vaccinia**, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 295; vol. **34**, ELLIS, 63; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 172
- Vacciniæ**, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 190
- Vaccinium, varieties of**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 200; see Whortleberry
- Vaccinola**, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 146
- Vaccino-syphilis**, vol. **18**, KEETLEY, 289
- Vachell**, Dr. (of Cardiff), case of poisoning by aconite, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 322
- Vacuoles**, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 225
- Vacuum, distillation in**, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 53

Vacuum, process for drying, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 51
 synovial, vol. 23, BARWELL, 16
Vagi, division of, vol. 79, JAMES, 19
Vagina, vol. 31, TAIT, 84; vol. 26,
 SAVAGE, 5, 50, 51
 absence of, vol. 98, TIDY III., 21
 absent, clinical cases, vol. 26, SAV-
 AGE, 79-82
 application of medicines to, vol.
 28, MUNDÉ, 125, 152
 after rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 128
 anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 25-29; vol. 27, VER-
 RIER and PARTRIDGE, 22
 and vulva, diseases of, local treat-
 ment of, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I.,
 149
 anomalies of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 78,
 79
 at autopsy, vol. 58, WENDT, 276
 bifid, vol. 31, TAIT, 49
 cancer of, vol. 30, HART and BAR-
 BOUR II., 287; vol. 32, FRITSCH, 99
 cauterization of, vol. 66, MILTON,
 144; vol. 31, TILT, 281
 connections of, vol. 2, ELLIS and
 FORD II., 98
 contracted, vol. 33, TILT, 161
 contraction of, vol. 33, TILT, 241
 cysts of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 99; vol.
 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 205
 deformities of, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 209
 distention of, vol. 33, TILT, 241
 double, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 77
 epithelioma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 88
 examination of, vol. 31, TAIT, 84
 excision of, vol. 33, TILT, 281
 expansion of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 80
 fibroid tumors of, vol. 30, HART
 and BARBOUR II., 207
 fistulæ of, vol. 31, TAIT, 43
 foreign bodies in, vol. 31, TAIT, 42;
 vol. 21, POULET II., 187-200
 granulated, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 93
 imperforate, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 266
 inflammation of, vol. 30, HART
 and BARBOUR II., 198
 inflammations and ulcerations of,
 vol. 31, TAIT, 37
 injections for, vol. 33, TILT, 54,
 56, 57

Vagina, injuries seen at post-mortem,
 vol. 96, TIDY I., 267
 in pregnancy, vol. 98, TIDY III., 72
 in prostitutes, vol. 98, TIDY III.,
 180
 insufflation, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 174
 inversion of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 72
 lining membrane of, vol. 26, SAV-
 AGE, 51
 malformations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 46
 myoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100
 obliteration of, vol. 33, TILT, 281
 poultices for, vol. 33, TILT, 54
 prolapse of, vol. 33, TILT, 241
 prolapse of bladder into, vol. 91,
 COULSON, 49
 pruritus of, vol. 33, TILT, 287
 rupture of, vol. 27, VERRIER and
 PARTRIDGE, 221
 sarcoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100;
 vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II.,
 208
 structure of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239
 sutures in, vol. 33, TILT, 281
 tamponade of, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 176
 tuberculosis, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100
 tumor and prolapses of, vol. 31,
 TAIT, 88
 vascular degeneration of mucous
 membrane of, vol. 31, TAIT, 46
 venous plexus of, relations, vol.
 26, SAVAGE, 21
 wounds of, vol. 31, TAIT, 41
Vaginæ atresia, vol. 31, TAIT, 47
Vaginal Cesarean operation, vol. 27,
 VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 348
 examination, the, vol. 29, HART
 and BARBOUR I., 98
 fistulæ, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 266
 hemorrhages in children, vol. 35,
 HENOCHE, 259
 hysterotomy, vol. 27, VERRIER
 and PARTRIDGE, 348
 orifice, vol. 29, HART and BAR-
 BOUR I., 3
 process, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 59
 walls, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR
 I., 28, 62
Vaginismus, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 100, 341,
 343; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR
 II., 203; vol. 31, TAIT, 46; vol. 33,
 TILT, 281; vol. 55, EICHENHART III.,
 298

- Vaginismus, bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 334
treatment of, vol. 24, HILTON, 162
- Vaginitis, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 158; vol. 34, ELLIS, 160; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 210; vol. 33, TILT, 189, 240
gonorrhœal, vol. 65, KEYES, 328
scarlatinal, vol. 34, ELLIS, 48
varieties, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 92-97; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 198-201
- Vaginocele, cystic, vol. 31, TAIT, 39
entero-, vol. 31, TAIT, 40
rectal, vol. 31, TAIT, 40
- Vagitus uterinus, vol. 98, TIDY III., 156, 153, 159
- Vagus, irritation of, bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 108, 185; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 232; see Pneumogastric
- Vagus-pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 601
- Valence, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 15
- Valentins' experiments on the poison of the scorpion, vol. 95, BLYTH I., 424
- Valerian, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 234; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 113; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 244; vol. 45, EDES, 346
abstract of, vol. 45, EDES, 3
ammoniated tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
camphor, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 234
fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 125
in chorea, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
in epilepsy, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 39
in hysteria, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 41, 80, 87
in neuralgia, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 44
in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 101
in vertigo, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 228
preparations of, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 373-375
tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 335
- Valerianate of ammonium, vol. 45, EDES, 35
of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 138
- Valerianate of quinine, vol. 45, EDES, 270
of zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 357; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 307; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 237
- Valerianic acid, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 237; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 339
- Valette, case of poisoning by arsine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 473
- Vallance, case of laburnum poisoning, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 354
- Valleix' pressure points, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 48
- Vallet's maps, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 166
- Valsalva's treatment of aneurism, vol. 80, PAUL, 328
- Value of aromatics for infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 44
- Valve, ilio-cæcal, structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
of Vieussens, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 115
structure of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 110
- Valves in ureter, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 7
of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 109
of heart, hæmatoma of, vol. 35, HENOCH, 179
of lymphatic vessels, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 297
of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 21, 29
of veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 187 et seq.
- Valvulæ conniventes, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 355; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 253
- Valvular aneurism, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 53; vol. 80, PAUL, 196
cardiac lesions and kidney disease, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 112
- Valvular diseases of heart, acquired, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 84
diseases of heart, congenital, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 126
excision of loose bodies, vol. 23, BARWELL, 187
granulations, structure of, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 115
- Van den Corput's iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 181
- Van Ermengem's researches concerning the comma-bacillus, vol. 58, WENDT, 186, 187

- Vanilla**, vol. 45, EDES, 347
 plant, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 170
 tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 336
- Vapor baths in heart disease**, vol. 80, PAUL, 808
 of phosphorus, uses, vol. 79, JAMES, 68, 69
 weight of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 105
- Variable constituents of the atmosphere**, vol. 13, BELL, 28
- Variations in atmospheric pressure**, effect of, on health, vol. 13, BELL, 88
- Varicella**, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 297; vol. 34, ELLIS, 64; vol. 35, HENOCHE, 283-285; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 173; vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 150
- Varices**, why held by HIPPOCRATES a cure of curvature of the spine, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 114; treatment of, by puncture, vol. 50, II., 291, 305
- Varicocele**, vol. 18, KETTLEY, 268; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 214; vol. 4, II., 78; vol. 19, CLARKE, 244
 cases of, vol. 47, AMORY, 155
 electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 298
 water in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 139
- Varicose aneurism**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 81
 tumors, electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 148
 ulcer, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 78
- Varieties of asthma**, vol. 61, SALTER, 62-66
 of breast-milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 205
 of rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 1, 52
- Variola**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 136; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 288; vol. 34, ELLIS, 59; see Small-pox
 confluenta, vol. 34, ELLIS, 60
 discreta, vol. 34, ELLIS, 59
 micrococci in, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 299
 nigra, vol. 34, ELLIS, 60
 not described by the Greek authorities, as has been supposed, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 320
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144, 158, 171
 weights and dimensions of liver in, vol. 83, FRERICHS I., 16, 17
- Variolation**, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 145
- Varioloid**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 61; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 291
- Varix**, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 214; vol. 19, CLARKE, 141; vol. 18, KETTLEY, 368
 aneurismal, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 160
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 180
 iron in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 156
 of bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 189
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 663
 of vulva, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 221
 urethral, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 564
 varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 74 78 80 81
- Varnishes and cements**, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 178, 179
- Varus**, vol. 56, EICHHORST III., 335
- Vas deferens**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 24; vol. 7, RANNEY, 289; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 246
 deferens, development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 300
- Vasa efferentia of testicle**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
 efferentia of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
 recta of kidney, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 353
 recta of testicle, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 247
 vasorum, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 131
- Vascular area**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 262
 changes in albuminuria, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 223
 changes in nephritis, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 33, 47, 48, 285
 glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 461
 glands in relation to blood, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 11
 glands, several offices of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 11
 growth in middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 375
 growths of membrana tympani, vol. 76, BUCK, 373
 lesions, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 176
 lesions of cord, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 258
 neoplasms, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 82
 supply of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 16, 202

- Vascular system**, development of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 276
 system, state of, diagnostic importance of, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 263
- Vascularization** of a thrombus, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 255
- Vasculo-motor apparatus**, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 15, 97
 apparatus, rheumatism of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 97
 rheumatism, treatment of, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 214
- Vaseline**, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 161
 in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 308
- Vaso-constrictor nerves**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 156
- Vaso-dilator nerves**, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 156
- Vaso-motor angina pectoris**, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 144
 centres, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 245
 changes, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 134
 changes in hemiplegia, vol. **70**, GOWERS I., 49
 derangements of cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 128
 functions of cord, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 30
 influence on blood-pressure, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 154 et seq.
 nerves, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 154; vol. **73**, BLANDFORD, 11; vol. **46**, ERB, 50, 278, 283; vol. **17**, LYMAN, 244
 nerves, effect of section, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 154 et seq.
 nerves, influence upon blood-pressure, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 154
 nerve-centres, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 154
 spasm in epilepsy, vol. **74**, GOWERS II., 172, 174
- Vauquelin's prussic acid**, strength of, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 167
- Veal**, vol. **12**, PAVY, 91, 93, 361
- Vee's method** of extracting physostigmine, vol. **96**, BLYTH II., 359
- Vegetable accumulations** which enter into the structure of the earth's crust, vol. **13**, BELL, 53
 effluvia and asthma, vol. **61**, SALTER, 64
 decay and malaria, vol. **62**, MACLAGAN, 55
- Vegetable food** for infants, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 174, 175
 ivory, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 360
 matter in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 12, 35, 42, 43
 mould, nature of, vol. **13**, BELL, 43
 substances, preparations of, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 201
- Vegetables and animals**, distinctions between, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 3
 as food, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 274, 276, 293; vol. **11**, II., 152; vol. **12**, PAVY, 144-215, 271, 331, 358, 359
- Vegetarianism**, Barwell's observations, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 74
- Vegetations**, cardiac, vol. **80**, PAUL, 78
 cardiac, in rheumatism, vol. **63**, LONGSTRETH, 170
 endocarditic, vol. **53**, EICHHORST I., 78
 in rectal region, vol. **92**, KELSEY, 143, 144
 intrauterine, vol. **28**, MUNDÉ, 204
 syphilitic, vol. **65**, KEYES, 272
 syphilitic, of auditory canal, vol. **76**, BUCK, 106
 uterine, vol. **33**, TILT, 215
- Vegeto-animal foods**, vol. **37**, ROUTH, 183, 222
- Vein**, alveolar, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 167
 anterior tibial, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 215
 axillary, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
 azygos, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 68
 basilic, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
 brachial, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 40
 cava inferior, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 63
 cephalic, vol. **1**, ELLIS and FORD I., 24, 30
 circumflex iliac, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 deep epigastrie, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 38
 diaphragmatic, vol. **2**, ELLIS and FORD II., 64

- Vein, external pudic**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 23, 99
external saphenous, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 168, 205
facial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 166, 167
femoral, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 120
gluteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 149
hemorrhoidal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 88
iliac, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 63
innominate, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 157
internal pudic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 14
internal saphenous, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 99, 111, 168, 205
jugular anterior, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 149, 157
jugular external, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 131, 149, 151
jugular internal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 151, 157
jugular, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 349
laryngeal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 213
lingual, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 175
lumbar, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 67
median, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 28
median basalic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
median cephalic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29
mesenteric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
nasal, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 220
ophthalmic, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 113
perineal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 20
peroneal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 183
popliteal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 154, 163
portal, pressure on, vol. 36, SMITH, 243
- Vein, posterior tibial**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 103
profunda femoris, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 132
radial, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 29, 68
renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
spermatic, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
subclavian, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 156
superficial epigastric, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 28, 98
supra-renal, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 64
thyroid, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 214
ulnar, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 28, 75
vertebral, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 155, 161
- Veins**, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 135
air in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 187; vol. 7, RANNEY, 109, 159, 160, 161
anastomoses of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
blood-pressure in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
circulation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161 et seq.
cardinal, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 284
cranium, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167
development, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 283
diseases of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 85-87
distribution, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 135
effect of muscular pressure on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
effects of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 206
force of heart's action remaining in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
hepatic, diseases of, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 145-149
inflammation of, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 269
influence of gravitation in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
influence of respiration on, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 206
ligation of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 295
of brain, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 86

- Veins of brain, thrombosis in, vol. 70,**
 GOWERS I., 167
 of head, vol. 7, RANNEY, 106-110
 of neck, vol. 7, RANNEY, 157
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 13
 parietal system of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 283 et seq.
 physical examination of, vol. 25,
 GUTTMANN, 170, 172, 191
 pressure in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 162
 pressure on, in tabes mesenterica,
 vol. 36, SMITH, 243
 rhythmical action in, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 162
 spermatic, vol. 7, RANNEY, 289
 structure of, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 136
 sutures of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 298
 syphilis of, vol. 65, KEYES, 204
 syphilitic, vol. 65, KEYES, 61, 63
 systemic, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 102
 the Hippocratic treatise on the,
 probably an excerpt from an-
 other work, vol. 49, HIPPOC-
 RATES I., 98
 umbilical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
 valves of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 137
 velocity of blood in, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 165
 visceral system of, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 283 et seq.
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 288
- Velocity of air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 184,**
 185
 of blood in arteries, vol. 8, KIRKES
 I., 164
 of blood in capillaries, vol. 8,
 KIRKES I., 165
 of blood in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I.,
 165
 of circulation, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 163
 of nervous force, vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 81
- Velpeau's tonsillotome, vol. 77, MAC-**
 KENZIE I., 10
- Vena cava inferior, vol. 2, ELLIS and**
 FORD II., 63
 cava inferior, pulsation in, vol.
 25, GUTTMANN, 175
 cava superior, vol. 1, ELLIS and
 FORD I., 154
 cava superior, pressure on, vol.
 36, SMITH, 235
- Vena innominata, left, pressure on, vol.**
 36, SMITH, 235, 239
 portæ, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II.,
 64; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 83, 269
- Venæ cavæ hepaticæ, vol. 2, ELLIS**
 and FORD II., 64
 Galenæ, vol. 7, RANNEY, 106
 hepaticæ advehentes, vol. 9,
 KIRKES II., 283
 revehentes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 284
- Veneral diseases in English colonies,**
 vol. 11, PARKES II., 155, 159, 297,
 301, 310, 327, 356
 excesses, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 316
 stricture of rectum, vol. 92, KEL-
 SEY, 183
 ulceration of rectum, vol. 92, KEL-
 SEY, 167
 warts, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 182
- Venesection, vol. 19, CLARKE, 276; see**
 Bleeding
 causing bent arm, vol. 24, HIL-
 TON, 121
 in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 334
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-
 STRETH, 186
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT,
 109
 rules for, in acute diseases, vol.
 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 261; Galen's
 opinions as to the cause why no
 mention is made of its having
 been performed in most of the
 cases of epidemics related by
 Hippocrates, vol. 49, I., 323, 329;
 remarks on the performance of
 the operation, vol. 50, II., 306;
 cures dysuria, vol. 50, II., 252
- Venison, vol. 12, PAVY, 95**
- Venous arch of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and**
 FORD II., 204
 circulation, peculiarities, vol. 70,
 GOWERS I., 37
 engorgement of face and neck, vol.
 36, SMITH, 235
 murmurs, varieties of, vol. 25,
 GUTTMANN, 233, 235
 pulsation in old age, vol. 59, CHAR-
 COT and LOOMIS, 225
 pulse, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 172;
 vol. 51, HOOPER I., 66, 163
 pulse in aortic insufficiency, vol.
 53, EICHHORST I., 89

- Venous pulse in pericarditis**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 13
 pulse in tricuspid insufficiency, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 102
 sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 105
Ventilating traps, vol. 11, PARKES II., 26
Ventilation, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 46, 199, 234; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 204
 in infancy, vol. 37, ROUTH, 19, 236
 means of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 183, 188, 189
Ventilators, varieties, vol. 10, PARKES I., 180, 181
Ventricle of larynx, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 207
 of larynx, eversion of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 236
Ventricles, cerebral, in insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 303
 of brain, communication between, vol. 24, HILTON, 18, 21
 of brain tapped in hydrocephalus, vol. 24, HILTON, 23, 24
 of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 112
 of heart, capacity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 107
 of heart, contraction of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 112
 of heart, contraction of, effect on blood-current in veins, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 of heart, dilatation of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 of heart, force of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
 of larynx, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 247
 of larynx, office of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
Ventricular septum, defects of, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 133
Ventriloquism, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 62, 194
Venus' fly-traps, vol. 12, PAVY, 10
Veratrine, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 375; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 101; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 347; vol. 45, EDES, 347; vol. 63, MACLAGAN, 151
 as an antipyretic, vol. 79, JAMES, 174
 carbon and nitrogen in, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 233
Veratrine, commercial, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 356
 effects of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 357
 fatal dose of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 357
 gold chloride of, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 235
 in rheumatism, vol. 63, LONG-STRETH, 198
 in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 100, 102, 109, 308
 ointment, vol. 45, EDES, 345
 oleate of, vol. 45, EDES, 209
 phospho-molybdate of, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 210
 preparations of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 356
 properties of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 355
 separation of, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 219, 223; vol. 25, II., 358
 treatment of poisoning by, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 637
 value of Mayer's precipitate, vol. 24, BLYTH I., 234
Veratraloine, properties of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 355
Veratrum, alkaloids of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 354, 358
 in children's diseases, vol. 34, ELLIS, 112
 in pneumonia, vol. 92, SÆE, 178
 poisoning by, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 357, 358
 sabadilla, vol. 23, PIFFARD, 101
 viride, vol. 45, EDES, 348; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 375; vol. 48, II., 373; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 298; vol. 93, PIFFARD, 113
 viride, alkaloids of, vol. 25, BLYTH II., 356
 viride, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 viride, in uterine diseases, vol. 33, TILT, 191
 viride, tincture of, vol. 45, EDES, 336
Verbal amnesia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 110, 116
Verbascum thapsus, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 204
Verbena, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 113
Verdigris, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 117;

- vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 142; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 251
- Verdigris, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 555
- Verduc, his translation of a passage of Hippocrates, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 11; further cited, vol. 50, II., 12, 17, 44 et pluries
- Verjuice, vol. 12, PAVY, 193
- Vermicelli, vol. 12, PAVY, 158
- Vermicular movement of intestines, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 289
- Vermiform appendix, diseases of, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 65
- appendix, inflammation of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 283
- process, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 263
- Vermifuges, vol. 36, SMITH, 183; see Anthelmintics
- Vermilion, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 424; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 220; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 593
- Vermin and putrefaction, vol. 96, TIDY I., 92
- Vermin-killers, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 298
- statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30, 293
- Vermis-pastes, composition of, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 186
- Vermont, vol. 13, BELL, 161
- Vernes on the stability of calomel, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 300
- Verneuil, his gastrotomy, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 12
- on the frequent latency of cancer of the lungs, vol. 82, SÉE, 279
- Vernier's scale, vol. 11, PARKES II., 207
- Vernois and Becquerel on woman's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
- Veronica, varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 206, 207
- Version, cephalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 269
- dangers of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 275
- involution in, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 277
- monopodalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 277
- podalic, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 272-274
- Version, spontaneous, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 124
- Versions of uterus, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 17, 18
- Vertebra, caries of, from foreign bodies in the œsophagus, vol. 20, POULET I., 88
- constituent parts of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 116
- Vertebrae, atrophy of, causes, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 227, 228
- cancer of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 145; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 229
- caries of, vol. 72, PUTZEL, 144; vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 218
- cervical, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 118
- coccygeal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 186
- development of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 270
- disease of, in etiology of cord diseases, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 57
- diseases and abnormalities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 137-150
- dorsal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 123
- fracture and dislocation of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 221, 224
- lumbar, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 123
- minute description of, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 117, 118; the great vertebra, meaning the vertebra dentata, vol. 50, II., 115; — meaning the fifth lumbar, vol. 50, II., 118; — the seventh cervical, vol. 50, II., 119; on curvature and displacement of, vol. 50, II., 114 et seq.
- regions of, as guides to internal parts, vol. 7, RANNEY, 141-143
- sacral, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 133
- Vertebral arteries, wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 338
- artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 109, 156
- canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 129
- cancer of, pathology and symptoms, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 239-281
- column, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 116, 126
- column, abnormalities and diseases of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 146-151
- column, anatomy and movements of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 137-141
- column, shape of, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 128

- Vertebral column, strength of**, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 126
 groove, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 129
 sacro-iliac disease, vol. 23, BARWELL, 317
- Vertebrata, structures of**, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 232, 267, 286
- Vertigo**, vol. 46, ERB, 53, 304; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 289; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 125
 a stomacho læso, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 290
 a warning of attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 48
 aural, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128
 bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 110
 cardiac, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 290
 diagnosis from epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 185
 epileptic, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 267; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 129; vol. 74, II., 92; vol. 72, PUTZEL, 64
 equine, vol. 99, KIRBY, 108
 gastric, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 128
 in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 73
 in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 324
 in typhus, vol. 60, WILSON, 264
 ocular, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 75, 128
 prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 314
 quassia in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 137
 rheumatic, vol. 63, LONGSTRETH, 148
 senile, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 289
 stomachal, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 202, 205
 valerian in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 42
 vomiting with, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 129
- Vertex presentation, cause and diagnosis**, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 94-96
- Veru-montanum, hypertrophy of**, vol. 90, BELFIELD, 20
- Vesalius, his remarks with regard to** the sutures of the skull, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 353; further references to, vol. 49, I., 256
- Vesica urinaria**, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 82, 91
- Vesical calculi**, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 560
 diseases, see Bladder
 hemorrhoids, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 561
 tenesmus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 320, 328
- Vesicants**, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 312
- Vesication of cantharides**, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 260
 in synovitis, vol. 23, BARWELL, 123
- Vesications from burns**, vol. 96, TIDY I., 34; vol. 97, II., 111, 113, 114
- Vesicatories in broncho-pneumonia**, vol. 52, SÉE, 240
- Vesicle, germinal**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 Graafian, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 235
 Graafian, bursting of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 240
 umbilical, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 254, 261
- Vesicles**, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150, 154
 seminal, inflammation of, vol. 66, MILTON, 288
- Vesico-uterine fistula**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 297
 pouch, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 94
- Vesico-vaginal fistula**, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294; vol. 91, COULSON, 139; vol. 19, CLARKE, 247
 fistula, instruments for, vol. 91, COULSON, 146, 147
 fistula, operative treatment of, vol. 91, COULSON, 145-147, 149, 150, 152
 fistula, surgery of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 117, 119
 fistula treatment, vol. 91, COULSON, 143
 septum, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 294; vol. 26, SAVAGE, 31, 32
- Vesicula germinativa**, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
- Vesiculæ**, vol. 34, ELLIS, 29

- Vesiculæ seminales, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 85; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 250
 seminales, reflex movements of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 103
- Vesicular emphysema, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 593, 594
 fever, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 274
 murmur, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 45, 98; vol. 31, POWELL, 82
 nerve substance, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 284
- Vessels, blocking of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 71
 degenerations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 58
 hypoplasia of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 40
 inflammations of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 63
 in inflammation, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 139
 in old age, vol. 59, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 223, 224
 morbid conditions of, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 75
 of cord, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 203
 of cord, alterations in disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 200
 of plants, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 365
 rupture of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 80
 syphilis of, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 149
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 313
- Vestibule, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 253, 263; vol. 76, BUCK, 7
 anatomy of, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 3
 of the ear, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 182
- Vestigial fold of Marshall, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 285
- Viability of children, vol. 98, TIDY III., 30
 of young infants, how influenced, vol. 37, ROUTH, 39-43
- Vibices, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 144
 in typhus fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 279
- Vibrations, conveyance of to auditory nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 185 et seq.
 perception of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 194
- Vibrations of vocal cords, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 53
- Vibriones in air and flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 116, 249
 in sputum, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 140
- Vibrios, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 269, 271
- Viburnum, vol. 45, EDES, 349
 fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 126
 varieties, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 163, 164
- Vicarious lactation, vol. 37, ROUTH, 63
 menstruation, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 19
- Vichy water, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 195
 waters of, in dyspepsia, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 135, 139, 140, 153
- Vickery, Dr. R. S., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
- Vidian canal, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 61
 nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 144
- Vidali's morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
 test for atropine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 339
 test for chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 133
- Vidus Vidius, his opinion with regard to the treatise on ulcers, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 56; further quoted, vol. 49, I., 57 et pluries; his definition of the *hedra*, vol. 49, I., 373; on the treatment of wounds, vol. 50, II., 295
- Vienna caustic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 225
 paste, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 302; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 275
- Vierling on the laryngo-tracheal lesions of syphilis, vol. 32, SÉE, 284
- Vierordt and Ludwig's stethograph, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 31
- Vigla, mental disease attributed to chloroform, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 131
- Village epidemics of pneumonia, vol. 32, SÉE, 64
- Villi in chorion, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 265
 in placenta, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 268
 of intestine, vol. 36, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 253; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 259
 of intestines, action in digestion, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 260
- Villositis, placental, vol. 28, MUNDÉ, 263

- Villous endocarditis**, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 76
- Villous growths**, intestinal, vol. 87, **INTESTINES and PERITONEUM**, 63
- growth of rectum, vol. 92, **KELSEY**, 136
- heart, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 4
- tumor of bladder, vol. 5, **ZIEGLER III.**, 563
- Villus of bladder**, vol. 89, **DICKINSON II.**, 323
- of bladder, detachment of, vol. 89, **DICKINSON II.**, 323
- of kidney, vol. 89, **DICKINSON II.**, 65
- Vine disease**, vol. 14, **CARPENTER I.**, 323
- Vinegar**, vol. 39, **PHILLIPS I.**, 181; vol. 16, **WITTHAUS**, 167, 187
- of lobelia, vol. 45, **EDES**, 4
- of opium, vol. 45, **EDES**, 4
- of sanguinaria, vol. 45, **EDES**, 5
- of squill, vol. 45, **EDES**, 5
- preparations of, vol. 44, **JOHNSON I.**, 4
- uses of, vol. 10, **PARKES I.**, 337, 339; vol. 11, **II.**, 151, 173
- Viola tricolor**, vol. 93, **PIFFARD**, 113; vol. 45, **EDES**, 353
- varieties, vol. 46, **JOHNSON II.**, 97, 98; vol. 38, **PHILLIPS**, 87, 88
- Violation and rape**, vol. 98, **TIDY III.**, 120
- Violence**, ante- and post-mortem, vol. 96, **TIDY I.**, 85, 138, 257
- Violet powders**, arsenical, vol. 95, **BLYTH II.**, 484
- Violets in rheumatism and syphilis**, vol. 42, **TROUSSEAU II.**, 130
- in skin disease, vol. 42, **TROUSSEAU II.**, 130
- Violine**, vol. 38, **PHILLIPS**, 87
- Viper**, common, vol. 95, **BLYTH II.**, 437, 438
- Russellii**, vol. 95, **BLYTH II.**, 437
- Viper's bugloss as a galactagogue**, vol. 37, **ROUTH**, 89
- Viperin**, vol. 95, **BLYTH II.**, 437
- Virchow's cloudy swelling of epithelial cells after phosphorus poisoning**, vol. 94, **BLYTH I.**, 198
- Virginia**, vol. 13, **BELL**, 147
- snakeroot**, vol. 45, **EDES**, 282; vol. 48, **JOHNSON II.**, 233
- Virginia thyme**, vol. 48, **JOHNSON II.**, 210
- Virginity observed at post-mortem**, vol. 96, **TIDY I.**, 259
- signs of, vol. 33, **TILT**, 14; vol. 98, **TIDY III.**, 121, 123
- Virgins-bower**, vol. 48, **JOHNSON II.**, 58
- Virus of tubercle**, vol. 3, **ZIEGLER I.**, 178
- Vis medicatrix naturæ**, vol. 51, **HOOPER I.**, 24
- Viscera**, abdominal, vol. 7, **RANNEY**, 278-314
- lesions of, in infantile syphilis, vol. 64, **DIDAY and STURGIS**, 82
- thoracic and their diseases, external guides to, vol. 7, **RANNEY**, 195-207
- Visceral arches**, development of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 273
- arches, connection with cranial nerves, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 274
- elixir of Hoffman, vol. 86, **DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ**, 149
- gout, vol. 56, **EICHHORST IV.**, 63
- laminæ or plates, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 260
- warnings, vol. 74, **GOWERS II.**, 46
- Visceralgia**, anæsthetics in, vol. 43, **TROUSSEAU III.**, 28
- Vision**, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 196
- angle of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 221
- angle of, at different distances, adaptation of eye to, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 207
- centres for, vol. 70, **GOWERS I.**, 19
- centres, higher, vol. 70, **GOWERS I.**, 21
- color, examination, vol. 70, **GOWERS I.**, 66
- color, fields for, vol. 70, **GOWERS I.**, 67
- contrasted with touch, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 221
- corpora quadrigemina, the principal nerve-centres of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 114
- correction of aberration, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 213 et seq.
- correction of inversion of image in, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 218
- defects of, vol. 9, **KIRKES II.**, 211 et seq.; vol. 52, **HOOPER II.**, 248-249

- Vision, distinctness of, how secured, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 203 et seq.
 double, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 229
 duration of sensation, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 216
 estimation of form of objects, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 222
 examination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 66
 field of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 16
 field of, examination of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 66
 field of, projection of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 74
 field of, size of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 220
 focal distance of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 206
 impaired by lesion of fifth nerve, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 140
 in quadrupeds, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 230
 influence of attention on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 223
 modified by different parts of the retina, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 226
 normal and abnormal, vol. 96, TIDY I., 210-214
 on, the Hippocratic treatise with this title not genuine, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 101
 path, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 19
 single, with two eyes, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 231
 transient loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 71
- Visit to an alleged lunatic, vol. 73 BLANDFORD, 315
- Visual angle, vol. 75, NOYES, 8
 centres, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 625
 direction, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 223
 field, vol. 75, NOYES, 14, 15
 line, vol. 75, NOYES, 45, 105
 purple, vol. 75, NOYES, 5; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 218
 tract, atrophy of, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 640
 warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 52
- Vital capillary force, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 161
 force, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 321
 or respiratory capacity of chest, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 189
- Vital statistics, U. S. Navy, vol. 13, BELL, 91
 "Vitalism" vs. "Humoralism," vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 217
 Vitality, vol. 12, PAVY, 5
 Vitellin, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 329; vol. 12, PAVY, 19, 114
 Vitelline duct, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 261
 membrane, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 237
 spheres, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 253
 Vitellus, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 segmentation of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 67, 68
 Vitch, action of, vol. 97, TIDY II., 215
 Vitiligo, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 313; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 149; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 360
 Vitis vinifera, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 198
 Vitreous degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 95
 body, diseases of, vol. 46, ERB, 308; vol. 75, NOYES, 253, 254
 humor, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 205
 Vitriol, blue, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 116
 green, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 133
 white, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 306
 Vitriolic elixir of Mynsicht, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 131
 Vitriols, varieties of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 89, 379, 418, 421
- Vocal cords, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 206, 207; vol. 6, HOLDEN, 246; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 52
 cords, action of in respiration, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 188
 cords, approximation of, effect on height of note, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56
 cords, atony of, vol. 46, ERB, 324
 cords, atrophy of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 347
 cords, elastic tissue in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 33
 cords, laryngoscopic examination of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 321
 cords, longer in males than in females, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
 cords, paralysis of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 87; vol. 46, ERB, 222; vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 331; see Larynx
 cords, paralysis of, in thoracic aneurism, vol. 80, PAUL, 274

- Vocal cords, position of, how modified, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56
- cords, spasm of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 349
- cords, trachoma of, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 214
- cords, vibrations of, cause voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 51
- fremitus, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 49
- vibration in infants, vol. 36, SMITH, 203
- Voice, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 50, 57
- alterations of in cerebro-spinal sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 220
- auscultation of, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 128
- changes in females, vol. 98, TIDY III., 17
- compass of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- condition on which strength depends, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
- human, produced by vibration of vocal cords, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 50, 55
- impairment of the, in phthisis, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 334
- in eunuchs, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
- in expression, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
- in male and female, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- influence of age on, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
- influence of arches of palate and uvula, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 59
- influence of epiglottis, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 55
- influence of sex, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- influence of ventricles of larynx, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
- influence of vocal cords, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 56
- loss of, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 92
- modulations of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- natural and falsetto, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
- of boys, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
- peculiar characters of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 57
- peculiarities of, vol. 7, RANNEY, 170
- sounds, vol. 81, POWELL, 43
- Voice, varieties of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 58
- Voigt's lines, vol. 67, ROSENTHAL I., 270
- Voisin, Dr., classification of insanity, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 88
- and Liouville, extraction of curarine by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 366
- Voit on excretion of morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 277
- Volatile oil of mustard, vol. 45, EDES, 224
- principles of milk, vol. 27, ROUTH, 123, 194, 210
- solids in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 84
- Volkman, Prof., on the surgical treatment of infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 159
- Vollum, Surgeon E. P., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 216
- Volpi's hook, vol. 21, POULET II., 171
- Volzella, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 110
- Hart's, vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 112
- Simpson's vol. 29, HART and BARBOUR I., 111; vol. 30, II., 107
- Volta Pavia battery, vol. 47, AMORY, 63
- Voltaic pile, vol. 47, AMORY, 10
- pile used in surgery, vol. 47, AMORY, 45
- pile, strength of current from, vol. 47, AMORY, 45
- Voltaire on effects of constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 270
- Voltolini's throat instruments, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 172, 173
- Volumetric analysis, vol. 11, PARKES II., 380
- Voluntary movements in hemiplegia, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 45
- muscles in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 117
- speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 105
- Volvox, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 237-240
- Volvulus, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 130
- Volz, case of death from potassic ferrocyanide, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 188
- Vomer, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 85
- Vomica, vol. 21, POULET II., 7
- bronchiectatic, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 583

- Vomica, phthisical, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 616
- Vomit, choleraic, analysis of, vol. 58, WENDT, 232, 233
- Vomited matters, blood in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
- matters, sarcinæ in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
- matters, worms in, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 305
- Vomiting, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 303; vol. 51, HOOPER I., 180, 181; vol. 8, KIRKES I., 251; vol. 58, WENDT, 234; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 129
- a cause of abortion, vol. 98, TIDY III., 97
- acetate of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 243
- action of stomach in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 251
- after fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 87
- alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 278
- alum in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 98
- and injuries to the skull, vol. 7, RANNEY, 10
- as a sequela, vol. 58, WENDT, 257
- before fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 47
- bismuth in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 100
- bromide of potash in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 113
- by uterine influence, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
- carbonic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 189
- cerium in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 114
- chloral in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 290
- creasote in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 88
- danger of, in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 150
- dietetic treatment of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163, 165
- effervescent mixtures in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- fecal, vol. 92, KELSEY, 284
- from anaesthetics, vol. 17, LYMAN, 31, 185, 287
- iced drinks in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- Vomiting in acute indigestion, vol. 36, SMITH, 22, 48
- in cerebro-spinal fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 73
- in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 139, 157
- in intestinal obstruction, vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 44
- in kidney diseases, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 31, 127, 192
- in relapsing fever, vol. 60, WILSON, 331
- mechanism of, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 161, 169
- nerve actions in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
- nervous, vol. 46, ERB, 336
- of children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 8
- of hysteria, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 166
- of infancy, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 51
- of pregnancy, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 150, 151; vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 165
- of pregnancy, strychnia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 196
- of pulmonary complaints, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 168, 173
- of sea-sickness, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164
- of uræmia, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 168, 173
- periodical, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 105
- plasters and suppositories in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- prussic acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 213
- soda-salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 299
- sodium hyposulphite in, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 163
- to empty air passages, vol. 79, JAMES, 129
- treatment by chloral, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
- treatment by morphine injections, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 164, 171
- voluntary and acquired, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 252
- with calculus, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 162

- Vomiting with cough, vol. 81, POWELL, 324
- Vomitings, prognosis founded upon, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 208; rules respecting the remedial use of, vol. 50, II., 219, 220
- Von Gietl's organic-dust theory, vol. 58, WENDT, 123
- Vorticella, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 43, 46, 47, 53
- Voussure, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 10
- Vowels and consonants, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 60
- Vox choleraica, vol. 58, WENDT, 239
- Voyages, *see*, in phthisis, vol. 81, POWELL, 293
- see*, in phthisis, cases suitable for, vol. 81, POWELL, 293
- Vulpian, conclusions as to the action of purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 284
- experiments on saline purgatives, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 283
- on the pulmonary lesions of capillary bronchitis, vol. 82, SEÉ, 39
- Vulsella-forceps, vol. 36, MUNDÉ, 104
- Vulsellum, vol. 33, TILT, 23
- Vulva, abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 16
- absence of, vol. 96, TIDY III., 21
- acne of, vol. 31, TAIT, 7
- acquired malformation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 23
- after rape, vol. 98, TIDY III., 124
- and appendages, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 19
- animalculæ, vol. 33, TILT, 238
- anomalies of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 90
- aphtha of, vol. 31, TAIT, 5
- atresia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 23
- cancer of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 81; vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 219
- chancre of, vol. 31, TAIT, 13
- cryptogams, vol. 33, TILT, 238
- diphtheria of, vol. 31, TAIT, 11
- diseases of, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215-220
- eczema of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77; vol. 31, TAIT, 5
- epithelioma of, vol. 26, SAVAGE, 65; vol. 31, TAIT, 15
- folliculitis of, vol. 33, TILT, 238
- Vulva, furunculus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 7
- gangrene of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 76
- gangrene of, in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 261
- gummatous tubercle of, vol. 31, TAIT, 8
- hæmatoma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 19
- hernia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 20
- herpes of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77; vol. 31, TAIT, 6
- inflammation of, vol. 31, TAIT, 10
- labia majora, vol. 31, TAIT, 5
- labia minora, vol. 31, TAIT, 23
- lipoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 84; vol. 31, TAIT, 20
- lupus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
- myoma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 83
- nævus of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
- noma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 11
- oedema of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
- papilloma of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 80
- rupia of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
- simple hypertrophy of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
- syphilis of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 75
- syphilitic ulcer of, vol. 31, TAIT, 13
- tertiary syphilis of, vol. 31, TAIT, 17
- thrombus of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 77
- ulcerations of, vol. 31, TAIT, 10
- ulcer, rodent, of, vol. 31, TAIT, 14
- warts of, vol. 31, TAIT, 7
- xanthoma of, vol. 31, TAIT, 9
- Vulvitis, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 215; vol. 31, TAIT, 10
- a cause of gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 13
- in children, vol. 35, HENOCHE, 260
- varieties of, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 74-79
- Vulvo-vaginal gland, abscess of, vol. 31, TAIT, 16
- or Duverney's glands, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 239; vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 20
- Vulvo-vaginitis, chronic, vol. 31, TAIT, 12
- Wagner, germinal spot of, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 30
- on pulmonary syphilitic lesions, vol. 82, SEÉ, 264
- Wagner's method of obtaining the sulphate of an alkaloid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 234

- Wahoo, vol. 45, EDES, 104; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 160; vol. 48, II., 125
- Wakefulness in typhoid, vol. 60, WILSON, 165
- Wake-robin, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 272
- Waking, occurrence of fits on, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 163
- Waldenburg's apparatus, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 270
- Waldeyer's application of karyokinesis to cell segmentation, vol. 47, AMORY, 119
- Wales' microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 61-63
- Walking, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 41
lateness of, in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 94
mechanism of foot in, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 188
- Wall, Dr., on the effects of the cobra poison, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 454
- Wallace, Dr., on infantile paralysis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 150
- Waller's process for the estimation of carbolic acid, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 159
- Wall-paper, arsenic, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 471, 486, 490
- Walls of bladder, inflammation of, vol. 91, COULSON, 95
- Walnut, vol. 12, PAVY, 171; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 248
as a tonic, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 80
in mucous catarrhs, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 79
in syphilis, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 80
- Walrus, vol. 12, PAVY, 133, 384
- Walsh on the occasional latency of pulmonary cancer, vol. 52, SEE, 279
- Wandering lunatics, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 306
ova, vol. 31, TAIT, 154
spleen, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 49
- War, diet during, vol. 11, PARKES II., 227-229, 288, 372, 368, 378
hospitals in, vol. 11, PARKES II., 372, 373, 378
hygiene during, vol. 11, PARKES II., 268-278
- Warbles, vol. 99, KIRBY, 156
- Warburg's tincture, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 198
- Ward's red-pill, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 523
- Warm baths for constipation, vol. 36, SMITH, 43
drinks in respiratory diseases, vol. 79, JAMES, 87
lotions to eye, vol. 75, NOYES, 161
moist climates, vol. 13, BELL, 89
- Warming of houses, vol. 11, PARKES II., 54
plaster, vol. 45, EDES, 101
water pipes, vol. 11, PARKES II., 57
- Warmth in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 66
in vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 88
in diseased bronchial glands, vol. 36, SMITH, 234
in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 156
in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 230
- Warnings, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 33
classified, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
frequency of, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 36
of hysteroid fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 121
of minor attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 91
prognostic indication, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 205
relations between those of slight and severe attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
variations in, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 95
- Warts, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 279; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 219, 256; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 276
copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 124
electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 183, 299
in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 165
in rectal region, vol. 99, KELSEY, 144 145
nitric acid in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 218
of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 107
on eyelids, vol. 75, NOYES, 136
silver in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 9
varieties of, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175, 182, 187, 193
zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 310
- Warty endocarditis, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 51

- Warty growths of gullet**, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 70
Washed sulphur, vol. 45, EDES, 804
Washing out middle ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 190
Washington Territory, vol. 13, BELL, 284
Wasps, poison of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 426
 treatment of sting, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 637
Waste and repair, vol. 79, JAMES, 4, 7
Wasting, causes of, vol. 36, SMITH, 2;
 see Atrophy
 from over-feeding, vol. 36, SMITH, 15
 in chronic diarrhoea, vol. 36, SMITH, 52
 in phthisis, vol. 36, SMITH, 197
 from vomiting, vol. 36, SMITH, 124
 in mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 163
 in rickets, vol. 36, SMITH, 104
Watch, ticking of, as a test, vol. 76, BUCK, 17
Watches, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 85
Water, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 67; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 125; vol. 45, EDES, 41; vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 absorbed by skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 absorbed by stomach, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 284
 affusions of, in hysteroid attacks, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 246
 amount consumed, vol. 11, PARKES II., 400, 483
 amount for individuals, vol. 10, PARKES I., 3-6
 amount for prisons, vol. 10, PARKES I., 4
 amount in blood, variations in, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 82, 87
 amount in system, vol. 79, JAMES, 86
 analysis of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 71, 72, 102
 ancient opinions on the nature of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 117; **on the administration of, in acute diseases**, vol. 49, I., 250; **hot and cold, the uses of**, vol. 49, I., 88, 89; **in surgical practice**, vol. 49, I., 376
Water and putrefaction of the body, vol. 96, TIDY I., 75, 80
 anise, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 Apollinaris, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 157
 appearance of body in, vol. 96, TIDY I., 82
 as food, vol. 79, JAMES, 76
 avens, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 140
 bath, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 185
 bitter almond, vol. 45, EDES, 43
 brash, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 148
 camphor, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 causing cholera, vol. 37, ROUTH, 207
 causing typhoid fever, vol. 37, ROUTH, 151, 208
 chemistry of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 37, 49, 57, 58, 67
 chlorine, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 cinnamon, vol. 45, EDES, 44
 classification of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 415
 cold, aid in digestion, vol. 79, JAMES, 87
 cold, in gonorrhoea, vol. 66, MILTON, 104
 Cologne, vol. 45, EDES, 299
 contamination of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 29, 50, 51, 53
 creasote, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 distilled, vol. 45, EDES, 41
 dock, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 238
 effect of on child's bowels, vol. 37, ROUTH, 215, 216
 exhaled from lungs, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 195
 exhaled from skin, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 345
 fennel, vol. 45, EDES, 45
 floating and sinking of bodies in, vol. 96, TIDY III., 214
 forms large part of human body, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 341
 gases in, vol. 10, PARKES I., 75, 76
 good, vol. 10, PARKES I., 104
 hard, in calculous disease, vol. 89, DICKINSON II., 127, 128
 hemlock, see *Enanthe crocata*
 hot, as an hæmostatic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 96
 hot, as a medicine, vol. 79, JAMES, 88

- Water, hot, in chordee, vol. **66**, MILTON, 168
 hot, in gonorrhoea, vol. **66**, MILTON, 98
 Hunyadi janos, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 160
 immersion lenses, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 16, 17
 impure, vol. **12**, PAVY, 219
 impure, and cholera, vol. **58**, WENDT, 2, 8
 impure, diseases arising from, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 23, 42-61
 impurities of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., I., 24-29; vol. **11**, II., 400
 in nephritis, vol. **88**, DICKINSON, 85, 90, 98
 in the genesis of dysentery, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 339
 in urine, excretion of, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 365
 in urine, variations in, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 357
 influence of, on calculus, vol. **91**, COULSON, 235
 influence of, on coagulation of blood, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 71
 influence of, on constipation, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 268
 influence of, on decomposition, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 326
 injection of, as cause of albuminuria, vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 315
 insufficiency of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 39
 lily, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 83
 loss of, from body, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 341
 means of storing, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 11, 12, 108; vol. **11**, II., 246, 247
 microscopic examination of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 69
 mineral substances in, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 44, 70
 minute organisms in, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 41, 70, 72
 natural, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 49, 64
 of ammonia, vol. **45**, EDES, 42
 of ammonia, stronger, vol. **45**, EDES, 43
 orange flower, vol. **45**, EDES, 44
 Water, organic matter in, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 28, 40, 43
 peppermint, vol. **45**, EDES, 45
 purgative, of St. Antoine Hospital, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 278
 purification of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 28, 30
 quantity and quality, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 2, 19, 66
 quantity in various tissues, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 341
 quantity required for life, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 194
 rose, vol. **45**, EDES, 45
 sediments in, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 70, 74
 smell and taste of, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 68
 source, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 341
 sources, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 400
 spearmint, vol. **45**, EDES, 45
 spouts, vol. **13**, BELL, 266, 268, 296, 332, 342, 354
 strong resistance of, to electricity, vol. **47**, AMORY, 60, 108
 the, vol. **58**, WENDT, 224
 turbid, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 41
 vapor of, in atmosphere, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 193
 varieties of, vol. **12**, PAVY, 86, 216-221
 vegetable matters in, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 70
 Water-closets, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 4, 5; vol. **11**, II., 43
 Water-cress, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 93; vol. **12**, PAVY, 185
 Water-gnat, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 74
 Water-hemlock, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 153
 Water-horehound, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 209
 Water-miasm theory of Bayer, vol. **58**, WENDT, 119
 Water-pepper, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 236
 Water-supply for large numbers, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 7, 11
 Water-vascular system of rotifera, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 57
 Waters, alkaline, vol. **39**, PHILLIPS I., 155

- Waters, bitter**, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 159
 bitter, their action in constipation, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 282
 carbonic acid, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 154
 characters of the different kinds of, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 161-166; characters of thermal, vol. 49, I., 162
 classification of, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 154
 common salt, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 163
 compound soda, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 161
 earthy mineral, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
 magnesian sulphate, their composition, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 282
 mineral, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 202; vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 153
 saline, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155
 sulphur, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 155, 163
 Vichy, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 156
Watery discharge from ear, vol. 76, BUCK, 293
 vapor in air, vol. 10, PARKES I., 200
Watson, bishop of Llandaff, misrepresents the ancient doctrines on the elements, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 107
Watt, James, case of poisoning by barium, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 611
Watteville, Dr. de, on galvanometer measurements, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 98
 on polar reactions, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 91
Wattisham, cases of ergotism, vol. 95; BLYTH II., 409, 410
Wave of blood causing the pulse, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 142
 of blood, velocity of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 143
Wax, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 117
 bougies, vol. 33, TILT, 29
 myrtle, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 250
 or cerate, use of, in the ancient method of treating fractures, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 14, 38
Wax, white, vol. 45, EDES, 73
 yellow, vol. 45, EDES, 73
Waxy casts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 533
 degeneration, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 66
 degeneration of heart, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 55
 flexibility of muscles, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 291
 kidney, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 297; see Kidney, waxy
 liver, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 213; see Liver, waxy
 see also Lardaceous
Weak respiration, value of, vol. 36, SMITH, 206
Weak-minded patients, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 240
Weakness, irritable, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 239
 of limbs after severe fits, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 83
 of limbs in minor seizures, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 94
Weaning, vol. 34, ELLIS, 9
 danger to mothers, vol. 37, ROUTH, 58
 dentition no guide to, vol. 36, SMITH, 38
 method of, vol. 36, SMITH, 39
 mother and child during, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 379, 380
 time of, vol. 36, SMITH, 38
Weapons, hairs on, vol. 96, TIDY I., 169
Weasel-armed or weasel-elbowed persons, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 96, 165; see Dislocations
Weather a cause of orchitis, vol. 66, MILTON, 209
 the, vol. 13, BELL, 251
Webber, A., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
Weber and milliweber, vol. 47, AMORY, 94
 observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 377
 on insanity with acute disease, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 46
Weed, vol. 99, KIRBY, 218
Wegner's experiments on the action of phosphorus on bone, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 195
Weigert-Koch method, vol. 81, POWELL, 45

- Weighing-chair, the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 280
- Weight, atomic, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 11
 effect of fits on, vol. 74, GOWERS II, 89
 gained in first year of life, vol. 37, ROUTH, 53
 molecular, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 11, 14
 of atmosphere, vol. 13, BELL, 4
 of pregnant and non-pregnant uterus, vol. 95, TIDY III., 71
 of sexes and at different ages, vol. 96, TIDY I., 142, 143, 144; vol. 97, II., 206, 207, 208
 specific, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 2
- Weiss, Dr. N., on the sensory tract, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Weiss' buttermilk, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 147, 380
 dilating forceps, vol. 21, POULET II., 227
- Wells, artesian, vol. 10, PARKES I., 8
- Wells' forceps, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 331, 333
- Well-water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 11, 13, 21, 23, 27, 74
- Well-waters, characteristics of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 412, 416
- Wenham's achromatic combination, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 15
- Wens, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 190
 electrolysis in, vol. 47, AMORY, 299
- Wenzel's ecboline, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
 ergotinine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 405
- Wenzels, their opinions regarding the nature of the pituitary gland, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 355
- West African ordeal poisons, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 135
- Western Highlands, vol. 13, BELL, 203
- Weston's walk, vol. 12, PAVY, 37-39
- Westphall, Prof., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 183
 on paradoxical contraction, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 106
 on pseudo-sclerosis, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 223
 on syringomyelia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
 pathology of general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 210
- Wet sheet, the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 158
- Wet-nurse, age of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 124
 and mortality of children, vol. 37, ROUTH, 16
 an unmarried or fallen woman as, vol. 37, ROUTH, 109, 118
 choice of, vol. 12, ELLIS, 8; vol. 12, PAVY, 337; vol. 37, ROUTH, 124, 127
 difficulties of selecting, vol. 37, ROUTH, 109
 experienced, vol. 37, ROUTH, 116
 milk of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 121-123
 physical qualifications of, vol. 37, ROUTH, 121
 requisite conditions for a, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 370
 rules for choosing, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 test of a good, vol. 36, SMITH, 24
- Wevil in flour, vol. 10, PARKES I., 249
- Wevils, vol. 12, PAVY, 155
- Whale, vol. 12, PAVY, 133
- Whalebone, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 267
- Whale-oil, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 167
- Wharton's duct, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 174; vol. 7, RANNEY, 131
 duct, foreign bodies in, vol. 21, POULET II., 307-314
 gelatin, vol. 27, VERRIER and PARTRIDGE, 77
- What is climatology? vol. 13, BELL, 1
- Wheals, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 150
- Wheat, vol. 12, PAVY, 144-156
- Wheat-blights, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 323; vol. 15, II., 193
 characters of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 245-250
- Wheel-animalcules in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 72, 73; see Rotifera
- Whey, vol. 12, PAVY, 121, 364; vol. 36, SMITH, 28
 white wine, vol. 36, SMITH, 86
- Whey-cure in heart disease, vol. 30, PAUL, 310
- Whip worm, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 335; vol. 51, EICHHORST II., 157
- Whiskey, vol. 45, EDES, 297; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 178; vol. 12, PAVY, 267
- Whispering, test of hearing, vol. 76, BUCK, 117

- Whistler's dilator, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 194
- Whistling, vol. 99, KIRBY, 81
- White arsenic, vol. 45, EDES, 6
- baneberry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 70
- bay, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 72
- blood, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 21
- cedar, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 260
- corpuscle of blood, vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 270, 271
- corpuscles, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 79; see Blood corpuscles, white; and Lymph-corpuscles
- fibro-cartilage, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 41
- fibrous tissue, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 31; vol. 15, CARPENTER II., 272; vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 14, 21, 80
- fibrous tissue, the nidus of the rheumatic poison, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 80
- kidney, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 536, 537
- lead, vol. 45, EDES, 245; vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 250; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 337
- leg, see Phlegmasia alba
- lettuce, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 187
- matter of segment, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 6
- matter, anatomical division of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 6
- matter, malformations of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 61
- matter, physiological divisions of, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 7
- mehlot, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 181
- Mountains, vol. 13, BELL, 158, 377
- mustard, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 95; vol. 45, EDES, 283
- oak, vol. 45, EDES, 264; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 816; vol. 48, II., 249
- pneumonia, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 607
- precipitate, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 184; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 426; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 571, 583
- softening, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 643
- substance of cerebrum, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 7
- substance of cerebrum, symptoms of disease, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 149
- swelling, vol. 23, BARWELL, 112
- White swelling, baryta in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 203
- vitriol, poisoning by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 596
- wax, vol. 45, EDES, 73
- willow, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 254
- wine, vol. 45, EDES, 349
- White's gout pills, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 213
- repositor for uterine inversion, vol. 30, HART and BARBOUR II., 73
- Whitelock, case of carbolic acid poisoning, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 148
- "Whites," the, see Leucorrhœa
- Whiting soup as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 85
- Whitlow, vol. 19, CLARKE, 79; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 272; vol. 4, ZIEGLER II., 175; see Onychia
- in inherited syphilis, vol. 36, SMITH, 137
- Whooping-cough, vol. 56, EICHHORST IV., 178; vol. 34, ELLIS, 113; vol. 35, HENOCK, 169-176; vol. 52, HOOPER II., 108; vol. 7, RANNEY, 158
- a cause of asthma, vol. 61, SALTER, 56, 78
- a cause of mucous disease, vol. 36, SMITH, 163
- alkalies in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 28
- ammonia in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 234
- amyl nitrite in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 306
- apomorphia in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 133
- asafetida in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 47
- belladonna in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 246
- bromides in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 111; vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 333
- cherry laurel in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 207
- chloral hydrate in, vol. 17, LYMAN, 273
- compressed air in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 234
- conium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 274
- copper in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 125

- Whooping-cough, ipecacuanha in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 125
 musk in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 55
 tramonium in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 254
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 313
 Whortleberry, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 81; vol. 12, PAVY, 200
 Wiesen, health resort, vol. 81, POWELL, 173, 287
 Wigner and Harland, on the composition of lead carbonate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 534
 Wild allspice, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 240
 chamomile, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 180
 cherry, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 8, 14; vol. 48, II., 135; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 209; vol. 45, EDES, 259
 cherry, fluid extract of, vol. 45, EDES, 120
 cherry, infusion of, vol. 45, EDES, 160
 cherry, syrup of, vol. 45, EDES, 312
 cranesbill, vol. 58, JOHNSON II., 110
 fowl, vol. 12, PAVY, 104
 ginger, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 232
 hydrangea, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 148
 indigo, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 133
 ipecac, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 162
 marjoram, vol. 45, EDES, 231
 pansy, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 88
 potato vine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 215
 sarsaparilla, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 156
 Wilde's incision, vol. 76, BUCK, 365
 Wilks, Dr., on alcoholic paraplegia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 255
 Will, power of making a, in loss of speech, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 120
 the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 22
 the human, and anomalies, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 30, 53
 Williams, Dr. D., mode of forcible feeding, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 273
 recovery from general paralysis, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 203
 Williams' tracheal sound, vol. 53, EICHHORST I., 343
 Willis, circle of, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 167; vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 10; vol. 7, RANNEY, 100
 Willow, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 830; vol. 48, II., 253; vol. 45, EDES, 276
 as a remedy in rheumatism, vol. 62, MACLAGAN, 156, 212
 crack, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 303
 Willow-herb, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 148
 Wilson, Dr., case of poisoning by potassic bichromate, recorded by, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 607
 Dr. J. W., U. S. A., observations of, vol. 13, BELL, 208
 M., Regina v., vol. 95, BLYTH II., 372
 Wind, broken, vol. 99, KIRBY, 77
 characters of, vol. 11, PARKES II., 115, 116
 colic, vol. 54, EICHHORST II., 168
 flower, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 59
 Windgalls, vol. 99, KIRBY, 207
 Wind-pipe, lumbricus in, vol. 36, SMITH, 180
 see Trachea
 Winds, a source of health, vol. 13, BELL, 63
 boundaries of, vol. 13, BELL, 69
 influences of, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 59
 the, vol. 13, BELL, 64, 254, 262, 268, 274, 284, 297, 303, 315, 323, 331, 341, 351
 their different effects on the health, vol. 50, HIPPOCRATES II., 212; figure of the Greek, as given by Coray, vol. 49, I., 151
 westerly, constancy of, vol. 13, BELL, 66
 when unhealthy, vol. 13, BELL, 69, 95
 Wine, vol. 12, PAVY, 244-255; vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 175
 adulterations of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 335
 and myth, vol. 17, LYMAN, 2
 aromatic, vol. 45, EDES, 350
 as a galactagogue, vol. 37, ROUTH, 87
 composition of, vol. 10, PARKES I., 301, 303
 in typhoid fever, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 184

- Wine of aloes**, vol. 45, EDES, 350
 of antimony, vol. 45, EDES, 350;
 vol. 39, PHILLIPS I., 298
 of citrate of iron, vol. 45, EDES, 352
 of colchicum root, vol. 45, EDES,
 351
 of colchicum seed, vol. 45, EDES,
 351
 of ergot, vol. 45, EDES, 351
 of ipecac, vol. 45, EDES, 352
 of iron, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 179
 of iron, bitter, vol. 45, EDES, 351
 of opium, vol. 45, EDES, 352
 of rhubarb, vol. 45, EDES, 352
 on the administration of, in fevers,
 vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 247, 248;
 important rules on this head by
 Hippocrates and by a modern au-
 thority, Dr. Stokes, vol. 49, I.,
 256; directions to the same effect
 by Dr. Tweedie, vol. 49, I., 255,
 256; by Trallian in phrenitis, vol.
 49, I., 256; used as a dressing to
 ulcers, vol. 50, II., 293
 red, vol. 45, EDES, 353
 spirits of, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 169
 white, vol. 45, EDES, 349
 white, stronger, vol. 45, EDES, 350
Wines, varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 259-
 264
Wine-why, vol. 37, ROUTH, 209, 218
Wings of insects, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 241-243
Winkel's disease, vol. 54, EICHHORST
 II., 252
Winter cherry, vol. 48, JOHNSON II.,
 217
 eggs, varieties, vol. 15, CARPENTER
 II., 59, 125, 210
Wintergreen, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 189;
 vol. 48, II., 192; vol. 45, EDES,
 140
 oil of, vol. 45, EDES, 216; vol. 62,
 MACLAGAN, 199
Winter's bark, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 55
Wintrich's atomizer, vol. 79, JAMES,
 288
Wire brush, vol. 46, ERB, 18
Wirsung's canal, vol. 4, ZIEGLER II.,
 345
Wisconsin, vol. 13, BELL, 169
Wisdom teeth and decay, vol. 96, TIDY
 I., 183
Witch-hazel, vol. 39, PHILLIPS, 201;
 vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 204; vol. 48, II.,
 145; vol. 45, EDES, 147
Withering, slowing of the pulse through
 digitalis, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 389
Withers, fistulous, vol. 99, KIRBY, 303
 the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 36
Witnesses, vol. 96, TIDY I., 13, 14, 15
Wittstein, determinations of the con-
 tent of nicotine in tobacco, vol. 94,
 BLYTH I., 233
Wittstock's process force in solution of
 colchicine, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 374
Wohler on the elimination of potassic
 chlorate, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 103
Wolckenhaar, separation of a nicotine-
 like ptomaine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I.,
 250
Wolfe's operation for ectropium, vol.
 75, NOYES, 153
Wolffian bodies, vol. 99, HART and
 BARBOUR I., 74; vol. 9, KIRKES
 II., 398 et seq.; vol. 5, ZIEGLER
 III., 516
 ducts, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 516
Wolfram, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 373
Wollaston, Dr., account of the Wattis-
 ham cases of ergotism by, vol. 95,
 BLYTH II., 409
Wallaston's camera lucida, vol. 14,
 CARPENTER I., 96
Woman, physical life of, vol. 98, TIDY
 III., 19
Womanly men, vol. 96, TIDY I., 286
Woman's milk, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
 milk, coagulability of, vol. 36,
 SMITH, 17
 milk, differs from cow's milk, vol.
 36, SMITH, 17
 milk, variations in, vol. 36, SMITH, 14
Womb, pus from, a cause of gonorrhoea,
 vol. 66, MILTON, 21
 ulcers of, a cause of gonorrhoea,
 vol. 66, MILTON, 21
 see Uterus
Wombat, vol. 12, PAVY, 132
Women, gonorrhoea in, vol. 66, MIL-
 TON, 38, 39, 142
 doctors, vol. 33, TILT, 2
 on the diseases of, analysis of this
 Hippocratic treatise, vol. 49,
 HIPPOCRATES I., 90-93; on sterile,
 this Hippocratic treatise review-

- ed, vol. 49, I., 98; on the complaints of young, this Hippocratic treatise reviewed, vol. 49, I., 93, 94; how to judge whether or not they are pregnant, vol. 49, I., 219
- Wood, action of sulphuric acid on, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 59
- Wood, H. C., work relative to poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Wood-fibre, vol. 12, PAVY, 72, 207
- Woodhead, Dr., on locomotor ataxia, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Woodman, W. B., and Tidy, works on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- Wood-sage, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 207
- Wood-sorrel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
- Woodtick, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 330
- Woodward's prism, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 105
- Woody bittersweet, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 124
- Wool as clothing, vol. 11, PARKES II., 77, 237
- Wool-sorters' disease, vol. 51, HOOPER I., 323
- Woorara, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 116; see Curarine
- Word-blindness, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 309; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 113
- Word-deafness, vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 206; vol. 70, GOWERS I., 108
- order of loss, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 115
- Work of heart, vol. 8, KIRKES I., 124
- Working distance of objectives, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 161
- Wormgrass, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 180
- Wormian bones, vol. 6, HOLDEN, 93
- Wormley, H. C., work on poisons, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 18
- T. G., separation of gelsemine by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 312
- Wormley's experiments on the solubility of strychnine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 289
- Worm-powder, statistics of poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 28
- Worms, vol. 36, SMITH, 173; vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 333 et seq.
- aloes in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 150
- appearance of tongue in, vol. 36, SMITH, 178
- Worms, colocynth in, vol. 42, TROUSSEAU II., 152
- common salt in, vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 211
- in children, vol. 34, ELLIS, 149
- in horses, vol. 99, KIRBY, 100
- in horses' eyes, vol. 99, KIRBY, 134
- in the bile-passage, vol. 85, FRIEDRICH III., 181
- in the faeces, vol. 95, GUTTMANN, 310
- in water, vol. 10, PARKES I., 73
- intestinal, vol. 52, HOOPER II., 293; vol. 87, INTESTINES and PERITONEUM, 153
- intestinal, a cause of epilepsy, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 23
- intestinal, and insanity, vol. 69, GRIESINGER, 138
- intestinal, diagnosis of convulsions from, vol. 74, GOWERS II., 193
- male-fern in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 308, 309
- mercury in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 222; vol. 41, TROUSSEAU I., 135, 137
- quassia in, vol. 43, TROUSSEAU III., 137
- santonica in, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 166-168
- tin in, vol. 39, PHILLIPS II., 304
- varieties of, vol. 36, SMITH, 173
- Wormseed, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 119, 120
- American, vol. 45, EDES, 77
- Levant, vol. 45, EDES, 278
- oil of American, vol. 45, EDES, 214
- Wormwood, vol. 45, EDES I.; vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 164; vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 1, 2; vol. 48, II., 183
- separation of active constituents, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 215
- Woroschiloff, Dr., on the sensory tracts, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 25
- Woudreton, the poisoner, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 8
- Wounds, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 273
- aseptic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11
- classification of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 8
- contused, vol. 22, PILCHER, 242
- disinfection of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 69
- dressing of, methods, vol. 22, PILCHER, 66, 198

- Wounds, effects of malaria on, vol. 57, STERNBERG, 104
 from burns, vol. 97, TIDY II., 100
 gunshot, vol. 22, PILCHER, 247; vol. 18, KEETLEY, 105
 gynecological, vol. 32, FRITSCH, 46
 healing of, vol. 3, ZIEGLER I., 151
 in horses, treatment, vol. 99, KIRBY, 24, 288
 in horses, varieties, vol. 99, KIRBY, 288, 284
 incised, vol. 22, PILCHER, 240
 lacerated, vol. 22, PILCHER, 242
 lead in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 259
 of abdomen, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 2
 of auditory canal, vol. 76, BUCK, 113
 of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 658
 of face, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 83
 of important parts, prognosis founded on, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 218; of certain organs mortal, vol. 50, II., 252
 of larynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 296
 of palmar arch, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 82, 90
 of pharynx, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 78
 of plantar arch of foot, vol. 2, ELLIS and FORD II., 203
 of radial artery, vol. 92, ELLIS and FORD I., 63
 of rectum, vol. 92, KELSEY, 281, 282
 of special regions, vol. 22, PILCHER, 299
 of the bladder, vol. 91, COULSON, 53
 of the eye and orbit, vol. 75, NOYES, 213, 215, 346
 of the gullet, vol. 78, MACKENZIE II., 125
 of trachea, vol. 77, MACKENZIE I., 394
 of ulnar artery, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 76
 open, vol. 22, PILCHER, 9, 36
 poisoned, vol. 22, PILCHER, 10
 post-mortem, vol. 96, TIDY I., 258
 potash salts in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 276
 punctured, vol. 22, PILCHER, 245
 repair of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 25
 septic, vol. 22, PILCHER, 11, 157
- Wounds, subcutaneous, vol. 22, PILCHER, 9, 237
 suppurating, vol. 22, PILCHER, 30
 union of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 16
 varieties of and treatment, vol. 19, CLARKE, 42, 45, 47, 53
 zinc in, vol. 40, PHILLIPS II., 310
 Wourara, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 359
 Wright, Dr. Alder, method of separating the veratrum alkaloids, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 356
 on the aconite alkaloids, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 316
 and Luff, on the alkaloids of the veratrum, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 354, 355
 W. H., on the effects of the bite of the katipo, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 426
 Wright's pearl ointment, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 574
 Wrisberg's cartilages, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 204
 nerve, vol. 1, ELLIS and FORD I., 36, 46; vol. 7, RANNEY, 247
 Wrist, acute synovitis of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 33
 amputation of, vol. 19, CLARKE, 290
 excision of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 417; vol. 19, CLARKE, 286
 immobility of, vol. 23, BARWELL, 360
 joint disease cured by rest, vol. 24, HILTON, 270, 271
 wounds of, vol. 22, PILCHER, 241
 Writer's cramp, vol. 46, ERB, 295; vol. 68, ROSENTHAL II., 126-129; vol. 55, EICHHORST III., 155
 Written notes as evidence, vol. 96, TIDY I., 16
 Writing power, loss of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 115
 power, preservation of, vol. 70, GOWERS I., 113
 Wry-neck, vol. 18, KEETLEY, 181; vol. 19, CLARKE, 196; vol. 52, HOOPKE II., 44
 Wunderlich, C. A., case of poisoning by nitric acid recorded by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 82
 on the pneumonia of hæmophilic subjects, vol. 92, SÉE, 139

- Wurtz, table of woman's milk, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 217
- Wyoming, vol. **13**, BELL, 214
- Wyllie's electrode, vol. **71**, BRAMWELL, 78
- Wyss, Oscar, on certain effects of sulphuric acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 68
on fatty degeneration of the liver after phosphorus poisoning, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 200
- Xanthelasma, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 199; vol. **75**, NOYES, 187
- Xanthic oxide, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 272
- Xanthin, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 272; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 363
calculi, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 532, 560; vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 318; vol. **89**, DICKINSON II., 135; see Calculus, urinary
- Xanthogenic acid, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 148
- Xanthoma, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 193; vol. **75**, NOYES, 137
- Xanthophyl, vol. **96**, TIDY I., 179
- Xanthoproteic acid, vol. **86**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 6
reaction, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 327
- Xanthopsia, vol. **54**, EICHHORST II., 175
- Xanthopuccinia, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 17
- Xanthorhiza apiifolia, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 66
- Xanthoxylum, vol. **45**, EDES, 354
fluid extract of, vol. **45**, EDES, 126
fraxineum, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 116
varieties, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 115
- Xanthum strumarium, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 116
- Xenia ridibunda, vol. **12**, PAVY, 137
- Xenols, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 323
- Xenomenia, vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 19
- Xenophon, cited in reference to Ctesias, vol. **49**, HIPPOCRATES I., 13; further quoted regarding medical authors, vol. **49**, I., 40; quoted in reference to an opinion of Socrates, vol. **49**, I., 152
- Xeroderma, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 364; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 147
- Xeroma conjunctivæ, vol. **75**, NOYES, 175
- Xerosis, vol. **75**, NOYES, 172
- Xerotine siccative, vol. **97**, TIDY II., 168
- Xiphopagi, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER I., 32
- Xylene, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 318
- Xylol, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 318
- Y-ligament, section of, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 363
- Yam, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 276; vol. **12**, PAVY, 176
- Yanpon, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 198
- Yarrow, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 5; vol. **48**, II., 181
- Yawning, vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 183; vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 201
- Yaws, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 313; vol. **52**, HOOPER II., 285
- Yeast, vol. **12**, PAVY, 149; vol. **10**, PARKES I., 261; vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 170
fungi in urine, vol. **5**, ZIEGLER III., 559
fungus, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 328
plant, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 315
- Yelk, changes of, in Fallopian tube, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 253
or vitellus, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 253
cleaving of, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 253
constriction of, by ventral laminæ, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 260
- Yelk-sac, vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 260 et seq.
- Yellow atrophy of the liver, vol. **94**, BLYTH I., 201; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 313
cedar, vol. **48**, JOHNSON II., 200
cinchona, vol. **45**, EDES, 84
dock, vol. **45**, EDES, 274
elastic fibre, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 30, 33
fever, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 237; vol. **59**, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 28; vol. **51**, HOOPER I., 261; vol. **11**, PARKES II., 130
fever, disinfection in, vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 338
fever, in British colonies, vol. **11**, PARKES II., 131, 295, 300, 313, 316, 322
fever, temperature of, vol. **57**, STERNBERG, 248
fibro-cartilage, vol. **8**, KIRKES I., 40
fibrous tissue, vol. **16**, CARPENTER II., 273

- Yellow jasmine, vol. 38, PHILLIPS, 157; vol. 45, EDES, 141; vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 234
 mercurial lotion, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 570
 oxide of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 pine, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 256
 puccoon, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64
 root, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 64, 66
 sarsaparilla, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 75
 sight, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 403
 softening of brain, vol. 5, ZIEGLER III., 642
 spot of Sommering, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 199
 sputa, vol. 25, GUTTMANN, 147
 subsulphate of mercury, vol. 45, EDES, 153
 sulphate of mercury, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 67
 wash, vol. 44, JOHNSON I., 211
 wax, vol. 45, EDES, 73
 wood-sorrel, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 114
 Yellowlees, Dr., case of homicide, vol. 76, BLANDFORD, 236
 Yellows, the, vol. 99, KIRBY, 138
 Yeo, Prof., on the functions of the nerve roots, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 74
 Yew, vol. 48, JOHNSON II., 263
 an abortifacient, vol. 95, TIDY III., 103
 berries and leaves, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 364
 poisoning by, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 30; vol. 95, II., 265
 Yolk of egg, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 of egg, glycerite of, vol. 45, EDES, 143
 York retreat, statistics of the, vol. 73, BLANDFORD, 249
 Yorkshire food, vol. 37, ROUTH, 182
 Young's researches on the effects of poisons on the cephalopoda, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 48
 Young-Helmholtz theory, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 224
 Youth in etiology of cord disease, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 65
 predisposing to heart affection, vol. 69, MACLAGAN, 100
 Yutien, vol. 12, PAVY, 223
 Yvon, mode of testing meat powders, vol. 86, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 55
 Zalesky's experiments, vol. 29, CHARCOT and LOOMIS, 53, 100
 experiments regarding uræmia, vol. 88, DICKINSON, 262
 Zastein, on the microphyte of pneumonia, vol. 92, S&S, 53
 Zaufal's funnels, vol. 76, MACKENZIE II., 163
 nasal speculum, vol. 76, BUCK, 139
 Zea Mays, vol. 93, PIFFARD, 78
 varieties of, vol. 12, PAVY, 161
 Zeiss' objectives, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 17, 136, 166
 Zeno, the Eleatic (misprinted Eclectic), different from Zeno the Stoic, vol. 49, HIPPOCRATES I., 115
 Zentmeyer's improvements on the microscope, vol. 14, CARPENTER I., 61, 63
 Ziemssen, Prof., on the position of the motor points, vol. 71, BRAMWELL, 79
 Zimmermann, corpuscles of, vol. 9, KIRKES II., 6
 Zinc, vol. 45, EDES, 357; vol. 74, GOWERS II., 225, 244; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 589, 596
 acetate, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 and its salts, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 418
 and steel needles employed by Groh, vol. 47, AMORY, 193
 arrows, vol. 33, TILT, 162
 as an antiseptic in surgery, vol. 22, PILCHER, 71, 81, 159
 as a test for morphine, vol. 94, BLYTH I., 266
 bromide, vol. 45, EDES, 354
 carbonate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 590
 chloride, vol. 45, EDES, 355; vol. 95, BLYTH II., 590
 chloride in gonorrhœa, vol. 66, MILTON, 113
 chromate, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 591
 detection of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 595
 effects of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 592
 ethyl, vol. 16, WITTHAUS, 219
 external use of, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 592
 in the arts, vol. 95, BLYTH II., 591

- Zinc injections and stricture, vol. **66**, MILTON, 113
 iodide, vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 ointment of oxide of, vol. **45**, EDES, 346
 oxide, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 590; vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 phosphide, vol. **45**, EDES, 356
 pipes, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 17
 poisoning by, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 593, 544, 637
 poisoning from water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 13, 53, 54
 precipitated carbonate, vol. **45**, EDES, 355
 preparations of, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 376-383; vol. **40**, PHILLIPS II., 305-314; vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 116, 117; vol. **41**, TROUSSEAU I., 247-250
 solution of chloride of, vol. **45**, EDES, 184
 sulphate, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 590; vol. **45**, EDES, 357
 sulphate in uterine diseases, vol. **33**, TILT, 134
 valerianate, vol. **45**, EDES, 357
 vessels, dangers of, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 591
 Zingiber, vol. **44**, JOHNSON I., 383
 officinale, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 272
 Zirconium, vol. **16**, WITTHAUS, 390
 Zittman's decoction, vol. **65**, KEYES, 140
 Zona, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 315; vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 155, 167; vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 181
 ophthalmique, vol. **75**, NOYES, 137
 pellucida, vol. **29**, HART and BARBOUR I., 25; vol. **9**, KIRKES II., 237
 Zone, epileptogenic, vol. **55**, EICHHORST III., 268
 Zones, vol. **13**, BELL, 57, 63
 of abdomen, vol. **7**, RANNEY, 280, 281
 Zonula of Zinn, vol. **75**, NOYES, 4
 Zoëglosa, vol. **23**, BARWELL, 63; vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 268
 in water, vol. **10**, PARKES I., 71
 Zoönoses, vol. **56**, EICHHORST IV., 390
 Zoöphytes, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 122-137
 Zoöphyte-trough, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 125
 Zoöspores, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 230, 233, 247, 250, 254, 258, 271, 344
 Zoster, vol. **93**, PIFFARD, 315
 bromide of potash in, vol. **43**, TROUSSEAU III., 334
 herpes, vol. **4**, ZIEGLER II., 155, 166
 Zuinger, his opinion regarding the treatise on the Law, vol. **50**, HIPPOCRATES II., 283, 284; further quoted, vol. **49**, I, 85 et pluries
 Zwanck's pessary, vol. **33**, TILT, 229; vol. **32**, FRITSCH, 217; vol. **30**, HART and BARBOUR II., 237
 Zygodesmus fuscus in diphtheria, vol. **77**, MACKENZIE I., 113
 Zygoma, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 48
 Zygomatic fossa, vol. **6**, HOLDEN, 103
 Zygomphyllaceæ, vol. **38**, PHILLIPS, 177
 Zygnosis of amoeba, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 17
 Zygosporæ, vol. **3**, ZIEGLER I., 317
 Zygosporæ, vol. **14**, CARPENTER I., 229, 232, 236, 267, 281
 Zymogene, vol. **56**, DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, 196
 Zymotic action of bacilli, vol. **15**, CARPENTER II., 313-315
 poisons, vol. **95**, BLYTH II., 447

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY

**To avoid fine, this book should be returned
on or before the date last stamped below.**

--	--	--

H100 Wood's library of stan-
W87 dard medical authors
1887 Index. 30324

[illegible]

